

A GENERAL
TABLE
TO THE
First *Eleven* BOOKS
OF THE
REPORTS
OF

The Late most Reverend Judge,
Sir EDWARD COKE,
Heretofore Chief Justice of the *King's Bench*;

BY WHICH
All the MATTERS and CASES
in them contained, may easily be found;

WITH
Two Alphabetical CATALOGUES,
One of the PRINCIPAL CASES; the other of
all the GENERAL TITLES naturally rising
out of the Matter of the said REPORTS.

Printed in the Year MDCCXXXVIII.

T H E

CATALOGUE Alphabetical

of all the Principal Cases contained in the
First Eleven Books of REPORTS of the Late
most Reverend Judge,

Sir *EDWARD COKE*.

A.

<i>The Cases and Names of the Parties, and Year.</i>	<i>Book.</i>	<i>Leaf.</i>
A Bergavenny (Lord) <i>his Case</i> , 5 Jac. ————	6	78
Ditto, 10 Jac. ————	10	117
Albany's <i>Case</i> , 28 Eliz. ————	1	107
Abbot of Strat. <i>Merc. Case</i> , 34 Eliz. ————	9	24
Agton's <i>Case</i> , 45 Eliz. ————	4	117
Adam and Lambert's <i>Case</i> , 40 Eliz. ————	4	96
Aldred's <i>Case</i> , 8 Jac. ————	9	58
Alden's <i>Case</i> , 43 Eliz. ————	5 2d Part.	105
Altham's <i>Case</i> , 8 Jac. ————	8	148
Alton Wood's <i>Case</i> , 37 Eliz. ————	1	26
Ambrosia Gorge's <i>Case</i> , 41 Eliz. ————	6	22
Anderson (Lord) <i>his Case</i> , 41 Eliz. ————	7	21
Andrew's and L. Cromwel's <i>Case</i> , 43 Eliz. ————	2	69
Anne Mayoe's <i>Case</i> , 35 Eliz. ————	1	141
Archer's <i>Case</i> , 36 Eliz. ————	1	63
Arthur and Rouse's <i>Case</i> , 29 Eliz. ————	4	24
Arundel's <i>Case</i> , 36 Eliz. ————	6	14
Ascough's <i>Case</i> , 9 Jac. ————	9	134
Ashpool's <i>Case</i> , 28 Eliz. ————	7	6
Auditor Curle's <i>Case</i> . 7 Jac. ————	11	2

B.

B Addie and Philip's <i>Case</i> , 24 Eliz. ————	4	19
Bagge's <i>Case</i> , 13 Jac. ————	11	93
Baker's <i>Case</i> , 42 Eliz. ————	5 2d Part.	104
Baker and Green's <i>Case</i> , 44 Eliz. ————	6	29
Baldwin's <i>Case</i> , 31 Eliz. ————	2	18
Bankrupts, and their <i>Case</i> , 31 Eliz. ————	2	25
Barham's <i>Case</i> , 45 Eliz. ————	4	20
Barrety <i>Case</i> , 30 Eliz. ————	8	36

A 2

Barwick's

The General Table.

Barwick's Case, 39 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	93
Baskervil's Case, 27 Eliz. —————	7		28
Balpoole's Case, 7 Jac. —————	8		97
Baten's Case, 8 Jac. —————	9		53
Baxter and Sutton's Case, 10 Jac. ———	10		1
Bayncham's Case, 30 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	36
Beaumont's Case, 10 Jac. —————	9		138
Beaufage's Case, 10 Jac. —————	10		99
Beecher's Case, 6 Jac. —————	8		58
Beckwith's Case, 27 Eliz. —————	5		56
Bedel's Case, 5 Jac. —————	7		40
Bellamie's Case, 3 Jac. —————	6		38
Bentham's Case, 12 Jac. —————	11		56
Berresford's Case, 5 Jac. —————	7		41
Bertefworth's Case, 22 Eliz. —————	2		27
Bevil's Case, 28 Eliz. —————	4		6
Beverley's Case, 1 Jac. —————	4		123
Bewley's Case, 9 Jac. —————	9		130
Bishop's Case, 34 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	37
Bishop of Bath's Case, 3 Jac. —————	6		35
Bishop of Canterbury's Case, 38 Eliz. ———	2		46
Bishop of Oxford and Whiff. Case, 10 Jac. —	10		63
Bishop of Winchester's Case, 38 Eliz. ———	2		38
Bishop of Sarum's Case, 11 Jac. —————	10		58
Bibith and Goffe's Case, 39 Eliz. —————	4		43
Biggen's Case, 41 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	50
Birchley's Case, 28 Eliz. —————	4		16
Bingham's Case, 42 Eliz. —————	2		82
Blackemore's Case, 8 Jac. —————	8		156
Blake's Case, 3 Jac. —————	6		43
Blithe and Stanhop's Case, 27 Eliz. ———	4		15
Blomfield's Case, 39 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	86
Bohun's Case, 39 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	43
Bonham's Case, 6 Jac. —————	8		107
Booth's Case, 36 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	77
Boraston's Case, 29 Eliz. —————	3		16
Borough's Case, 38 Eliz. —————	4		72
Bosewel's Case, 3 Jac. —————	6		48
Borhy's Case, 3 Jac. —————	3		30
Boulston's Case, 40 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	104
Bowle's Case, 13 Jac. —————	11		79
Boyton's Case, 35 Eliz. —————	3		43
Bozoun's Case, 27 Eliz. —————	4		34
Bradshaw's Case, 10 Jac. —————	9		60
Brediman's Case, 4 Jac. —————	6		56
Bredon's Case, 38 Eliz. —————	1		67
Bridge's and Scrope's Case, 10 Jac. ———	10		144
Britridge's Case, 45 Eliz. —————	4		18
Brook and Vaux's Case, 28 Eliz. ———	4		39
Broughton's Case, 43 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	24
Brown's Case, 24 Eliz. —————	4		21
Brudnel's Case, 34 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	9
Bruerton's Case, 36 Eliz. —————	6		1

The General Table.

Buckhurst (Lord) <i>his Case</i> , 40 Eliz. ———	1	1
Buckler's <i>Case</i> , 40 Eliz. ———	2	55
Buckmeer's <i>Case</i> , 7 Jac. ———	8	86
Bucknal's <i>Case</i> , 42 Eliz. ———	9	33
Bulhead and Studeley's <i>Case</i> , 45 Eliz. ———	4	16
Bulleyn's <i>Case</i> , 5 Jac. ———	6	77
Bullock and Diblie's <i>Case</i> , 35 Eliz. ———	4	23
Bulwer's <i>Case</i> , 27 Eliz. ———	7	1
Burrell's <i>Case</i> , 5 Jac. ———	6	72
Buning's <i>Case</i> , 28 Eliz. ———	4	29
Burttard's <i>Case</i> , 1 Jac. ———	4	121
Bury's <i>Case</i> , 41 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	98
Burton's <i>Case</i> , 34 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	69
Bushop's <i>Case</i> , 34 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	37
Butler and Baker's <i>Case</i> , 34 Eliz. ———	3	25
Butler and Goodal's <i>Case</i> , 40 Eliz. ———	6	21
Butt's <i>Case</i> , 42 Eliz. ———	7	23

C.

Cawdrie's <i>Case</i> . ———	5 1st Part.	1
Calvin's <i>Case</i> , 6 Jac. ———	7	1
Caly's <i>Case</i> , 26 Eliz. ———	8	32
Capel's <i>Case</i> , 23 Eliz. ———	1	54
Cariden and Weaver's <i>Case</i> , 37 Eliz. ———	4	16
Carpenter's <i>Case</i> , 8 Jac. ———	8	146
Case of Alton Woods, 37 Eliz. ———	1	26
Case of Bankrupts, 31 Eliz. ———	2	25
Case of Barretry, 30 Eliz. ———	8	36
Case of Corporations, 41 Eliz. ———	4	77
Case of Sadlers, 30 Eliz. ———	4	54
Case of Discont. of Process, 1 Jac. ———	7	30
Case of the City of London, 7 Jac. ———	8	121
Case of Fines, 44 Eliz. ———	3	84
Case of Fine levied by Roy, 2 Jac. ———	7	32
Case of Ecclesiastical Persons, 44 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	14
Case <i>De Libellis famosis</i> , 3 Jac. ———	5 2d Part.	125
Case of Market Overt, 38 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	83
Case of Mayor, &c. de Lyn, 10 Jac. ———	10	120
Case of Soldiers, 43 Eliz. ———	6	27
Case of Swans, 34 Eliz. ———	7	15
Case of Thetford School, 7 Jac. ———	8	130
Case of the Churchwardens of St. Saviour's in Southwark, 11 Jac. ———	10	66
Case of Marshalsea, 10 Jac. ———	10	68
Cases of <i>Quare Impedit</i> , 31 Eliz. ———	7	25
Cases of Penal Statutes, 2 Jac. ———	7	36
Cases of Pardons, 29 Eliz. ———	6	13
Cases of Robberies, 27 Eliz. ———	7	6
Catesby's <i>Case</i> , 4 Jac. ———	6	61
Chamberlain of London's <i>Case</i> , 33 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	62
Chancellor of Oxford's <i>Case</i> , 11 Jac. ———	10	54
Cheyny's <i>Case</i> , 10 Jac. ———	10	118
Cheney (Lord) <i>his Case</i> , 34 Eliz. ———	5	68

The General Table.

Chudley's Case, 31 Eliz. —————	1	113
Clark's Case, 38 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	64
Clark and Penifather's Case, 26 Eliz. —————	4	23
Claiton's Case, 28 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	1
Claiton's Case, 37 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	70
Clifton's Case, 36 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	75
Clifton and Molineux's Case, 28 Eliz. —————	4	27
Clunne's Case, 11 Jac. —————	10	127
Clunn and Pease's Case, 37 Eliz. —————	4	23
Codwell's Case, 36 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	42
Cook's Case, 41 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	46
Colier's Case, 37 Eliz. —————	6	16
Connie's Case, 6 Jac. —————	9	82
Corber's Case, 41 Eliz. —————	1	77
Coulter's Case, 41 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	30
Countess of Northumberland's Case, 40 Eliz. —	5 2d Part.	97
Countess of Rutland's Case, 2 Jac. —————	5 2d Part.	25
Countess of Rutland's Case, 35 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	42
Countess of Rutland's Case, 3 Jac. —————	6	52
Countess of Salop's Case, 43 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	13
Cratchwood and Foiston's Case, 30 Eliz. ———	4	31
Crogate's Case, 6 Jac. —————	8	67
Cromwel and Tavernor's Case, 26 Eliz. ———	4	27
Cromwel (Lord) and Androw's Case, 43 Eliz. —	2	69
Cromwel (Lord) and Dennie's Case, 20 Eliz. —	4	12
Crofs and Oxford's Case, 41 Eliz. —————	4	18
Cuppledike's Case, 44 Eliz. —————	3	5
Cutler and Dixon's Case, 28 Eliz. —————	4	14

D.

D Arcey (Lord) his Case, 4 Jac. —————	6	70
Darley and Wetherel's Case, 25 Eliz. —————	4	40
Davenport's Case, 8 Jac. —————	8	144
Davie's and Gardiner's Case, 35 Eliz. —————	4	16
Deal and Ridgen's Case, 36 Eliz. —————	4	23
Dean and Chapter of Norwich's Case, 40 Eliz. —	3	73
Dean and Chapter of Windsor's Case, 44 Eliz. —	5 2d Part.	24
Dean and Chapter of Worcester's Case, 3 Jac. —	6	37
De la Ware. See W.		
Dibley and Bullock's Case, 35 Eliz. —————	4	23
Dickinson and Gerard's Case, 33 Eliz. —————	4	18
Digby's Case, 41 Eliz. —————	4	78
Digby's Case, 8 Jac. —————	8	165
Digge's Case, 40 Eliz. —————	1	157
Dillon and Freyne's Case's 31 Eliz. —————	1	113
Discontinuance of Process and Cases, 1 Jac. —	7	30
Doctor Ayray's Case, 11 Jac. —————	11	18
Doctor Bonham's Case, 6 Jac. —————	8	107
Doctor Drury's Case, 8 Jac. —————	8	139
Doctor Foster's Case, 12 Jac. —————	11	56
Doctor Grant's Case, 11 Jac. —————	11	15
Doctor Huffle's Case, 9 Jac. —————	9	71
Doctor Leyfield's Case, 8 Jac. —————	10	88
Doddington's Case, 37 Eliz. —————	2	32

Dor-

The General Table.

Dormer's Case, 35 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	40
Doughtie's Case, 26 Eliz. —————	3		8
Down and Hopkins, 36 Eliz. —————	4		39
Dowdal's Case, 3 Jac. —————	6		46
Dowman's Case, 26 El. —————	9		1
Drury's Case, 43 Eliz. —————	4		89
Drury's Case, 8 Jac. —————	8		139
Drywood's Case, 42 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part	48
Dumpor's Case, 45 Eliz. —————	4		119

E.

E arl of Bedford's Case, 29 Eliz. —————	7		7
Earl of Cumberland's Case, 6 Jac. —————	8		167
Earl of Devonshire's Case, 4 Jac. —————	11		89
Earl of Pembroke's Case, 36 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	76
Earl of Rutland's Case, 6 Jac. —————	8		55
Earl of Rutland, 7 Jac. —————	9		42
Eaton and Allen's Case, 40 Eliz. —————	4		16
Eden's Case, 37 Eliz. —————	6		15
Edridge's Case, 1 Jac. —————	5	2d Part.	118
Elmer's Case, 30 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	2
Englefield's Case, 33 Eliz. —————	7		11

F.

F amous Libel and Cases thence, 3 Jac. —————	5	2d Part.	125
Fermor's Case, 44 Eliz. —————	3		77
Ferrer's Case, 41 Eliz. —————	6		7
Finch's Case, 3 Jac. —————	6		39
Fine's Case, 44 Eliz. —————	3		84
Fine levied by the King, and Case thence, 2 Ja. —————	7		32
Fitz-Herbert's Case, 37 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	79
Fitz-William's Case, 2 Jac. —————	6		32
Flower's Case, 41 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	99
Floyer's Case, 8 Jac. —————	9		125
Foljamb's Case, 43 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	115
Ford's Case, 37 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	81
Force and Heinbling's Case, 31 Eliz. —————	4		60
Foster's Case, 32 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	59
Fox's Case, 7 Jac. —————	8		93
Foxley's Case, 43 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	109
Foxton and Colston's Case, 35 Eliz. —————	4		23
Foyston and Cratchwood's Case, 30 Eliz. —————	4		31
Francis's Case, 7 Jac. —————	8		89
Franklin's Case, 36 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part	46
Freeman's Case, 41 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	45
French's Case, 19 Eliz. —————	4		31
Frost's Case, 41 Eliz. —————	5	2d Part.	89
Fulwood's Case, 33 Eliz. —————	4		64
Fytch and Huckley's Case, 36 Eliz. —————	4		23

The General Table.

G.

G Age's Case, 41 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	45
Gardiner and Davies, 35 Eliz. ———	4	16
Gardiner's Case, 21 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	37
Garnon's Case, 40 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	88
Gascoigne and Pigot's Case, 40 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	29
Gateward's Case, 4 Jac. —————	6	59
Gee and Snag's Case, 39 Eliz. —————	4	16
Sir Gilbert Gerrard's Case, 33 Eliz. ———	4	18
Goddard's Case, 26 Eliz. —————	2	5
Godfry's Case, 12 Jac. —————	11	42
Goffe and Bibith's Case, 39 Eliz. ———	4	43
Gooch's Case, 33 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	60
Goodal's Case, 40 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	95
Goodal and Butler's Case, 40 Eliz. ———	6	21
Gore's Case, 9 Jac. —————	9	81
Gorge's Case, 41 Eliz. —————	6	22
Gravenor and Tede's Case, 36 Eliz. ———	4	23
Gray's Case, 37 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	78
Green's Case, 44 Eliz. —————	6	29
Greenley's Case, 7 Jac. —————	8	71
Greisley's Case, 30 Eliz. —————	8	38
Gregory's Case, 38 Eliz. —————	6	19

H.

H Aiden's Case, 20 Eliz. —————	3	7
Hale's Case, 8 Jac. —————	8	172
Hall's Case, 2 Jac. —————	5 2d Part.	51
Hall's Case, 31 Eliz. —————	7	25
Hall and Stanley's Case, 10 Jac. ———	10	68
Halling's Case, 38 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	22
Hamond and Hubert's Case, 43 Eliz. ———	4	27
Hargrave's Case, 42 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	31
Harlakenden's Case, 31 Eliz. ———	4	62
Harpur's Case, 12 Jac. —————	11	23
Harris and Jay's Case, 41 Eliz. ———	4	30
Harrison's Case, 40 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	28
Hellier's Case, 41 Eliz. —————	6	24
Hembling and Force's Case, 31 Eliz. ———	4	60
Henry Finch's Case, 3 Jac. —————	6	39
Henslo's Case, 42 Eliz. —————	9	36
Henthead's Case, 37 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	10
Hext and Yeoiman's Case, 27 Eliz. ———	4	15
Hickmor's Case, 8 Jac. —————	9	52
Higgen's Case, 3 Jac. —————	6	44
Higgenbottom's Case, 35 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	19
Hoe's Case, 34 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	70
Hoe's Case, 42 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	89
Hoe and Tailour's Case, 37 Eliz. ———	4	30
Holland's Case, 39 Eliz. —————	4	75
Holt's Case, 9 Jac. —————	9	131
Hopkin's and Down's Case, 36 Eliz. ———	4	29

Hub-

The General Table.

Hubbert and Hammond's Case, 43 Eliz. ———	4	27
Huckley and Fitch's Case, 36 Eliz. ———	4	23
Hudson and Lee's Case, 31 Eliz. ———	4	43
Hungate's Case, 43 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	103
Hume and Ogile's Case, 33 Eliz. ———	4	42
Hynd' Case, 34 Eliz. ———	4	68

I.

Jackson and Neal's Case, 37 Eliz. ———	4	26
James and Rutletch's Case, 42 Eliz. ———	4	17
Jay and Harris's Case, 41 Eliz. ———	4	39
Jeffry's Case, 32 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	64
Jenning's Case, 38 Eliz. ———	10	43
J Gentleman's Case, 25 Eliz. ———	6	11
Jewel's Case, 30 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	3
Ile of Ely and Cafes thence, 7 Jac. ———	10	141
Ive's Case, 40 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	11
Justice Windham's Case, 32 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	7

K.

K Eighley's Case, 7 Jac. ———	10	139
Kenn' Case, 4 Jac. ———	7	42
Kite and Queinton's Case, 31 Eliz. ———	4	25
Knight's Case, 31 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	54

L.

L Ambe's Case, 41 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	23
Lambe's Case, 8 Jac. ———	9	59
Lamper's Case, 10 Jac. ———	10	46
Lane's Case, 29 Eliz. ———	2	16
Laughter's Case, 37 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	21
Lee and Hudson's Case, 31 Eliz. ———	4	43
Legate's Case, 10 Jac. ———	10	109
Lepingwel and Bunting's Case, 28 Eliz. ———	4	29
Leyfield (Doct.) his Case, 8 Jac. ———	10	88
Libellus famosus & casus inde, 3 Jac. ———	5 2d Part.	123
Liford's Case, 12 Jac. ———	11	46
Lillingston's Case, 5 Jac. ———	7	38
Lincoln College's Case, 38 Eliz. ———	3	53
Littleton's Case, 39 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	47
Lofield's Case, 10 Jac. ———	10	106
Long's Case, 2 Jac. ———	5 2d Part.	120
London, and Cafes thence, 7 Jac. ———	8	121
Loveday's Case, 6 Jac. ———	8	69
Low's Case, 7 Jac. ———	9	122
Luter and Melwich's Case, 30 Eliz. ———	4	26
Lutrel's Case, 43 Eliz. ———	4	84

M.

M Ackally's Case, 8 Jac. ———	9	61
Madam Yong's Case, 34 Eliz. ———	7	13

Ma

The General Table.

Magdalen's College Case, 13 Jac. ————	11	66
Mallory's Case, 43 Eliz. ————	5 2d Part.	111
Manning's Case, 7 Jac. ————	8	94
Manfer's Case, 26 Eliz. ————	2	1
Markale's Case, 35 Eliz. ————	6	3
Markham and Earl of Rutland's Case, 23 Eliz. ————	10	113
Market open and Case thence, 38 Eliz. ————	5 2d Part.	83
Marquess of Winchester's Case, 25 Eliz. ————	3	1
Marquess of Winchester's Case, 41 Eliz. ————	6	23
Marsh, &c. and Lamb's Case, 8 Jac. ————	9	59
Mary's Case, 10 Jac. ————	9	111
Mayo's Case, 35 Eliz. ————	1	141
Mathewson's Case, 39 Eliz. ————	5 2d Part.	22
Maund's Case, 43 Eliz. ————	7	28
Melwich and Luter's Case, 30 Eliz. ————	4	26
Metcalf's Case, 12 Jac. ————	11	38
Michilborn's Case, 38 Eliz. ————	6	20
Middleton's Case, 1 Jac. ————	5 2d Part.	28
Middleton and Baker's Case, 42 Eliz. ————	5 2d Part.	104
Middleton and Osborn's Case, 11 Jac. ————	10	130
Might's Case, 7 Jac. ————	8	163
Milborn's Case, 29 Eliz. ————	7	6
Mildmay's Case, 26 Eliz. ————	1	175
Mitton's Case, 26 Eliz. ————	4	32
Mohun's Case, 9 Jac. ————	9	133
Mollyneus and Clifton's Case, 28 Eliz. ————	4	27
Mountjoy (Lord) his Case, 31 Eliz. ————	5 2d Part.	3
Monopoly's Case, 44 Eliz. ————	11	84
More and Huffy's Case, 9 Jac. ————	9	71
Morrice's Case, 27 Eliz. ————	6	12
Murrel and Smith's Case, 34 Eliz. ————	4	24

N.

N eal and Jackson's Case, 37 Eliz. ————	4	26
Nevil's Case, 2 Jac. ————	7	33
Nichol's Case, 38 Eliz. ————	5 2d Part.	43
Noke's Case, 41 Eliz. ————	4	80

O.

O gle and Hume's Case, 33 Eliz. ————	4	42
Ognel's Case, 29 Eliz. ————	4	48
Oland's Case, 44 Eliz. ————	5 2d Part.	116
Orphans of London their Case, 35 Eliz. ————	5 2d Part.	73
Osborn and Middleton's Case, 11 Jac. ————	10	130
Oxenbridge and Hickmot's Case, 8 Jac. ————	9	52
Oxford and Cross's Case, 41 Eliz. ————	4	18

P.

P ackman's Case, 37 Eliz. ————	6	18
Page's Case, 30 Eliz. ————	5 2d Part.	52
Pager's Case, 36 Eliz. ————	5 2d Part.	76
Pain's		

The General Table.

Pain's Case, 29 Eliz. —————	8	54
Palmer's Case, 3 Jac. —————	5 2d Part.	126
Palmer's Case, 37 Eliz. —————	4	74
Palmer's and Thorp's Case, 25 Eliz. ———	4	20
Pardons and Cafes thence, 29 Eliz. ———	6	13
Peacock's Case, 9 Jac. —————	9	70
Pease and Clunn's Case, 37 Eliz. ———	4	23
Penal Statutes and Cafes thence, 2 Jac. —	7	35
Penant's Case, 38 Eliz. —————	3	64
Penifather's and Clark's Case, 26 Eliz. —	4	23
Penryn's Case, 38 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	85
Penrudduck's Case, 40 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	100
Perryman's Case, 41 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	84
Petifer's Case, 45 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	32
Peyto's Case, 9 Jac. —————	9	78
Philip's and Badby's Case, 24 Eliz. ———	4	19
Piggot's Case, 40 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	29
Piggot's Case, 12 Jac. —————	11	26
Pilkington's Case, 43 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	76
Pinchon's Case, 9 Jac. —————	9	87
Playter's Case, 26 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	34
Podger's Case, 10 Jac. —————	9	104
Porteman's Case, 30 Eliz. —————	4	23
Porter's Case, 34 Eliz. —————	1	16
Portington and Roger's Case, 11 Jac. ———	10	35
The Poulterers Case, 8 Jac. —————	9	55
Poulter's Case, 12 Jac. —————	11	29
Priddle and Napper's Case, 10 Jac. ———	11	8
Prince's Case, 42 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	29
Prince Henry's Case, 3 Jac. —————	8	1
Pynnel's Case, 44 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	117

Q.

Q Uare Impedit, and Cafes thence, 31 Eliz.	7	25
Queinton and Keit's Case, 31 Eliz. —	4	25
Quick's Case, 9 Jac. —————	9	129

R.

R Atcliff's Case 34 Eliz. —————	3	37
Rawlin's Case, 30 Eliz. —————	4	52
Read's Case, 2 Jac. —————	5 2d Part.	33
Read's Case, 42 Eliz. —————	6	24
Read and Redman's Case, 10 Jac. ———	10	134
Rector of Cheddington's Case, 39 Eliz. —	1	148
Ridgway's Case, 36 Eliz. —————	3	52
River's Case, 24 Eliz. —————	4	22
Robberies and Cafes thence, 27 Eliz. ———	7	6
Robinson's Case, 1 Jac. —————	5 2d Part.	32
Rogers and Portington's Case, 11 Jac. ———	10	35
Rook's Case, 40 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	99
Rosewel's Case, 35 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	19
Rofs's Case, 42 Eliz. —————	5 2d Part.	13
Rouse and Arthur's Case, 29 Eliz. ———	4	24

Row-

The General Table.

Rowland's Case, 36 Eliz. — — — — —	5	2d Part.	41
Ruddock's Case, 41 Eliz. — — — — —	6		23
Rutlegh and James's Case, 42 Eliz. — — — — —	4		17
Ruffel's Case, 26 Eliz. — — — — —	5	2d Part.	27

S.

S Adlers, and their Case, 30 Eliz. — — — — —	4		54
Saffine's Case, 3 Jac. — — — — —	5	2d Part.	123
Saint John's Case, 34 Eliz. — — — — —	5	2d Part.	71
Salmond and Bradshaw's Case, 10 Jac. — — — — —	9		60
Samon's Case, 36 Eliz. — — — — —	5	2d Part.	77
Sampson and Baten's Case, 8 Jac. — — — — —	9		53
Sanchar (Lord) his Case, 10 Jac. — — — — —	9		114
Sander's Case, 41 Eliz. — — — — —	5	2d Part.	12
Savel's Case, 12 Jac. — — — — —	11		55
Scambler's Case, 45 Eliz. — — — — —	10		61
Scroop's Case, 10 Jac. — — — — —	6		55
Semain's Case, 2 Jac. — — — — —	10		144
Sendil's Case, 27 Eliz. — — — — —	5	2d Part.	91
Sewers and Cases upon Com. of them, 7 Jac. — — — — —	7		6
Serjeant of London's Case, 8 Jac. — — — — —	10		138
Shandois (Lord) his Case, 4 Jac. — — — — —	9		61
Sharp's Case, 42 Eliz. — — — — —	6		26
Shaw and Tompson's Case, 37 Eliz. — — — — —	4		30
Shelley's Case, 21 Eliz. — — — — —	1		88
Shibly's Case, 8 Jac. — — — — —	8		134
Sir Francis Barrington's Case, 8 Jac. — — — — —	8		136
Sir George Brown's Case, 36 Eliz. — — — — —	3		45
Sir Richard Buckley's Case, 34 Eliz. — — — — —	4		14
Sir George Reynel's Case, 9 Jac. — — — — —	9		95
Sir Thomas Cicil's Case, 40 Eliz. — — — — —	7		18
Sir Hugh Chomley's Case, 39 Eliz. — — — — —	2		50
Sir Edward Cleer's Case, 42 Eliz. — — — — —	6		17
Sir Henry Constable's Case, 43 Eliz. — — — — —	5	2d Part.	106
Sir Andrew Corbet's Case, 42 Eliz. — — — — —	4		81
Sir Miles Corbet's Case, 27 Eliz. — — — — —	7		5
Sir George Curson's Case, 5 Jac. — — — — —	6		75
Sir Drue Drury's Case, 5 Jac. — — — — —	6		73
Sir Francis Englefield's Case, 34 Eliz. — — — — —	7		11
Sir Moile Finch's Case, 4 Jac. — — — — —	6		63
Sir Gerard Fleetwood's Case, 8 Jac. — — — — —	8		171
Sir William Foster's Case, 6 Jac. — — — — —	8		64
Sir Gilbert Gerrard's Case, 33 Eliz. — — — — —	4		18
Sir William Harbert's Case, 27 Eliz. — — — — —	3		11
Sir Rowland Heyward's Case, 37 Eliz. — — — — —	2		35
Sir John Heydon's Case, 10 Jac. — — — — —	11		5
Sir Henry Knevet's Case, 38 Eliz. — — — — —	5	2d Part.	85
Sir Richard Lechford's Case, 7 Jac. — — — — —	8		99
Sir Anthony Main's Case, 38 Eliz. — — — — —	5	2d Part.	20
Sir Anthony Mildway's Case, 3 Jac. — — — — —	6		40
Sir John Mollin's Case, 40 Eliz. — — — — —	6		5
Sir John Nodham's Case, 8 Jac. — — — — —	8		135
Sir Henry Nevil's Case, 10 Jac. — — — — —	11		17
Sir			

The General Table.

Sir Thomas Palmer's <i>Cafe</i> , 43 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	24
Sir William Pelham's <i>Cafe</i> , 31 Eliz. ———	1	3
Sir William Pexhal's <i>Cafe</i> , 7 Jac. ———	8	83
Sir Edward Phitton's <i>Cafe</i> , 5 Jac. ———	6	79
Sir Hugh Portman's <i>Cafe</i> , 40 Eliz. ———	7	27
Sir Edward Seimer's <i>Cafe</i> , 10 Jac. ———	10	95
Slade's <i>Cafe</i> , 38 Eliz. ———	4	91
Slingsby's <i>Cafe</i> , 30 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	18
Smith an Murrel's <i>Cafe</i> , 34 Eliz. ———	4	24
Smith's <i>Cafe</i> , 10 Jac. ———	10	135
Snagge and Gee's <i>Cafe</i> , 39 Eliz. ———	4	16
Snelling's <i>Cafe</i> , 37 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	82
Sonday's <i>Cafe</i> , 8 Jac. ———	9	127
Souldiers and <i>Cafe</i> thence, 43 Eliz. ———	6	27
Southcot's <i>Cafe</i> , 43 Eliz. ———	4	83
Sparry's <i>Cafe</i> , 33 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	61
Specot's <i>Cafe</i> , 32 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	57
Spenser's <i>Cafe</i> , 25 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	16
Spenser's <i>Cafe</i> , 45 Eliz. ———	6	9
Stafford (Lord) <i>his Cafe</i> , 7 Jac. ———	8	73
Stanhop and Blith's <i>Cafe</i> , 27 Eliz. ———	4	15
Stanley and Hall's <i>Cafe</i> , 10 Jac. ———	10	68
Stile's <i>Cafe</i> , 38 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	20
Stoughter's <i>Cafe</i> , 7 Jac. ———	8	168
Stone and the Poulterers <i>Cafe</i> , 8 Jac. ———	9	55
Struckely and Bulhead's <i>Cafe</i> , 45 Eliz. ———	4	16
Sutton's <i>Cafe</i> , 10 Jac. ———	10	1
Swans and <i>Cafe</i> thence, 34 Eliz. ———	7	15
Swain's <i>Cafe</i> , 6 Jac. ———	8	63
Syer's <i>Cafe</i> , 32 Eliz. ———	4	43
Symme's <i>Cafe</i> , 6 Jac. ———	8	51

T.

T ailour and Hoe's <i>Cafe</i> , 37 Eliz. ———	4	30
The Tailors of Ipswich's <i>Cafe</i> , 22 Jac. —	11	53
Talbot's <i>Cafe</i> , 7 Jac. ———	8	102
Tavernour and Cromwel's <i>Cafe</i> , 26 Eliz. —	4	27
Teed and Gravenor's <i>Cafe</i> , 36 Eliz. ———	4	23
Tey's <i>Cafe</i> , 34 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	38
Thoroughgood's <i>Cafe</i> , 24 Eliz. ———	2	5
Thoroughgood's <i>Cafe</i> , 9 Jac. ———	9	136
Thorp and Palmer's <i>Cafe</i> , 25 Eliz. ———	4	20
Tirringham's <i>Cafe</i> , 27 Eliz. ———	4	36
Tompson and Shaw's <i>Cafe</i> , 37 Eliz. ———	4	30
Tooker's <i>Cafe</i> , 37 Eliz. ———	2	62
Tourson's <i>Cafe</i> , 8 Jac. ———	8	170
Treport's <i>Cafe</i> , 36 Eliz. ———	6	14
Tresham's <i>Cafe</i> , 10 Jac. ———	9	108
Trollop's <i>Cafe</i> , 6 Jac. ———	8	68
Turnour's <i>Cafe</i> , 8 Jac. ———	8	132
Twync's <i>Cafe</i> , 24 Eliz. ———	3	80
Thetford School's <i>Cafe</i> , 7 Jac. ———	6	130

The General Table.

V.

V avafor and Dowman's <i>Case</i> , 26 Eliz. ———	9	1
Vaughan's <i>Case</i> , 40 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	49
Vaux and Brook's <i>Case</i> , 28 Eliz. ———	4	39
Vernon's <i>Case</i> , 15 Eliz. ———	4	1
Viscount Mountague's <i>Case</i> , 43 Eliz. ———	6	27
Virgil Parkey's <i>Case</i> , 8 Jac. ———	8	173
Ughtread's <i>Case</i> , 33 Eliz. ———	7	9
Vynior's <i>Case</i> , 7 Jac. ———	8	80

W.

W ade's <i>Case</i> , 43 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	114
Waite's <i>Case</i> , 45. Eliz. ———	4	47
Walcor's <i>Case</i> , 30 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	36
Walker's <i>Case</i> , 29 Eliz. ———	3	22
Walker's <i>Case</i> , 41 Eliz. ———	4	41
Warden and &c. of Sadlers <i>Case</i> , 30 Eliz. ———	4	54
Ware (Lord De la) <i>his Case</i> , 39 Eliz. ———	11	1
Wetherel and Darley's <i>Case</i> , 25 Eliz. ———	4	40
Weaver and Cariden's <i>Case</i> , 37 Eliz. ———	4	16
Webb's <i>Case</i> , 6 Jac. ———	8	45
Westby's <i>Case</i> , 34 Eliz. ———	3	67
Westwick and Wire's <i>Case</i> , 33 Eliz. ———	4	28
Wheeler's <i>Case</i> , 43 Eliz. ———	6	6
Whelpdale's <i>Case</i> , 2 Jac. ———	5 2d Part.	119
Whistler's <i>Case</i> , 10 Jac. ———	10	63
Whitlock's <i>Case</i> , 6 Jac. ———	8	69
Whittingham's <i>Case</i> , 45 Eliz. ———	8	42
Wild's <i>Case</i> , 41 Eliz. ———	6	16
Wield's <i>Case</i> , 7 Jac. ———	8	78
William's <i>Case</i> , 35 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	72
Winchester (Bishop) <i>his Case</i> , 38 Eliz. ———	2	38
Winington's <i>Case</i> , 41 Eliz. ———	2	59
Windsor's <i>Case</i> , 41 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	102
Wirrel's <i>Case</i> , 41 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	49
Wiscot's <i>Case</i> , 41 Eliz. ———	2	60
Wiseman's <i>Case</i> , 27 Eliz. ———	2	10
Wright and Portman's <i>Case</i> , 30 Eliz. ———	4	23
Wroth and Wig's <i>Case</i> , 34 Eliz. ———	4	45
Wealch's <i>Case</i> , 36 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	44
Windam's <i>Case</i> , 32 Eliz. ———	5 2d Part.	7

Y

Y eoman and Hext's <i>Case</i> , 27 Eliz. ———	4	15
Yong's <i>Case</i> , 28 Eliz. ———	4	40
Dame Yong's <i>Case</i> , 34 Eliz. ———	7	15

T H E

G E N E R A L T I T L E S,

Naturally rising out of the said Books of
Sir EDWARD COKE, Knight;

In which he that is ready, may more easily find any thing
in them contained.

A.

Abatement of Writ,
see Title Writ.
Abbot and Prior.
Abeysance.
Abettors.
Ability; see Capacity.
Abjuration.
Abridgment.
Absence; see Pre-
sence.
Acceptance.
Action upon the Case.
Action upon the Sta-
tute.
Actions popular.
Account.
Accord.
Accusation.
Acquittance.
Ad quod damnum.
Addition.
Adjournment
Admeasurement.
Admiral.
Administration.
Admission.

Affray.
Agent and Patient.
Agreement and, &c.
Aid.
Aid of the King.
Aid to make his Son
Knight, &c.
Alien born.
Aile and besaile.
Alienation without,
&c.
Amendment.
Amercement.
Annuity.
Answering.
Appeals.
Appearance.
Appendant.
Apportionment.
Appropriation.
Approvement.
Approver.
Arbitrement.
Arraignment.
Arrests.
Arrearages.
Arts and Artizans.
Assets.

Assignee.
Assent and Consent.
Assize.
Assurance.
Attachment.
Attachment upon Pro-
hibition.
Attainder.
Attendance.
Attournement.
Attorney and Guar-
dian.
Antient Demean.
Audita Querela.
Auditors.
Averments.
Avowry.
Avowson.
Authority.

B.

Bailly.
Bankrupts.
Banks.
Bargain, &c.
Bargain and Sale.
Baron and Feme.

Bar.

The TABLE.

Bar.
Barretor.
Bastardy.
Battail.
Benches.
Bench of the King.
Bill.
Bishop.
Bles.
Burglary.
Burning, &c.
By-laws.

C.

Capacity.
Capias and Exigent.
Castles.
Causa Matrimonii.
Certificat.
Cessavit.
Challenge.
Champerty.
Chancery.
Chapel.
Charge.
Charter of the King.
Charters.
Chattels.
Chimin.
Circuit of Action.
Claim.
Clergy.
Clerks.
College.
Colours.
Collusion.
Commandment.
Commission.
Common.
Common Law.
Common-wealth.
Composition.
Computation.
Concealment.
Conditions.
Confederacy.
Confession.
Confirmation.
Consanguinity.

Conscience.
Consideration.
Conspiracy.
Constables.
Constat.
Consultation.
Contempt.
Continuance.
Continual Claim.
Cont. form. collar.
Contra form. se. ff.
Contract.
Contribution.
Consuance.
Copyhold.
Corody.
Coroners.
Corporation.
Corpus cum causa.
Corruption of Blood.
Costs.
Coverture.
Covenant.
Count.
Countermand.
Counterplea of Aid.
of Voucher.
of Warranty.
County Palatine.
Courts.
County Court.
Crown.
Cui in vita.
Courtesy.
Custom.

D.

Damages.
Day; see Four.
Darrein present.
Death and Life.
Decies tantum.
Decrees.
Deeds.
Default and Appearance.
Defamation.
Defeasance.
Degrees.
Delay.

Demand.
Demurrer.
Deodands.
Departure in De-
spight.
Departure in Plead-
ing.
Denizen.
Deposition.
Deprivation.
Deputy.
Detainer, see Return.
Debt.
Detinue.
Devastavit.
Devest, see Vest.
Devenerunt.
Devises.
Divorce.
Disability.
Disceit.
Discent.
Disclaim.
Discont. of Process.
of Lands.
Discretion.
Dispensations.
Disfranchisement.
Disseisin.
Distress.
Double Plea.
Doves and Pigeons.
Dower.
Dum fuit infra, &c.
Dum non comp. ment.
Duress.

E.

Eating and Drinking,
see Manger, and
Boyer.
Ejectione firmæ.
Of Ward.
Eire.
Election.
Elegit.
Elopement.
Emblements.
Emparlance.

Encum-

The TABLE.

Encumbent.
Endenture.
Enditement.
Enfant.
Enfranchisement.
Enformation.
Enheritance.
Enquests.
Enrolment.
Entendment.
Enterpleader.
Entre and Writs of
Entre.
Entre lawful.
Entre of Pleas.
Equipollent.
Error.
Escape.
Escheator.
Escheat.
Eschequer.
Escuage.
Esplees.
Essoin.
Estates.
Estoppel.
Estovers.
Estranger.
Estrays, see Waifs.
Estreets.
Eviction.
Evidence to the In-
quest.
Evidence and Char-
ters.
Examination.
Exception.
Exaction, see Extor-
Exchange. (tion.
Excommunication.
Execution.
Executors.
Exemplification.
Exigent.
Exposition.
Ex post facto.
Extent.
Extinguishment.
Extortion.
Exchequer, see Exch.

F.
Failing of Records.
Fair, and Market.
False Imprisonment.
False Judgment.
False Latin.
Falsifying Recove-
ries.
Fealty, see Homage.
Fees. (states.
Fee simple, see E-
feoffments.
Feoffment to Uses.
Fieri Facias.
Fine to the King.
Fines of Lands.
Fold and Foldage.
Forcible Entry.
Forests and Parks.
Forfeiture.
Forging of Deeds.
Form.
Formedon.
Foundations.
Frank Almoigne.
Frank Marriage.
Franchises.
Fraudulent Gifts.
Fresh Suit.
Fugitives.

G.
Gaol, Gaoler.
Gavelkind.
Gifts.
God.
Grand Serjeanty.
Grants of Common,
&c.
Grants of the King.

H.
Habeas Corpus, &
Corpora.
Habere facias seif.
Heriots.
Heir.
Heresy.

Homage.
Hors de Son fee.
Hosteler.
Hospital.
Hundred.
Husband and Wife,
see Baron and Fem.
Hue and Cry.

I.
Idiots and Lunaticks.
Ignorance.
Impar lance.
Implicative, &c.
Impossibility.
Imprisonment.
Incertainty.
Incident.
Indicavit.
Information.
Innholders.
Inquests, see Enq.
Inrolments.
Instance.
Intrusion.
Joining in Action.
Joining in Aid.
Jointenants.
Jointures.
Journeys Accounts.
Ipso facto.
Ireland and Scotland.
Issues join'd.
Issues of Lands.
Judgments.
Jurisdctions.
Juris utrum.
Jurors.
Justices.
Justification.

K.
King and Queen.
Knights.

L.
Laches.
Leases.

B

Lest.

The TABLE.

<p><i>I. cet.</i> <i>Law waged, see Ley.</i> <i>Libel.</i> <i>Licence.</i> <i>Limits and Limita-</i> <i>tion.</i> <i>Livery and Primer,</i> <i>&c.</i> <i>Livery and Seisin.</i> <i>London.</i> <i>Lord and Tenant.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">M.</p> <p><i>Maintenance.</i> <i>Mainprise.</i> <i>Manour.</i> <i>Master and Servant.</i> <i>Marshalsea.</i> <i>Mesne.</i> <i>Melius inquirend.</i> <i>Misnaming.</i> <i>Moderata misericor-</i> <i>dia.</i> <i>Moieties.</i> <i>Monopolies.</i> <i>Monstrance of Right.</i> <i>——— of Deeds.</i> <i>Mortdancester.</i> <i>Mortgage.</i> <i>Mortmain.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">N.</p> <p><i>Name.</i> <i>Ne injuste vexes.</i> <i>Next of Blood, see</i> <i>Tit. Consanguinity.</i> <i>Nisi prius.</i> <i>Not his Deed.</i> <i>Non omittas.</i> <i>Non suit.</i> <i>Non tenure.</i> <i>Nomine pæncæ.</i> <i>Notice.</i> <i>Nullity.</i> <i>Number.</i> <i>Nuper obiit.</i> <i>Nusance.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">O.</p> <p><i>Oath.</i></p>	<p><i>Obligation.</i> <i>Occupant.</i> <i>Odio and Atia.</i> <i>Office of Court.</i> <i>Office, and Officers.</i> <i>Office before the Es-</i> <i>cheator.</i> <i>Official.</i> <i>Omission. -</i> <i>Ordinary.</i> <i>Orphans.</i> <i>Over Sea.</i> <i>Ouster le main.</i> <i>Out of his Fee, see</i> <i>Hors de son Fee.</i> <i>Oyer and Terminer.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">P.</p> <p><i>Pannel.</i> <i>Parco fracto.</i> <i>Pardon, see Charter.</i> <i>Park, see Forest.</i> <i>Parliament.</i> <i>Parson and Patron.</i> <i>Parish.</i> <i>Parol Demur, see</i> <i>Age.</i> <i>Part and Parcel.</i> <i>Participant of the</i> <i>Crime.</i> <i>Partition.</i> <i>Patient, see Agent.</i> <i>Payment.</i> <i>Peace.</i> <i>Peremptory.</i> <i>Perpetuity.</i> <i>Perjury.</i> <i>Pernour of Profits.</i> <i>Per quæ servitia.</i> <i>Petition.</i> <i>Physician.</i> <i>Piscary.</i> <i>Piepowders.</i> <i>Place and County.</i> <i>Plaints.</i> <i>Pleadings.</i> <i>Pleas.</i> <i>Plciges.</i> <i>Plenary.</i> <i>Pluralities.</i></p>	<p><i>Pope.</i> <i>Possession.</i> <i>Pound.</i> <i>Præcipe quod redd.</i> <i>Præmunire.</i> <i>Prerogative.</i> <i>Prescription.</i> <i>Presentation to a</i> <i>Church.</i> <i>Presentment in Court.</i> <i>Presence and Absence.</i> <i>Primer Seisin.</i> <i>Principal and accep-</i> <i>sary.</i> <i>Priority and Poster.</i> <i>Privilege.</i> <i>Privies.</i> <i>Probate of a Test.</i> <i>Process.</i> <i>Proclamation.</i> <i>Profession.</i> <i>Prohibition.</i> <i>Proof.</i> <i>Property.</i> <i>Protection.</i> <i>Protestation.</i> <i>Purgation.</i> <i>Purveyors.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Q.</p> <p><i>Quantity.</i> <i>Quare impedit.</i> <i>Quare non admittit.</i> <i>Quem redditum red.</i> <i>Que Estate.</i> <i>Quid Juris clamat.</i> <i>Quod ei desorceat.</i> <i>Quo minus.</i> <i>Quod permittat.</i> <i>Quo warranto.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">R.</p> <p><i>Rape.</i> <i>Ravishment.</i> <i>Reattachment.</i> <i>Rebutter.</i> <i>Recaption.</i> <i>Recital.</i> <i>Recognizance.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Re-</i></p>
--	---	--

The TABLE.

Record.
 Recovery.
 Recovery in Value.
 Recoup.
 Recusants.
 Redisseisin.
 Re-extent.
 Relation.
 Releases.
 Relief.
 Remainder and Re-
 version.
 Remitter.
 Remover and Re-
 mainder.
 Rents.
 Repcals.
 Repleading.
 Replevy.
 Reparations.
 Replication.
 Repugnant.
 Reputation.
 Request.
 Rescort.
 Rescue.
 Reseising.
 Reservation.
 Resignation.
 Resummons.
 Restitution.
 Restored to the first
 Action.
 Resumption.
 Retainer and De-
 tainer.
 Return of Beasts.
 Return of the Sheriff.
 Retraxit.
 Reversion, see Re-
 mainder.
 Revesting.
 Revive.
 Revocation.
 Right.
 Right of the Crown.
 Riots and Routs.
 Rome, see Præmu-
 nire.

S.
 Safe Conduct.
 Sanctuary.
 Satisfaction.
 Saving a Default.
 Scire facias.
 Seals.
 Seising and Reseising.
 Seisin.
 Servant and Master.
 Severance.
 Sewers.
 Sheriff.
 Socage.
 Souldiers.
 Summons.
 Statutes.
 Stewards.
 Subpœna.
 Suggestion.
 Suit and Suitors.
 Suit to a Mill.
 Sunday.
 Superseideas.
 Surplusage.
 Surrender.
 Suspence.
 Swans.

T.
 Tail.
 Tail after Possib.
 Tales.
 Temporalities.
 Tenants in Comm.
 Tenant at Will.
 Tender and Refus.
 Tenure.
 Testament.
 Tillage and Husban-
 dry.
 Time.
 Title.
 Tithes.
 Toll.
 Tolt.
 Tout temps prist.

Town and City.
 Traverse and Tra-
 versable.
 Treason.
 Treasure found.
 Trespas.
 Trial.
 Turn of Sheriffs.

V.

Vacation.
 Valuation.
 Variance.
 Vesting, divesting.
 Venire facias, see
 Enquests.
 Verdicts.
 View.
 Villain.
 Visne.
 Voucher.
 Uses.
 Usury.
 Utitary.

W.

Wager of Law, see
 Ley.
 Waife and Estray.
 Waiving of Things.
 Wales.
 Ward.
 Warranty.
 Warranty of Attor-
 ney.
 Warrant of Charters.
 Warren.
 Waste.
 Water.
 Way.
 Witnesses.
 Woods.
 Wreck.
 Writ.

A GENERAL
T A B L E
 OF THE
 First *Eleven* BOOKS
 OF THE
R E P O R T S
 OF THE
 Late most Reverend JUDGE
 Sir *EDWARD COKE.*

A

Abatement of Writs, see Writs.

Abbot and Prior.

WHERE the Abbot and Prior may have their Right distinct, and several from the Possessions of the Abby of the same House. Book 3. Leaf 75 & 76. See *Corporation.*

Where the Prior or Convent may have, and maintain an Action without, or against the Abbot. See *Corporation.*

Where the Corporation of Abbot, or Prior and Convent remaineth, notwithstanding they have no Lands

or Possessions, or alien their whole Lands. B. 3. 75, 76.

Where an Abbot or Prior may prejudice his House or Successor by his own Act, without the Convent, by Matter below, or not. B. 3. 65. b. 10. 60. 67. b. 7. 10 & 11.

Where a Lease, Grant, or &c. by an Abbot or Prior without the Convent shall bind the Successor, by Acceptance of Rent reserved, or &c. or not. B. 3. 65. See Title *Acceptance, Corporation, and Parson.*

Where the Successor of an Abbot or Prior shall have the Obligations or other Chattels or Things due to the Predecessor, or no. B. 4. 65. See Tit. *Executors, and Heir, and Chattels.*
 Who

Abbot and Prior. Abeyance.

Who shall be said the Founder of an Abbey or Priory, and to have Corodies by reason of it, or the Temporalities in Time of Vacation. B. 3. 74. See Tit. *Corody, Foundations, Founder, and Corporation.*

Where a Lease, Grant, or &c. made by an Abbot, Bishop, Dean, or &c. shall be good by Agreement or Confirmation of the Charters of the Covent, or &c. or not, and which shall be good and sufficient Confirmations, and which not. See Tit. *Confirmation.*

How the Covent's Seal shall be kept, who shall keep it, and which shall be said their common Seal. See Tit. *Faits.*

Where the King shall have the Possessions of Priors aliens, and seize them. See Tit. *Alien born.*

Where the King may have and seize the Lands of Abbots and Priors, because they have incurred a Præmunire. See Tit. *Præmunire.*

Where a Monk may be Executor, and where his Release, &c. shall be good. See Tit. *Executors, and Releases.*

Where Process of *Capias* or Exigent shall not be awarded against an Abbot, or Prior, and where otherwise. See Tit. *Exigent.*

Where an Abbot or Prior shall not falsify a Recovery had against his Predecessor. See Tit. *Falsifying Recoveries.*

Where an Abbot, or Prior, and their Successors shall be bound by the Statute 4 H. 7. c. 24. if they claim not within five Years after a Fine levied. See Tit. *Corporations, and Statutes.*

Election of an Abbot, Prior, Bishop, or &c. and how they shall be made. See Tit. *Election.*

Abeyance.

Where Frank-Tenement of Lands, &c. shall be in Abeyance, or not. B. 1. 131. b. 4. 58.

Where a Remainder or Estate limited to take Effect in the Future,

Abettors. Abjuration. Abridgment.

shall be in Abeyance, or not. B. 1. 67. 130. 131. 134. 136. b. 6. 42.

Where an Estate once in Being, shall be put in Abeyance, by Matter of something after done, or not. B. 1. 46. 134. 136. b. 2. 52. b. 3. 84.

Where, or how an Estate in Lands, or other Thing in Abeyance, may be charged or bound by Assurance, &c. or not. B. 1. 132. 134. 135. 136. b. 6. 42.

Where Prisoners in Gaols and Execution, shall be in Abeyance by the Death of the Sheriff, or Keeper of the Gaol. B. 3. 72.

Abettors.

Where the Defendant in Appeals shall recover Damages against the Plaintiff, or no. B. 4. 47. See Tit. *Statutes, and Westminster 2. c. 12.*

Ability, see Capacity, and Corruption of Blood.

Abjuration.

Where, to what Persons, and for what Offence Abjuration shall be allowed. B. 5. 12.

The Sequel and Consequence of Abjuration. He that abjures the Realm, loses the Realm, but not the King; he loses his Country, but not the Father of the Country there. B. 7. 9.

Abjuration for Heresy, and how. B. 5. 23. See Tit. *Stat. 2 H. 4. c. 15.*

Abjuration, of the King's Grace in Case of Treason. B. 5. 12.

Abridgment.

Of Damages, and where the Justices may abridge, or enlarge Damages in Actions, or not. B. 4. 67. See Tit. *Damages.*

Where by Performance, or breaking a Condition, the Estate of a Feoffee, or &c. shall become but an Estate for Years, or &c. and an Estate for Years, &c. shall become an Estate in Fee, by Condition, &c. and

Acceptance.

when the Estate in Fee shall pass. B. 1. 84. 103. 105. b. 8. 74. 75. 76. 90. 91. 99. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where an Estate in Land shall be abridged, or the Nature and Quality of an Estate changed by Confirmation. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

Where the Lord may abridge the ancient Services of his Tenant, but cannot reserve new Rent or Services, nor more, &c. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

Absence, see Tit. Presence.

Acceptance.

Where Acceptance of Homage or Fealty binds a Man to claim Land, or other Thing, or not. B. 3. 27. 66.

Where Acceptance of Rent bars a Man or Woman to claim Land, or not. B. 3. 24. 64, 65. b. 5. 2d p. 113. b. 7. 8. b. 8. 54. 92. See Tit. *Abbot*, and *Parson*.

Where Receipt of other Land shall bar of Land to which he or she have Right, or no. B. 4. 1. 5.

Where Receipt and Acceptance of a less Estate, or later Title, shall bar a Man to demand another Estate, or claim another Title, and out him of his Action for ever, or no. B. 3. 26. b. 4. 5. b. 8. 44. See Tit. *Dower*, and *Cui in vita*.

Where Collusion shall not be averred by the Lord, against his Acceptance of Services by the Feoffees by Collusion. B. 3. 66.

Where Acceptance of a Lease or other Estate of Land by Copy extinguishes the Copyhold, or no. B. 2. 16, 17. b. 4. 31. b. 6. 57. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

Where a Man or Woman shall be remitted against the Claim they make below, or no. See Tit. *Remitter*.

Where Acceptance of Rent at the last Day, shall bar to demand the Arrearages due the first Day, or no. See *Arrearages*.

Where Acceptance of Services by the Hands of the Feoffor of the Tenant shall exclude the Lord to have

Action upon the Case.

his Arrearages incurred before, &c. See Tit. *Avowry*, and *Notice*.

Where Acceptance of an Obligation for a Debt or Duty upon Contract determines the Contract, or not. See Tit. *Contract*, and *Extinguishment*.

Where Acceptance of a Statute for Debts due by Bond or Recovery, determines not the Bond and the Debt due upon it. See Tit. *Obligation*.

Where a Condition of an Obligation may be performed by Acceptance at another Day or Place, or of another Thing, or not. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where a former Benefice shall become void by Acceptance of another, or not. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*, and Statute 21 H. 8. there.

Where Acceptance of a new Estate, by Lessee for Years, &c. shall be a Surrender of the former, or not. See *Surrender*.

Where Tender of Monies shall be directed and accounted according to the Intent of him that tenders and pays, and not of him that receives them. See Tit. *Tender*.

Where a Wife shall be barred of her Dower by accepting a Jointure, or not. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where a Debt shall be extinguish'd or suspended by Acceptance of Administration, or not. See Tit. *Administration*, and *Extinguishment*.

Action upon the Case.

Where a Man shall have an Action of the Case, against him who sues in another's Name without Warrant, or not. B. 7. 1, 2.

Where an Action of the Case lies against him, who assumes and promises to do a Thing, and misdoes it, or not. B. 4. 92. b. 5. 37. 77, 78. b. 10. 2 p. 69. 77. b. 9. 87 to 90.

Where an Action of the Case lies for not doing a Thing. B. 4. 86. b. 5. 2 p. 72, 73. b. 9. 112. See Tit. *Covenant*.

Where an Action of the Case lies upon Finding and Conversion, or no. B. 2. 25. b. 5. 2 p. 27. 61. 110. b. 10. 56, 57. b. 11. 79.

Where

Where an Action of the Case lies against an Officer, or Magistrate for a false Certificate, or false Return. B. 11. 99.

Where an Action of the Case lies upon *Assumpsit* or Promise, and what shall be sufficient Consideration, what not. B. 4. 92 to 95. b. 5. p. 2. 37. 77, 78. b. 9. 87 to 90. b. 10. 77. 101, 102.

Where Action of the Case lies for Slander and Defamation of a Person, upon what Words, and upon what not. B. 4. 13 to 20. b. 5. 57. b. 10. 73. 130.

Where Action of the Case lies upon Slander of Title of Land, or *&c.* or not. B. 1. 175. 177. b. 4. 18.

Where Action of the Case lies not at the common Law upon Slander, but the Suit shall be in the Court Spiritual. B. 4. 17. 20. b. 5. 2 p. 57.

Where Action of the Case lies against him, who makes or levies a Thing to the Hurt of the Frank-Tenement of another, or to the Prejudice of his Estate, or no. B. 4. 86. 89. b. 5. 101. 104. 73. b. 8. 123, 126. b. 9. 57 to 59. 111, 112.

Where Action of the Case lies against him who has the Custody of Goods or Cattle by Bailment, or Lending, and kills them, or impairs them, or no. B. 5. 2 p. 13 and 14. b. 11. 82.

Where Action of the Case lies against Lessee at Will, for burning an House, or *&c.* or no. B. 5. 2 p. 13, 14.

Where Action of the Case lies for not making or repairing Banks, by Fault of which the Plaintiff is damaged. B. 10. 139, 140.

Where Action of the Case lies for Falshy or Deceit, which is implied in a Bargain. B. 4. 18.

Where Action of the Case lies for forging a Deed in the Name of another. B. 4. 18.

Where Action of the Case lies upon *Assumpsit*, made by their Testator against-Executors, or no. B. 9. 94.

Where Action of the Case lies against a Man, for Danger done by his Dog, and the Count and Bar in it. B. 4. 18.

Where Action of the Case lies for Nuisance done in the Highway, or no. B. 5. 2 p. 73.

Where a Man may maintain an Action of the Case, tho' he may have an Action of another Nature, or not. B. 4. 93, 94. See Tit. *Election*.

Where Action of the Case lies for a Guest against his Host, or not. B. 8. 32. See Tit. *Hofeler*.

Where Action of the Case lies for playing with false Dice. B. 11. 87.

Where Action of the Case lies for not celebrating Divine Service in his Chapel, or not. B. 4. 86. b. 5. 2 p. 18. 72, 73. See Tit. *Covenant*.

Where Action of the Case lies for diverting a Course of Water to his Mill, and the Count and Bar in it. B. 4. 86, 87.

Where Action of the Case lies for distraining a Man to come to the Leet, *&c.* where he owes Suit, *&c.* B. 4. 94.

Where Action of the Case lies for distraining an Horse, upon which he was riding his Journey. B. 4. 95.

Where Action of the Case lies for making Coney-Boroughs in his own Land, by which the Copies do Damage to his Neighbour, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 104.

Where Action of the Case lies for interrupting of a Man in his Walks in a Forest. B. 5. 2 p. 76.

Where Action of the Case lies for disturbing Execution, and the Count and Bar in it. B. 5. 2 p. 91, 92, 93.

Where Action of the Case lies upon *Assumpsit* to pay Money at several Days; it lies upon failing at the Day, and before all the Days are incurred. B. 4. 94. See Tit. *Debt*, and *Day*.

Form of the Writ and Matter, and Count in Action upon the Case, and what Matter is sufficient to abate it. B. 4. 18. b. 5. 37.

Where a Man shall take Traverse to a Point of the Writ in an Action of the Case, where he shall plead special Bar, or no. B. 4. 18. See Tit. *Travers*, and *Traversable*, *&c.*

What Process shall issue, and lies in Action of the Case. B. 10. 72.

Actions upon Statutes.

What Judgment shall be given in an Action of the Case. B. 8. 60. b. 4. 94.

Where Action of the Case lies against a Sheriff upon Escape of one in Execution. B. 4. 95. See Tit. *Escape*.

What shall be a good Verdict in Action of the Case, and where the Verdict may be given at large in this Action, and where not. B. 2. 25. b. 4. 92. b. 5. 2 p. 24. 89. b. 9. 112. b. 10. 56, 57. See Tit. *Verdict*.

Damages in Action of the Case upon *Assumpsit*, and what. B. 4. 94.

The Count in Action of the Case by *Innuendo*, where it shall be good, where not. B. 4. 17. 20.

What Words in Count in Action of the Case shall make a sufficient Allegation in Fact, and which not. B. 4. 18. B. 5. 2 p. 93. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

Issue in Action of the Case, and what Thing alledged shall be traversable, and what not. B. 4. 18. See *Traverse*, and *Traversable*.

Where Recovery or Bar in other Action personal shall bar in Action of the Case and contrarily. See Tit. *Bar*.

Where Law shall not be waged in this Action. See *Law*.

Where Action of the Case lies against Tenant at Will for cutting Woods, and wasting Trees. See Tit. *Tenant at Will*.

Actions upon Statutes.

What Writs founded upon Statutes, ought to rehearse the Statutes upon which they are founded, and what not. B. 5. 2 p. 45. 75. b. 11. 56. 83. b. 4. 48.

For Forfeiture, or Value of Marriage, Form of the Writ, Count, Bar, and Issue in it. B. 5. 2 p. 127. b. 10. 119. See Tit. *Stat.* and there *Merton*. c. 6. b. 4. 82. b. 6. 70. 76. and Tit. *Election*.

Against a Sheriff for returning Men more remote, or suspicious, Count and Bar in it. See Tit. *Stat. Westm.* 2. c. 38.

Upon the Statute of Prohibition that none shall sue, or be impleaded before the Marshal of the King's

Actions Popular. Account.

Hostel, if one Party be not of the Hostel, and Bar in Parcel. B. 6. 20, 21. b. 10. 75. See Tit. *Stat. Art. super Chart.*

Upon the Statute which forbids a Man to distrain out of his Fee, or in the Highway; Form of the Writ, Count and Bar in it. B. 8. 60. See Tit. *Stat. Milbrigg*, c. 15. there.

Upon Statutes which forbid Distrels excessive. B. 8. 60. See Tit. *Stat.* and *Marlb.* c. 4. there.

Upon the Statute of Usury, and the Count in it. B. 11. 58. See Tit. *Usury*.

Where, and which Actions given by Statutes, may be sued and maintained within a Franchise, and which not. B. 4. 65.

Where, and which Actions given by Statutes, may be sued and maintained before Commissioners of Oyer and Terminer, and which not. See *Oyer* and *Terminer*.

What Actions given by Statutes, are Actions popular, and Counts and Bars in them. B. 11. 56 to 66. See Tit. *Actions Popular*.

Action upon the Statute against him that exercises the Art of a Physician against the Statute, and the Count and Bar in it. B. 8. 114. 116. See Stat. 5 Hen. 8. c. 11.

Upon the Statute which prohibits to sue in another's Name. See Tit. *Stat.* 9 Eliz. c. 2. Action upon the Statute there, 2 Hen. 5. c. 7. for non Delivery of a Libel. See Tit. *Statutes*; and there 2 Hen. 5. c. 7.

Actions Popular; See Informations.

Count and Bar in Actions popular, and where and when the King's Pardon shall bar him that sues, and discharge the Party to all others, or not. B. 11. 56. to 66. See Tit. *Action upon Statutes, Information, and Charter of the King*.

Account.

Forms of Writs of Account, and what, and how many there are. B. 11. 89.

Against

Account.

Against a Bailly, and where it lies, or not. B. 11. 89, 90. b. 10. 114, 115. Against a Receiver, and where, and against whom it lies, or not. B. 11. 90. 92.

Against Guardian in Socage, and where, and against whom it lies as Guardian in Socage, or not. B. 11. 89

Bar in Account by Recovery, or at another Time barred in another Action personal. B. 6. 7.

Bar in Account before Auditors for a Receiver, or Bailly, and what Matter shall be allowed in Discharge of Account before them, or not. B. 4. 84. b. 8. 152. b. 11. 38. See Tit. *Releases*.

Where Account lies not against Executors in Case of a common Person. B. 11. 89.

Where the King shall have his Prerogative to maintain an Action of Account against the Party, or his Executors. B. 10. 114. b. 11. 89, 90, 91.

Where after Judgment of Account, &c. the Plaintiff may be nonsuited, or not, but barred. B. 11. 38.

Where Damages shall be recovered in Account. See Tit. *Damages*.

Bar in Action of Account by Release, and what Release shall bar. B. 8. 152.

Where ancient Demean shall be a good Plea in Account. B. 5. 2 p. 105. See Tit. *Ancient Demean*.

Process in Account. B. 3. 12. See Tit. *Stat. Westm.* 2. c. 11. there, and 25 E. 3. c. 17.

Where, and what Things lie in Account, and what not. See Tit. *Statutes*, and the Year 7 Hen. 4. c. 8. there, and *Examination*.

Judgment in Account, and that there are two Judgments in that Action. B. 11. 38, 39, 40.

Where, and when a Writ of Error lies upon Judgment, and when not. B. 11. 38 to 41.

Of Account and Auditors, and their Authority upon Account, see Tit. *Stat. Westm.* 2. c. 11. there, and the Exposition of the said Statute; where Action of Account lies not against an Apprentice. B. 11. 89.

Accord. Accusation. Acquittance.

Accord.

What shall be said an Accord, and where no Accord shall be without Satisfaction. B. 4. 1. b. 9. 78, 79, 80.

Where, and in what Action an Accord shall be a good Bar, and in what not. B. 4. 1. b. 6. 43, 44. b. 9. 60. 78, 79.

Form of pleading an Accord. B. 4. 1. b. 9. 79, 80.

Where an Accord is traversable, and the Issue joined upon it, and how not. B. 9. 60.

Where an Accord to perform a Condition at another Place, or Time, or of another Thing, shall be said a Performance of the Condition, and discharge it, or not. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Accusation.

Double, and how. B. 9. 119.

Of Accusation and Trial by Peers, and Exposition of the Statute, see Tit. *Statutes, Magna Charta*, c. 9.

Where a Man shall not be outed of his Lands, or disturbed in his Goods, or molested in his Body by Accusation without legal Proceeding by due Process of Law. See Tit. *Empleder*, 5 Ed. 3. c. 9. Tit. *Statutes*.

Acquittance.

Where Payment in Debt upon Contract is no Plea without Acquittance. B. 3. 65. b. 5. 2 p. 43. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where an Annuity is not payable without Acquittance, and by Consequence Payment in a Writ of Annuity is no Plea without Acquittance. See Tit. *Annuity*, and *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where a Rent reserved upon a Lease for Years, or &c. ought to be paid without Acquittance, and in Debt for Rent, Payment without shewing an Acquittance is a good Plea. B. 3. 65. See Tit. *Debt*.

Where

Ad quod damnum. Addition.

Where Payment without shewing an Acquittance is a good Plea in Debt upon an Obligation, and the Form of pleading it. B. 5. 2 p. 117. See Tit. *Deeds*, or *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where an Acquittance to one Debtor shall advantage another, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 117. See Tit. *Releases*.

Where an Acquittance of an Infant shall bind him, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 27. See Tit. *Enfant*.

Where Acquittance by a Woman-Covert shall be good, and bind her, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 27.

Where an Acquittance by a Monk shall bind him, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 27.

Where an Acquittance by the Husband of a Woman Executrix shall bind her. B. 5. 2 p. 27.

Where an Acquittance of Rent due at the last Day, shall bar for the Arrears of other Days incurred before. See Tit. *Arrearages*, and *Notice*.

Where Acquittance of Rent of the last Day bars the Lessor to enter for Rent due at another Day before. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

Where an *Audita Querela* lies upon Acquittance, as well as upon Release, &c. See Tit. *Audita Querela*.

Ad quod damnum.

Where the King's Grant shall be void, because an *Ad quod damnum* has not been sued; and where it is necessary to sue it. B. 10. 142. See Tit. *Grant of the King*, and *Statutes*, 18 E. 3. *pro clero*. c. 3.

Addition.

Addition of Elder or Younger in a Writ where it needs, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 68.

Of Name or Dignity in a Writ, where it needs, or not. B. 4. 118. b. 6. 53, 54. b. 7. 15. 34. b. 8. 16, 17. b. 9. 17. b. 10. 29. See Tit. *Name*.

By Reputation, and where, and when, and what Time shall be sufficient to make Reputation. See Tit. *Reputation*. B. 6. 66.

Adjournment. Admeasurement, &c.

Where Gentleman is a good Addition, and to what Persons and Degrees it shall be given. B. 6. 67.

Where Yeoman is a good Addition, and to what Persons and Estates it shall be given, and to what not. B. 6. 67.

See Tit. *Statutes*, and there 2 H. 5. c. 5. of Additions, and the Exposition of it.

Adjournment.

Of Assize. B. 4. 4.

Upon Certificate of Assize. B. 4. 4. See Tit. *Stat. Magna Charta*; because of Difficulty, and where. B. 8. 57.

To what Place or County it may be made. B. 8. 57.

Before what Justices to be made. B. 8. 57.

See Tit. *Circuity of Action*. B. 8. 57. Of the Term. B. 3. 12.

Admeasurement.

Who is Judge in it. B. 6. 11.

Judgment in Admeasurement, and where two Judgments shall be in it, or double Judgment. B. 11. 40. See Tit. *Judgment*.

Admiral, and Admiralty.

The Admiral's Authority, and Jurisdiction of the Court of the Admiralty, of what Things they shall hold Plea, and of what not. B. 2. 93. b. 5. 2 p. 106 to 108. b. 10. 116.

Assize lies for the Office of the Registership of the Court of the Admiralty; and the Form of the Pleint. B. 8. 47. See Tit. *Assize of Offices*.

Statutes which concern the Office and Court of the Admiralty. See Stat. 13 R. 2. c. 5. 15 R. 2. c. 13. there, and the Exposition of them.

Administration, and Administrator.

What Person or Persons shall be accounted next to the Intestate to have Administration of the Goods of the dead Intestate, and what not. B. 3.

39, 40. b. 5. 2 p. 29. b. 8. 143. b. 9. 38, 39. See Tit. Stat. 31 E. 3. c. 11. 21 H. 8. c. 5. there.

To what Person it belongeth to commit Administration of the Goods of the Intestate; where to the Ordinary of the Diocese, and where to the Metropolitan. B. 5. 2 p. 29, 30. b. 8. 135. b. 9. 39, 40.

Where committed by the Metropolitan, it shall be good, be it by Right, or Wrong. B. 5. 2 p. 30. b. 8. 136.

Where committed by the Ordinary of the Diocese without Authority, it shall be void, or but voidable. B. 5. 2 p. 30. b. 8. 136.

Where there shall be a Commission during Minority; how long it is to hold, and the Authority and Power of such Administrator. B. 5. 2 p. 9. 29. b. 6. 63. 67. b. 8. 135.

Where Debt lies by the Administrator during Minority, and the Count in it. B. 5. 2 p. 82.

No Debt against the Administrator at the Common Law. B. 5. 2 p. 82, 83.

Where a Writ shall be brought by or against an Administrator, and where as an Executor. B. 9. 40.

What Act and Intermeddling with the Goods of the Dead shall be said Administration, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 30. 34. b. 9. 37.

Where, and what Actions the Administrator shall have, and what shall be maintained against him, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 82, 83.

Where an Administrator shall be charged in Debt upon a simple Contract by Custom. B. 5. 2 p. 82, 83.

Where, and what Acts or Things done by an Administrator, shall be good, and stand, though the Administrator be after disproved, and what not. B. 6. 19. b. 8. 134. 136.

Where Administration committed upon Condition, shall be good. B. 6. 19.

Where Administration committed shall be void, because it was obtained by Covin. B. 3. 78. b. 6. 18, 19. b. 8. 143. See Tit. Collusion.

Where an Administrator shall not have Execution, upon Judgment had in Debt, by the Executor who dies intestate, nor contrarily. B. 1. 96. b. 5. 2 p. 9.

Where a Release by an Administrator before Administration committed to him, is not good, nor barred in an Action. B. 5. 2 p. 28. See Tit. Releases.

Where a Writ of Covenant lies, and shall be maintained against an Administrator of an Assignee, &c. B. 5. 2 p. 17. See Tit. Statutes, 32 H. 8. c. 34. there, and Covenant.

Where Letters of Administration shall be traversed, and of such Traverses. B. 9. 41. See Tit. Testament, and Executor.

Where Judgment against Administrators shall be of the Goods of the Dead, where of their own. See Tit. Judgment, and Executors.

Where Administration once committed shall be again revoked. B. 5. 2 p. 30. b. 6. 19. b. 8. 135.

Where, and what Act done by a Woman-Covert Administratrix shall bind her Husband, and what not. See Tit. Acquittance, and Husband, and Wife.

Where, and what Act done by the Husband of a Wife Administratrix of another shall bind the Wife. See Tit. Husband, and Wife.

Where Administrators shall be charged in an Action by their Pleading, or other Act to which they were not charged at the Beginning. B. S. 133. See Tit. Executors.

Where, and what Act done by the Administrator, shall be said a Wasting the Goods of the Dead. See Tit. Executor.

Where an Action or Debt shall be extinguish'd or suspended by Acceptance of Administration, or by administering as Executor, or not. See Tit. Executors.

Where Estoppel shall be by the Letters of Administration, or not. See Tit. Testament, and Executors.

Where Letters of Administration shall be traversed and denied, and how

Admission. Affray. Age.

how their Probate shall be tried. See Tit. *Testament*, and *Executors*.

Where the Defendant in Plea in Bar, or to the Writ in an Action by, or against an Executor or Administrator shall take Traverse, and what Manner of Traverse. See Tit. *Traverse*, and *Traversable*.

Where he that was to be Executor may administer after his Refusal before the Ordinary, or not. See Tit. *Executors*, and *Ordinary*.

Where an Administrator shall be charged, because he has suffered a Recovery against him at the Suit of another by Covin, or Collusion.

Admission.

Where Admission and Institution shall be a sufficient Title in a *Quare Impedit*, in the Court, without Induction, or not. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*, and *Incumbent*.

Where Issue in *Quare Impedit*, or *&c.* shall be joined upon Admission, upon Institution, or Induction; and how to be tried. See Tit. *Trial*.

Where Admission of an Officer to his Office will be requisite, and how it shall be. See Tit. *Officers*.

Affray.

The Office and Power of a Constable in an Affray. See Tit. *Authority*, and B. 5. 2 p. 59. and *False Imprisonment*. b. 9. 68.

Enquirable in a Court-Leet. See Tit. *Leet*.

Trespass for Affray made upon his Servant, Wife, Villein, or *&c.* and where it lies for the Master, Husband, or Lord, or no. See Tit. *Trespass*.

Exposition of the Words (in his own Defence) upon Affray made. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Age.

Where Age shall be granted in Assize of Novel Disseisin, or Mord'ancestor, or no. B. 6. 4. b. 8. 50.

Age.

Where Age shall be granted in Attaint. B. 6. 4.

Where Age shall be granted, or the Plea demur in *Cui in vita*, for Nonage of the Tenant or Vouchee, or not. B. 1. 15. b. 6. 5. b. 4. 50. See Tit. *Statutes*, and there *Westm.* 2. c. 20.

Where Age shall be granted, and the Plea demur, for Nonage of a Bastard who claims by Descent as Heir, or not. B. 8. 101. See Tit. *Bastardy*.

Where Age shall be granted, and the Plea demur in a Writ of Right, for Nonage of the Tenant or Demandant, or not. B. 6. 3. b. 9. 85.

Where Age shall be granted, and the Plea shall demur in *Cessavit* for Nonage of the Tenant or Demandant, or not. B. 6. 3. 4. b. 9. 85.

Where Age shall be granted, and the Plea demur for Nonage of the Tenant or Demandant in Formedon in Descender, or not. B. 6. 4.

Where Age shall be granted, and the Plea demur in Formedon in Reverter for Nonage of the Tenant or Demandant, or not. B. 6. 3.

Where Age shall be granted, and the Plea demur in Formedon in Remainder for Nonage of the Tenant or Demandant, or not. B. 6. 3.

Where Age shall be granted, and the Plea demur in the Writ of Escheat, for Nonage of the Tenant or Demandant, or not. B. 6. 3.

Where Age shall be granted, and the Plea demur in a Writ of Mesne, for Nonage of the Tenant or Demandant, or not. B. 6. 3. b. 9. 85.

Where Age shall be granted, and the Plea demur in *Dum fuit infra etatem*, for Nonage of the Tenant or Demandant, or not. B. 6. 3.

Where Age shall be granted, and the Plea demur in *Dum non fuit compos mentis*, for Nonage of the Tenant or Demandant, or not. B. 6. 4.

Where Age shall be granted in *Per que servitia*, of the Part of the Tenant or Demandant, or no. B. 9. 85.

Where Age shall be granted, and the Plea demur in Writ of Ail, Be-sail,

Age.

fail, or Coufenage, for Nonage of the Tenant or Demandant, or not. B. 6. 4. See Tit. *Statutes*, and *Glouceſt. c. 2.* there.

Where Age ſhall be granted in *Quid juris clamat*, for Nonage of the Plaintiff, or not. B. 6. 4. b. 9. 85.

Where Age ſhall be in *Scire facias*, upon a Fine to have Execution for Nonage of the Tenant or Plaintiff, or not. B. 6. 3, 4.

Where Age ſhall be granted, and the Plea demur for Nonage in *Scire facias*, upon Judgment, or Reconuſance. B. 3. 13.

Where Age ſhall be granted, and the Plea demur in *Nuper obiit*, for Nonage of the Tenant or Demandant, or not. B. 6. 4.

Where Age ſhall be granted, and the Plea demur in *Partitio facienda*, or not. B. 6. 4.

Where Age ſhall be granted, and the Plea demur for Nonage in Waſte, or not. B. 6. 4.

Where Age ſhall be granted, and the Plea demur in a Writ of Entre upon Diſſeiſin for the Nonage of the Tenant or Demandant, or no. B. 6. 3, 4.

Where Age ſhall be granted to him who is in by Purchase, Eſcheat, or Deſiſe, or not. B. 1. 106. b. 3. 29.

Where the Plea ſhall demur againſt all for Nonage of one, or not. B. 3. 13. b. 8. 52.

Where Age ſhall be granted in a Writ of Customs and Services, or not. B. 9. 85.

Where a Stranger ſhall take Advantage of the Nonage of another, or not. B. 1. 140. b. 3. 13. b. 4. 125. b. 7. 7. b. 8. 42, 43.

Where Adminiſtration ſhall be granted during the Nonage of an Infant Executor, and at what Age the Adminiſtration ſhall ceaſe. B. 5. 2 p. 9. 29. b. 6. 63. 67. See *Adminiſtration*.

Where Age ſhall be granted, and the Plea demur for Nonage of the Vouchee. B. 1. 15. b. 4. 50. b. 6. 5.

Where Release of an Infant Executor ſhall be good, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 27. See Tit. *Acquittance*.

Agent, and Patient.

Where the Court of Duty ſhall grant Age, altho' it be not prayed. See Tit. *Office of Court*.

The ſeveral Ages of the Heir Male or Female, to be in Ward, or out of Ward. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where Copyhold granted by an Infant Lord of a Manor ſhall be good. See Tit. *Infant*, and *Copyhold*.

Where Grants, or &c. of the King an Infant ſhall be good. See Tit. *Infant*.

Where a Grant of a Corporation ſhall be good, and bind the Body, notwithstanding the Infancy of the Head or Sovereign. See Tit. *Corporation*, and *Infant*.

Where Age ſhall be granted to the Heir who entered as occupant, or no. See Tit. *Occupant*.

The Age of a Woman to have Dower. See Tit. *Dower*.

Trial of Age, and where it ſhall be by the Country, or Inſpection, or by Proofs. B. 9. 31. See Tit. *Proceſs Ven.* Witneſſes and Iſſue joined.

Where Uſurpation upon an Infant Patron of a Church ſhall gain the Patronage of a Church againſt him, or not. See Tit. *Stat.* and *Weſtm.* 2. c. 5. there.

Ages of Infants to marry, and at what Age they may aſſent or diſaſſent. See Tit. *Agreement*.

Agent, and Patient.

Expoſition of Grants, Feoffments, Gifts, or &c. to himſelf. B. 1. 137. b. 8. 119. b. 9. 123. See below, and Tit. *Expoſition*.

Where a Woman may indow herſelf of the Pluis Beale. See Tit. *Dower*, and *Expoſition*.

Where an Executor may retain the Goods of the Teſtator, and pay himſelf. See Tit. *Aſſets*, *Expoſition*, and *Executor*.

Where a Man ſhall not have Conuſance of a Plea, where he is Par-ty, and his own Judge. See Tit. *Conuſance*, and *Expoſition*.

Where

Agreement, and Disagreement.

Where a Man shall vouch himself, and recover in Value. See Tit. *Voucher, and Recovery in Value.*

Where a Man may limit a Remainder to himself. See Tit. *Remainder.*

Where a Reservation to himself shall be good, and of a less Estate than he had before. See Tit. *Reservation and Tail, and Remainder.*

Prerogative of the King, that he cannot hold of himself. See Tit. *Prerogative.*

Where the King cannot command himself by his Writ, which is one Reason why he cannot be impleaded by a *Præcipe quod reddat*. See Tit. *King.*

Agreement, and Disagreement, see Assent.

Where Estate in Lands made to a Husband and Wife, or to a Woman-Covert shall be good, and where the Wife may disagree, and what shall be said an Agreement. B. 3. 25 to 28. b. 4. 3. 5.

Where a Grant, Feoffment, Lease, Statute, or Reconusance, &c. by Husband and Wife shall be good and bind the Wife after the Death of the Husband, without other Assent or Agreement, or not. B. 1. 76. b. 2. 57, 58. 77. b. 3. 28. b. 10. 43.

Where Agreement or Disagreement after shall have Relation from the Beginning to an Act or Thing done before, &c. or not. B. 3. 27, 28. B. 4. 3. 5. See Tit. *Relation.*

Where, and what Actions shall be accounted to be an Agreement, or Disagreement in Law, and what not. B. 3. 26, 27. b. 4. 5.

Where Disagreement of a Woman to have a Jointure made her, shall be good, and where she cannot disagree. B. 3. 25, 26, 27. b. 4. 3. 5. See Tit. *Dower, and Statutes*, 27 H. 8. c. 10. there, and *Jointures.*

Where an Estate in Lands or Propriety in Goods shall vest in a Man to whom they are given until Disagreement. B. 3. 26, 27.

Where an Obligation, or other Deed made to one, and delivered to another to his Use, shall be forthwith

a Deed without the Agreement to him to whose Use, &c. or not. B. 3. 26, 27. b. 5. 2 p. 119. See Tit. *Deeds.*

Where Agreement or Disagreement made to a Stranger in Absence of the Party to whom, &c. shall be good, or no. b. 2. 69.

Where Agreement or Disagreement below, is not material to conclude a Man or Woman to claim their antient Right, or Title. B. 3. 26, 27. b. 4. 3. 5. See Tit. *Waving of Things.*

Where a Declaration of Use of the Land of the Wife by the Husband alone, upon a Fine levied by both, will bind the Wife, if she disagree not. B. 2. 57, 58. See Tit. *Husband, and Wife.*

Where Use is declared by the Wife of her own Land, upon a Fine levied by her and her Husband, without Assent of the Husband, it is not good. B. 2. 57, 58.

Where a Wife cannot make a Testament, nor devise without the Assent of her Husband, where with his Assent good. B. 4. 51. 61.

Where a Release, or &c. made by a Wife Executrix, is not good without the Assent of the Husband. B. 4. 2 p. 27. See Tit. *Acquittance, and Husband, and Wife.*

Where a Gift of Goods, or Estate in Lands to a Man absent, shall be good till he has agreed, or disagreed. See Tit. *Gift and Feoffments.*

Where Agreement of the Parties may change the Course of the Law in Cases, and where not. B. 4. 62 to 64. b. 5. 2 p. 36. 40. See Tit. *Assent.*

Where an Agreement of an Infant Executor, that the Devisee shall take a Thing devised to him, is not good. B. 5. 2 p. 29.

Where an Assent of an Administrator during Minority of an Infant Executor, that the Devisee shall take his Legacy, is not good. B. 5. 2 p. 29.

Where Agreement may be, notwithstanding Disagreement once before, and contrary, where not. B. 2. 69. b. 3. 26.

Where in Cases Consent takes away Error. B. 4. 62. 64. b. 5. 2 p. 3.

Aid of a common Person.

3. 40. See Tit. *Affent*, and *Amendment*.

Where Marriage before Years marriageable, may be made good by Agreement after, and contrar' void by Disagreement. B. 6. 22. 40.

Where the Devisee cannot take the Thing devised to him without the Assent of the Executor. See Tit. *Devise*, and *Executor*.

What shall be said a sufficient Assent to make an Attornment, what not. See Tit. *Attornment*.

What Agreement is necessary in Surrenders, and what shall be an Agreement to make them good. See Tit. *Surrender*.

Where Tenants are bound by By-laws, tho' they assented not to their Making. See Tit. *By-laws*.

Where Amendment may be by Agreement, where otherwise the Thing is not good. See Tit. *Affent*, and *Amendment*.

Where another Day than the common Day in a Plea of Land may be given by Assent and Agreement of Parties. See Tit. *Affent*.

Where the Plaintiff shall not have Judgment, tho' the Party Tenant or Defendant agree and confess the Action. See Tit. *Affent*, and *Judgment*, and *Office of the Court*.

Where a Recovery shall be falsified, because it was covinous by Assent and Agreement, and by whom, or not. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery*, and *Affent*.

Where a Man may plead another's Assent, without shewing a Dced of it. See Tit. *Affent*.

Assent and Agreement of what Persons required to the making an Appropriation. See Tit. *Appropriation*.

Aid of a common Person.

Where it shall be granted in Replevin before Issue joined, and after; and what shall be a good Counterplea to out of Aid. B. 9. 20.

Where Aid shall be granted in Affize of Novel Disseisin, or not. B. 8. 50.

Aid of the King.

Where Aid shall be granted twice, one Time after another to the Plaintiff, or Defendant, and what shall be a good Counterplea to out of Aid. B. 10. 31.

Where one Coparcener shall have Aid of another, to recover according to the Rate, and where a Stranger shall have Aid of a Coparcener, or Coparcener of a Stranger, or not. B. 4. 122. b. 8. 75.

Where Tenant in Tail after Possibility of Issue extinct shall not have Aid. B. 11. 80.

Where Aid shall be granted to the Tenant, or Tenants by Copy of Court-Roll, or not. B. 4. 21, 22.

Where it shall be granted to the Lessee for Years. B. 9. 20.

Where he in Reversion shall join in Aid without Process, or no. B. 9. 20. 22. See Tit. *Joining in Aid*.

Where Error may be assigned in granting or denying Aid, or not. See Tit. *Error*.

Where the Mesne shall join in Aid to the Tenant, and how. See Tit. *Joining in Aid*.

What Pleas they shall plead after joining in Aid. See Tit. *Joining in Aid*.

Aid of the King.

Where it shall be granted in Affize of Novel Disseisin. B. 8. 50.

Where it shall be granted to a Copyholder. B. 4. 21, 22, 23.

Where it shall be granted to the Patentee of the King who claims Fee, or no. B. 1. 48. 50.

Where it shall be granted, because the Heir who is vouched, is Ward to the King, or committed over. B. 9. 16.

Where the Court will not proceed, the King not being consulted with, by Reason of a Writ to come to them. B. 9. 16.

Where it shall be granted in a Writ of Dower, or not. B. 9. 16.

Aid to make his Son, &c. Alien born. Aile, Befaille. Alienation, &c. Amendment.

Aid to make his Son Knight, &c.

Avowry for Aid to make his Son Knight, and marry his Daughter. B. 11. 14.

It ought not to be excessive, what Sum to be paid. B. 11. 44. See Tit. *Stat.* and there *Westm.* 1. c. 35.

Alien born.

Who shall be an Alien born, and who not; and where Land shall descend to a Man, born out of the King's Ligeance, or not. B. 7. 6, 7. 16. 18 to 28.

Capacity of an Alien born to purchase Lands, or gain Goods, and what Things he may gain and enjoy to his own Use, and what not. B. 4. 55. 59. B. 5. 2 p. 52. b. 7. 17. 18. 25. b. 9. 141.

How an Alien born shall be a Denizen, and what Grant of the King is sufficient to make him a Denizen, and what not. B. 5. 2 p. 52. 56. B. 7. 6. 18. 22. 25.

Where a Woman alien born shall have Dower, or not. B. 7. 5. 25.

Where Bastardy shall be alledged in an Alien born, and how it shall be tried. B. 7. 22.

Where, and in what Actions Non-ability shall be alledged in the Plaintiff, because he is an Alien born, and in what not. B. 7. 16, 17, 18.

The Form of pleading an Alien born. B. 6. 47. b. 7. 16.

Alien born cannot be seized to the Use of another. B. 1. 122. 127. 133. See Tit. *Uses*.

Where Alien born shall not be Tenant by Courtesy. B. 7. 25.

Where the King shall seize the Lands and Possessions of Aliens born. B. 1. 124. b. 4. 57, 58. 95. b. 7. 19. b. 10. 113.

Where it shall be a good Challenge to Jurors, because half the Enquest is not of Aliens born in an Action brought by or against an Alien. B. 10. 104. 105.

How the Pleading shall be between

the Parties, upon Alien born pleaded, and from what Place the Visne shall come to try the Issue. B. 6. 47. b. 7. 26, 27.

What Remedy he has, who has Right to Lands aliened to an Alien born. B. 4. 55. See Tit. *Monstrance of Right*.

Challenge to a Juror, because an Alien born. See Tit. *Challenge*.

Aile, Befaille.

Damages in this Writ of Aile and Befaille, and what. See Tit. *Stat.* and *Glouc.* c. L. there.

Bar in Writ of Aile, Befaille, or Cofinage. B. 6. 7.

Alienation without Licence.

Where in antient Time the King's Tenant might have aliened without the King's Licence, and where it is requisite, or not. B. 4. 55. b. 2. 80, 81. b. 6. 28. b. 10. 25.

Where two Fines shall be paid to the King upon two Alienations without Licence, where not. B. 6. 28.

Where the King's Tenant may charge his Land, by Grant of Rent without the King's Licence. B. 8. 85.

Where the Tenant of the King may release without the King's Licence, or not. B. 3. 31.

Where, and what Licence of the King to Alien shall be sufficient to excuse the Tenant as to take Fine for Alienation, and what not. B. 1. 44. b. 2. 80, 81. b. 4. 55. b. 6. 28. b. 8. 85. See Tit. *Licence*.

Where the King may seize upon Alienation by his Tenant, notwithstanding he hath the King's Licence. B. 1. 44. b. 2. 80. b. 6. 28. b. 8. 85. See Tit. *Licence*.

Amendment.

Where there shall be Amendment of a Writ founded upon Record, or not. B. 8. 157. b. 10. 133.

Where Amendment shall be in a Writ original, which is founded upon

Amendment.

a Bond or other Escrow, &c. or not. B. 8. 156, 159.

Where Amendment may be in a Writ original, not founded upon a Record, nor Escrow; or not. B. 5. 2 p. 45. twice. b. 8. 156 to 159. b. 10. 133.

Where there shall at all Times be Amendment of Writs original, &c. for the King. B. 8. 156.

Where a Count may be amended, and in what Matter, as well after Challenge to it by the Party, as before. B. 8. 161.

Where Writ or Count, &c. may be amended after Verdict or Judgment, and in what Matter, and in what not. B. 8. 157.

Where Amendment shall be of a Count, Writ, &c. in another Term, and of what Thing, and of what not. B. 4. 52. b. 8. 157. 161. 162.

Where Amendment shall be after a Writ of Error brought, and depending. B. 5. 2 p. 44, 45, 46. b. 8. 156. 158. 162.

Where Amendment shall be of a Thing omitted, or left out in the Verdict, or not. B. 4. 52.

Where Amendment shall not be of a Letter or Syllable, notwithstanding the Statute of 14 E. 3. c. 6. See B. 5. 2 p. 45. b. 8. 156 to 163. See Tit. Stat. 14 E. 3. there.

Where Amendment shall be of Discontinuance of Process, or not. B. 4. 62. b. 5. 2 p. 43. b. 8. 156.

Where it shall be of a *Postea* after Verdict. B. 5. 2 p. 41, 42.

Where Amendment shall be of the Rolls of Court of the Lord of a Manor for the Estate and Interest of a Copyholder. B. 4. 25.

Where Amendment shall be in Process against Jurors, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 36, 37. 42, 43. B. 8. 162. See Tit. Statutes, and there 32 H. 8. c. 30. 18 El. c. 14.

Where Amendments shall be upon Fines levied of Lands, and in what Thing. B. 5. 2 p. 39, 43, 44, 45. See Tit. Error.

Where Amendment shall be in Essoins. B. 8. 156.

Amercement.

Where Amendment shall be of Protection, or not. B. 8. 157, 158.

Where Amendment was at the Common Law before the Statutes of Amendment. B. 8. 156, 157.

Where the Judges may correct and amend their own Judgments. b. 8. 156, 157. 163.

Where Amendment shall be of a Thing which happened in Default of the Benches, or of *Nisi prius*, and where not. B. 4. 52. b. 8. 161, 162.

Where Amendment shall be of Process upon the Original, or upon Issue joined, or upon Omission, Misaward or Non-award of it, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 42, 43. b. 8. 157. 160.

Where Amendment shall be of the Return of a Sheriff, or Bail, &c. or not. B. 5. 2 p. 41, 42. b. 8. 162. b. 10. 104.

Where Amendment shall be of a Roll, Record, Process, or Matter which happens in Default of the Clerks, and what shall be said their Mistake, and what not. B. 4. 52. b. 5. 2 p. 43, 44. thrice, 45, 46. b. 8. 157, 158, 159. 161.

Where Amendment shall be of the Warrant of Attorney, or not. B. 8. 162.

Where Amendment shall be of Omission of any Matter in the Count, Writ, or &c. of which Thing, and of which not. B. 4. 52. b. 5. 2 p. 41, 42. b. 8. 160. 162.

What Amendment shall and may be by Assent of Parties, which otherwise cannot be. B. 4. 62. b. 5. 2 p. 36.

Amercement.

Which Courts have Power to amerce, but not to fine and imprison, and which neither one nor the other. B. 8. 38, 39. b. 11. 42 to 45.

Where the King or Queen shall not be amerced. B. 8. 61.

Where Amercement shall not be of an Infant, and if he be amerced, to be pardoned. B. 5. 2 p. 49. b. 8. 61.

Where Amercement shall be in Court-Leet, Hundred, or Court-Baron, which is good, lawful, and to be

Amercement.

avowed, which not. B. 6. 25. 77, 78. b. 8. 58 to 41. b. 11. 42 to 45. See *Tit Statutes*, and *Magna Charta*, c. 14. there.

Where, and how Avowry shall be made for Amercement in Court-Leet, Hundred, or Court-Baron. B. 6. 25. 77, 78. b. 8. 38. 41. b. 11. 44, 45.

Where, and how Amercements shall be affected. B. 8. 37 to 40. See *Tit. Coroners*, and *Magna Charta*, c. 14.

Where Amercement shall be of Suitors in Court-Baron, &c. B. 8. 40.

Where the Defendant shall not be amerced, because he comes in at the first Day. B. 5. 2 p. 49. b. 8. 39.

Where the Plaintiff or Demandant shall be amerced for their false Supposal by Writ, or upon Nonsuit. B. 8. 58 to 61.

Where the Plaintiff or Defendant shall be amerced, yet no Default in him. B. 8. 61.

Where the Plaintiff shall be amerced upon his Writ abated, by Act of the Party or of the Law, or not. b. 8. 60, 61.

Where Amercement shall be of Jurors, and where not. B. 8. 41. b. 11. 43.

Where an Earl or Baron shall be amerced, and to what Value. B. 5. 2 p. 58. b. 6. 45. 54. b. 8. 40.

In which Writs the Plaintiff shall not be amerced upon Nonsuit, or &c. B. 8. 61.

Where one of the Plaintiffs or Demandants shall be amerced, the other not. B. 8. 39. 61. b. 11. 43.

Where Plaintiffs or Demandants shall be severally, not jointly amerced. B. 5. 2 p. 58. b. 11. 43. See *Tit. Fine to the King*.

Where the Plaintiff or Defendant shall be twice amerced. B. 5. 2 p. 58. b. 8. 61.

Where Amercement shall be of a Town, County, or Hundred, upon Escape of a Felon, or &c. B. 7. 6, 7. b. 11. 43.

Where Pledges shall not be amerced, tho' the Plaintiff be amerced, and contrary. B. 8. 61.

Annuity.

Where Amercement shall be of the main Pernors, or not. B. 8. 39.

Where the Defendant shall be amerced for Contempt or Delay. B. 5. 2 p. 49. b. 8. 59, 60.

Where Amercement shall be of a Sheriff for Not-return, or false Return of a Writ. B. 5. 2 p. 90.

Where in Debt for Amercement the Defendant shall have his Law, or not. B. 4. 95. See *Tit. Law*, and *Debt*.

Annuity.

Count in Writ of Annuity upon a Grant simply, or on Condition, till he be advanced to a Benefice, or for his Counsel to be given, or &c. B. 2. 37. b. 7. 9, 10, 28. b. 8. 145.

Count in Writ of Annuity upon a Grant in the Disjunctive, and what shall be good, and what not. B. 2. 37. b. 5. 2 p. 40. See *Tit. Writ*, and *Plaintiff*, and *Demandant*.

Count in Debt upon Arrearages of Annuity, and where the Action lies, and shall be maintainable, or not. B. 4. 48, 49. b. 6. 41.

Bar in Writ of Annuity, where he counts upon Prescription. B. 8. 138.

Bar in Writ of Annuity, where he counts upon Grant, &c. or in Debt upon Arrears. B. 3. 65.

Bar in Writ of Annuity, where he counts upon a Grant for Counsel, &c. B. 9. 50.

Where Annuity granted by two, shall be a joint Grant, and where several. See *Tit. Grant*, and *Exposition*.

Bar in Writ of Annuity against the Heir, and where he shall be charged by Prescription, or Grant of his Father, and where not. B. 7. 9. b. 10. 128. See *Tit. Affets*.

Bar in a Writ of Annuity against the Parson of a Church, and what shall be good, and what not. B. 8. 145.

Bar in Writ of Annuity by Release, or Acquittance, and by what Words within the Deed, by what not. B. 3. 65. See *Tit. Release*.

Where, and what Annuity may be assigned and granted over to another, or forfeited to the King by Attainder,

der, and what not. B. 7. 28, 29. See Tit. *Assignee*.

Where the Grantee of a Rent-Charge may have and maintain a Writ of Annuity, or Distress and Avowry at his Election, or not. B. 2. 36, 37. b. 4. 49. b. 7. 24. b. 10. 128. See Tit. *Election*.

Where a Writ of Annuity lies for Rent or Annuity granted for Years. B. 4. 49.

Where Annuity lies, and shall be maintained against the Parson, upon the Grant of the Patron, and Ordinary in the Time of Vacation. B. 1. 147. b. 5. 2 p. 81. b. 8. 145.

Judgment in Writ of Annuity, where the Plaintiff recovers the Arrearages, &c. and for what Time. B. 7. 11.

Where after Judgment in a Writ of Annuity, the Grantee shall not have again a Writ of Annuity, but a *Scire facias*. B. 2. 37. b. 5. 2 p. 8. b. 6. 45.

Verdict in Writ of Annuity, and what shall be good. B. 11. 56.

How a Parker ought to keep his Park, and what Aft shall forfeit his Office, and the Fee granted for the Exercise of it. B. 9. 50. See Tit. *Forester*, and *Forest*.

Where an Annuity is not payable without Acquittance. See Tit. *Acquittance*.

Where Payment is no Plea in a Writ of Annuity. See Tit. *Acquittance*, and *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Answering. See Respondez.

Appeals.

Form of Writs of Appeal, and what shall be good and sufficient Matter to abate them, and what Pleas the Appellor shall have to abate Writs. B. 4. 39. 47.

In what Places and Counties Appeals shall be brought. B. 7. 2.

Brought by the Heir of the Death of his Ancestor, and of what Death, and who shall be Heir to have it, or not. B. 4. 43, 45, 46. b. 7. 13.

Fresh Suit to regain his Goods, and where the Appellor shall have Re-

stitution of them, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 111. b. 6. 80.

By a Woman, and of whose Death shall she have Appeal, and of whose not, and the Count in it. B. 4. 42, 45, 46, 47, 48. b. 7. 13. See Tit. *Statute* and there *Magna Charta*, c. 34. and 3 *H. 7. c. 1*.

Of Mayhem, and the Bar in it. B. 4. 43. b. 6. 44.

Of Felony and Burglary. B. 4. 39. See Tit. *Crown*.

Of Murder, the Count and Bar in it. B. 4. 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47. b. 7. 13.

Within what Time Appeals ought to begin. B. 4. 42. b. 5. 2 p. 107. b. 7. 30. See Tit. *Computation*.

Against the Principal and Accessary, both in one Writ, where good, or not, but to be in several Writs. B. 4. 44, 47.

Counts in Appeals, which shall be good, which not. B. 4. 42, 43, 45, 46, 47.

Where a Man shall be arraigned upon an Indictment, hanging an Appeal against him for the same Felony, and within a Year, or not. B. 4. 45. 47. See Tit. *Statutes*, and there 3 *H. 7. c. 1*.

Where, and upon what Pleas pleaded in Bar, or Abatement of the Appeal, the Defendant shall plead over to the Felony, or not. B. 4. 46, 47.

Where a Man acquitted of Felony, or &c. shall again be arraigned upon Appeal, and put to answer to the Appeal, or upon an Indictment, or not. B. 4. 39, 46, 48. See Tit. *Crown*.

Where a Man attainted, or convicted shall be again arraigned upon Appeal or Indictment, or not. B. 4. 40, 46, 47. See Tit. *Crown*.

Before what Justices a Man may become an Approver, before what not. B. 10. 76. See *Stat. Artic. Cler. 16*.

How an Approver shall be demeaned before his Approvement, and how after. B. 9. 119. See Tit. *Stat. Artic. Cleric. 16*.

Trial by Battle in Appeals, and the Order and Form of it, and before whom it shall be performed. B. 9. 31. See Tit. *Battel*.

Appurance. Appendant, Parcel, and Incident.

How, and by whom Maihem shall be tried, in Appeals of Maihem, and what Trial shall be peremptory, and what not. B. 9. 31.

Where the Plaintiff in Appeal shall make Fine to the King, and be imprisoned, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 50. b. 8. 60.

Bars in Appeals, and which shall be good, which not. B. 4. 43, 45, 46, 47. b. 7. 31. See Tit. *Crown*.

Verdict in Appeal, and which shall be good, and where a Verdict at large, shall be good, or not. B. 4. 40, 43, 46. b. 5. 2 p. 50. b. 9. 67. 81. 112. 119.

From what Town and County the Visne shall come to try the Issue in Case of Felony in Appeals or Indictments. See Tit. *Crown* and *Trial*.

Where the Defend. in Appeal shall recover Damages, against the Party, or his Abettors. See Tit. *Abettors*.

Where an Appeal shall abate for infensible and false Latin. See Tit. *False Latin*.

Appeals sued in Court Christian, upon Sentence given in Court there, and the Manner of Prosecution of them, and of what Effect they shall be. B. 2. 45. b. 4. 75. b. 5. 2 p. 51. b. 6. 18. b. 9. 119. b. 11. 99.

Appeals to the Court of Rome in Causes spiritual restrained. B. 5. 30. See Tit. *Pope*.

Appurance. See Tit. *Default*.

Appendant, Parcel, and Incident.

Where and how Rents, Services, or other Inheritance may be Parcel, Appendant, or Incident to a Manor. B. 2. 45. twice. b. 4. 24, 25, 26. 31. b. 6. 64. b. 8. 79. b. 9. 25, 27. b. 10. 63, 64. b. 11. 47. 50.

Where and how Rent, Land, or other Inheritance may be Parcel, or appendant to a Town, Castle, or Honour. B. 4. 37, 86, 87, 88.

Where Common, Advowsons, or other Things shall be appendant to an Acre of Land, or regardant. B. 4. 31. 37.

Where a Forest, Warren, or Chase shall be Parcel, or appendant to an Honour or Manor, or not. B. 10. 64.

Where a Corody shall be appendant to the Patronage of a Prior. B. 10. 64. See Tit. *Corody*.

Where Land, Rent, &c. may be appendant to an Office. B. 4. 33, 34, 37.

Where an Office may be appendant to an Office, and to what, or not. B. 4. 23. 33. See Tit. *Office*.

Where Land, Common, &c. may be appendant to an House, or no. B. 4. 37. b. 8. 79.

Where a Leet may be appendant to a Manor, House, or Land. B. 10. 64.

Where Land, or Leet, or &c. may be appendant to a Chapel, or Church. B. 4. 37.

Where Waif and Estray may be Parcel, or appendant to a Leet, Hundred, or Manor. B. 3. 33. b. 9. 27.

What Things may be claimed as appendant, incident, or Parcel one to another, what not. B. 2. 45. b. 4. 33, 34, 37, 38. See Tit. *Tithes*, *Leet*, and *Common*.

Where Tithes may be claimed appendant, or appurtenant to a Manor, and how. B. 2. 45. See Tit. *Manor*, and *Tithes*.

Where the County-Court is incident to the Office of Sheriff. B. 4. 33. See Tit. *Sheriff*.

What Things are incident to the Office of Sheriff. B. 4. 33, 34. See Tit. *Officers*, and *Sheriff*.

Where the Sheriff's Turn is incident to the Office of Sheriff. B. 4. 33. See Tit. *Turn of the Sheriff*.

To whom the Advowson of a Vicarage belongeth, and who shall have the Presentment, the Parson, or Patron. B. 8. 145.

Where a Fair may be appendant to a Manor. b. 4. 31.

Where Common of Turbary may be appendant to an House, but not to Land. B. 4. 37. See Tit. *Common*.

Where, and to what Things Common of Pasture may be claimed as appendant, and to what not. B. 4. 36, 37.

Where

Appendant, Parcel, and Incident.

Where an Advowson of a Church may be appendant to a Manor, or Acre of Land. B. 1. 122. b. 4. 37. b. 8. 79. b. 10. 53.

Where Fealty is incident to every Manner of Tenure. See Tit. *Fealty*.

Court of Piepowders is incident to a Fair, or Market, and of what Contracts, or &c. shall this Court have Cognisance and Jurisdiction. B. 6. 12. b. 10. 73.

Where Houses, Trees and Mills are Parcel of the Land. B. 4. 62, 63. 87. b. 11. 48, 51, 81.

Where a Curtelage, Garden, or Land shall be Parcel of an House, or not. B. 2. 32. b. 6. 64.

Where a Reversion shall be Parcel of a Manor, or &c. notwithstanding the Possession be severed for a Time by Lease. B. 5. 2 p. 11. b. 6. 66. b. 11. 47, 50. b. 8. 79.

Where no Remitter shall be to the Thing appendant, before the Principal be recontinued. B. 1. 112. b. 3. 3. See Tit. *Remitter*.

Where an Advowson, or &c. appendant may be appendant for Part, and in gross for the other Part, or for a Time disappendant, and after appendant again. B. 8. 79. b. 9. 27. b. 11. 47, 50.

Where Chattels of Felons cannot be Parcel, or appendant to a Manor. B. 9. 27. See Tit. *Prescription*.

How a Thing appendant, or Parcel may be made disappendant, and by what Act, and by what not. B. 4. 24. 26, 86, 88. b. 5. 2 p. 11. b. 6. 64. b. 9. 24 to 27. b. 10. 63. b. 11. 47, 50.

Where, and what Things appendant, Parcel, or incident cannot by any Means be severed. B. 3. 39. b. 7. 13. b. 11. 77, 78. See Tit. *Releases*.

By Feoffment of a Messuage with the Appurtenances, what Thing will pass, what not. B. 2. 32. b. 6. 64.

Where Houses, Villis, or Trees pass by Feoffment of Land, without saying with the Appurtenances. B. 4. 62, 63, 87. b. 11. 48, 51, 58.

Where a Thing appendant or &c. will pass by Grant with the Appurtenances, or not, without special

Apportionment.

Mention of them in the Grant. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where, and what Things append, or &c. pass by Grant, or Feoffment, without the Words (with the Appurtenances) and what not. B. 1. 122. b. 2. 32. b. 3. 32. b. 10. 64.

Where by Partition of a Manor amongst Parcenors, the Advowson remains appendant. See Tit. *Partition*.

Where common Appendant shall be extinguish'd, by Purchase of the Land to which &c. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where one Manor may be Parcel, or appendant to another. See Tit. *Manor*.

Court-Baron is incident to a Manor. See Tit. *Manor*, and *Incident*.

Where by Grant of a Reversion Rent passes as incident. See Tit. *Grant*, and *Assignee*.

Where Common of Estovers may be appendant to Land, or not. See Tit. *Common*.

Where, and what Courts may be appendant and incident one to another. See Tit. *Courts*.

Where Issue in *Quare Impedit* shall be taken upon the Appendency. See Tit. *Issue joined*.

Where by Grant of one Thing, another shall pass as incident to that. See Tit. *Grants*.

Where common Appendant, or Appurtenant shall be apportioned. See Tit. *Apportionment*.

Where a Thing appendant or appurtenant is extinguish'd, by Change and Alteration of the Principal, or not. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where those Words (with the Appurtenances) shall be put into a Plaint. See Tit. *Plaint*.

Apportionment.

Where Rent-Service of an Estate of Inheritance shall be apportioned, or not. B. 4. 53. b. 5. 2 p. 5, 6. 55. b. 8. 79. b. 10. 128.

Where Rent-Service reserved upon a Lease or Gift entail shall be apportioned, or not. B. 4. 53. b. 5. 2 p. 5, 6. 55.

Apportionment.

B. 55. b. 7. 23. b. 8. 79. b. 10. 128.

Where Rent-Charge or Seck shall be apportioned, or not. B. 4. 38. b. 9. 135.

Office of the Sheriff cannot be apportioned. B. 4. 33. See Tit. *Sheriff*.

Where Suit-Service in iure, Suit real, or Service intire shall be apportioned, or not. B. 6. 1, 2. b. 8. 105, 106.

Where Heriot shall be apportioned and divided, or not. B. 6. 1, 2. b. 8. 105, 106. See Tit. *Heriot*.

Where Debt shall be apportioned and divided, where not. B. 3. 22. b. 8. 153. See Tit. *Debt*.

Where a Contract shall be apportioned, or not. B. 3. 22, 23. b. 4. 3. b. 8. 153.

Where a Condition shall be apportioned or divided, or not. B. 2. 57. b. 4. 52. 120. b. 5. 2 p. 55.

Where Authority given to two, or more, may be apportioned and divided, or no. B. 1. 173, 174. b. 3. 34. b. 5. 2 p. 90.

Where Common shall be apportioned, or not. B. 4. 37. b. 9. 135. See Tit. *Extinguishment Dun. nom. pœn.*

Where Damages shall be apportioned, and severed against the Defendants. B. 10. 117. b. 11. 5, 6, 7.

Where a Verdict ought to apportion and sever the Damages which the Plaintiff ought to recover against one Ten. or Def. B. 10. 130 to 133.

Where the Enquest apportions and severs the Damages and Costs. B. 10. 117. See Tit. *Damages*.

Where a Man may apportion and divide his Execution against the Defendant, or not, but must sue all. B. 5. 2 p. 6, 8. b. 11. 43. See Tit. *Execution*.

Where Rent, Suit, or Services, or other Thing issuing out of Lands in several Counties shall be apportioned, and several Actions maintained on them. B. 7. 3. See Tit. *Affess*, and *Writ*.

Where Warranty shall be apportioned and determined in Part, and stand in another Part, or not. B. 8. 51, 52. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Appropriation. Approvement. Approver.

Where Debt shall be apportioned, and Action maintained for Parcel of a Debt, upon an Obligation, Contract, or &c. and the Form of the Count. B. 3. 22. b. 4. 94. b. 5. 2 p. 81. b. 10. 128. See Tit. *Debt*.

Where a Deed may be apportioned and void in Part, or void against one of the Parties, and good against another, or not. B. 2. 24. 58. b. 5. 2 p. 23, 119. b. 10. 86, 87. b. 11. 27. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where a Power to revoke Uses, &c. and Revocation may be apportioned, and done at several Times, or not. B. 1. 173. See Tit. *Revocation*.

Where Apportionment shall be of the Jointure of a Woman, or not. B. 4. 3. See Tit. *Stat.* and 27 H. 8. c. 10.

Where Amercement shall be apportioned, or divided, where not. See Tit. *Amercement*.

Where the King's Fine upon several Persons shall be apportioned and divided, where not. See Tit. *Fines to the King*.

Of an Exchange, and how it shall be void in Part, and hold in the other Part. See Tit. *Exchange*.

Appropriation.

Of a Church, and how it shall be made, or Consolidation of a Parsonage and a Vicarage, and how that is to be done, to whom, by whom, and without the Assent of whom not, and what Time. B. 7. 8. b. 11. 9, 11.

Approvement.

Of Common by Lord of the Waste, and where he may do it, and how, and where not. B. 6. 60. See Tit. *Affize*, and *Common*.

Approver.

Approver in Cases of Felony, or &c. how he shall demean himself, before whom, and within what Time he shall become an Approver. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Arbitrement.

Arbitrement.

What Things are requisite to be observed in every Arbitrement. B. 5. 2 p. 77, 78, 103. b. 8. 98.

Where Arbitrement of Parcel of the Thing submitted shall be good, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 78. b. 8. 98.

Where the Parties bound by Obligation to perform an Award, shall be discharged to perform, if the Award be void in Law. B. 8. 82. b. 10. 131.

Arbitrement of a Thing not submitted, void. B. 8. 98. b. 10. 131, 132.

Where Arbitrement which concerneth a Stranger, in an Act to be done by, or to him, shall be good, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 78. b. 10. 131.

Where Arbitrement shall be good, to award that one Party shall do a Thing which the other cannot compel him to do, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 78.

What Things are implied in every Submission, and concerning what the Arbitrators may award, because they are implied, and as to what not. B. 5. 2 p. 78. b. 8. 98.

Where Arbitrement shall be void, because it imports not sufficient Satisfaction, what shall be accounted sufficient, what not. B. 8. 98.

Where the Arbitrators may be discharged by the Parties, or any of them or not. B. 8. 82.

Where the Parties ought to take Notice of the Arbitrement at their Peril, without Notice by the Arbitrators, where not. B. 4. 82. b. 5. 2 p. 20. 103. b. 8. 82. 92.

Where Arbitrement shall be void for the Incertainty. B. 5. 2 p. 77. b. 8. 98.

Of Debts joint and several, and where it shall be good, where not. B. 5. 2 p. 8. b. 8. 98.

Where Arbitrators cannot assign their Authority to others. B. 5. 2 p. 77, 78.

Where, and in what Actions Arbitrement shall be a good Plea in Bar, in what not. B. 6. 43, 44.

Form of pleading an Award. B. 8. 98.

Arraignment. Arrests.

How the Condition of an Obligation to stand to award, shall be performed, and what shall be said Performance of it. B. 5. 2 p. 103. b. 8. 82, 92, 98. b. 10. 131. See Tit. *Condition.*

Arraignment.

Where a Man shall be arraigned upon an Indictment, hanging an Appeal against him for the same Felony, &c. within a Year, or not. See Tit. *Appeals.*

Where a Man acquitted of Felony, shall be again arraigned, or not. See Tit. *Appeals.*

Where a Man convicted and attainted shall be arraigned again, or not. See Tit. *Appeals.*

Where &c. the Accessary in Felony, &c. shall be arraigned. See Tit. *Crown.*

Where the Enquest (upon Acquittal of one arraigned) shall be charged to inquire if he fled. See Tit. *Forfeiture.*

Where a Man shall have his Clergy, or not. See Tit. *Clergy.*

Where a Man arraigned shall abjure, and where arraigned, and put to Death after Abjuration. See Tit. *Abjuration.*

Where a Man after Arraignment, &c. shall make his Purgation. See Tit. *Clergy.*

Arrests.

Where Arrest is lawful and justifiable, because he is vagrant, and a Night-walker. B. 9. 68. See *False Imprisonment.*

Where an Affray made is a sufficient Cause to arrest a Man, and how he shall be demeaned after. B. 11. 43, 44. See Tit. *Affray.*

Where an Arrest by the Constable is lawful and justifiable. B. 9. 68. b. 11. 44. See *False Imprisonment.*

Where an Arrest by a Justice of the Peace, or Sheriff for Surety of the Peace, or by others by their Precept, be lawful and justifiable, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 59. b. 6. 54. b. 9. 68.

Arrests.

Where an Arrest by Justices of the Peace, upon entering with Force, and removing with Force, be lawful, &c. B. 8. 120.

Where an Arrest shall be justifiable by Force of a Warrant, though that were insufficient, or not. B. 10. 70. 76. b. 9. 68.

Where an Arrest shall be justifiable by Force of a Warrant without shewing it, by whom, and by whom not. B. 9. 69. b. 10. 92. See Tit. *Monstr. of &c.*

Where, and in what Cases Arrests of Men are forbidden by the Law in general, and in what Places and Cases Arrests of any Persons in special are not justifiable or lawful. B. 3. 12. b. 6. 53, 54. b. 8. 142. b. 9. 66. b. 11. 82. b. 5. 2 p. 87. 88, 90.

Where an Arrest for Debt before the Day it is payable, is lawful. b. 8. 126. See Tit. *London.*

Where an Arrest shall be lawful and justifiable by Custom. b. 8. 126.

Where an Arrest of a Baron, Baroness, Earl, Countess, Abbot, Prior, Knight, is not lawful, and contrary. B. 6. 52, 53, 54. b. 7. 15, 33, 34. b. 9. 49, 68. b. 10. 76. See Tit. *Exigent.*

Where Arrest of a Man by Force of a By-law shall be good, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 64. See Tit. *By-laws.*

Where Arrest of a Man justifiable, because he is an Advowterer, and entertains a Whore. B. 8. 126.

Where upon Arrest it shall be in the Choice of the Officer to lead the Party to what Justice of Peace he pleases, to find Surety of the Peace. B. 5. 2 p. 59.

Where an Arrest and Imprisonment by a Justice of Peace, Sheriff, Constable, or other Officer shall be lawful and justifiable by themselves, or others by their Command, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 59, 64. b. 6. 54. b. 8. 38, 60, 120, 126. b. 9. 69. b. 10. 70, 76, 77. b. 11. 99. See Tit. *False Imprisonment, and Authority.*

Where Custom which concerns the Body of a Man and his Liberty by Arrest and Imprisonment, shall be good, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 64. b. 9. 68. b. 11. 99.

Arrearages.

Where an Arrest upon the Sunday shall be good. See Tit. *Sunday.*

Arrearages.

Of Rent where the Executor shall have them, where the Heir, and where neither. B. 8. 118. See Tit. *Statutes* and 32 H. 8. c. 37. there.

Tender of Arrearages in *Cessavit*, and where, and when it shall be. B. 8. 118. See Tit. *Statutes*, and *Westm.* 2. c. 21. there.

Where the Plaintiff shall recover Arrearages incurred hanging the Writ as well as before, in what Actions, and in what not. B. 7. 29. b. 10. 117. See Tit. *Annuity*, and *Damages.* See Tit. *Stat. Gloc.* c. 1.

Debt for Arrears of Annuity, Count in it, where the Action lies, or not. B. 2. 36. b. 4. 48, 49. b. 6. 41. b. 7. 39. See Tit. *Annuity.*

Where Debt lies for the Arrearages of Rent-Service, Rent upon a Lease, or of a Rent-Charge, for whom, and against whom not. B. 5. 2 p. 118. b. 7. 3. 39. b. 3. 22, 23, 65, 66. b. 4. 49, 51. b. 6. 41. b. 10. 127 to 129. See Tit. *Stat.* 32 H. 8. c. 37.

Where Debt is maintainable for Arrearages of Rent after Entry for not Payment of Rent, or after Surrender, or not. B. 3. 22, 23, 65, 66.

Of Notice of the Tenant in Avowry, and where it is not sufficient, without tendering the Arrearages. B. 3. 23, 24. b. 6. 57, 58. See *Avowry.*

Where Acceptance, or Acquittance, or &c. of Rent, or &c. the last Day bars all the Arrears incurred the other Days before. B. 3. 65, 66. See Tit. *Acceptance.*

Where a Wife shall have the Arrearages of Rent, or &c. after the Death of her Husband, and contrarily or not. B. 4. 51.

Where the Joint-tenant that survives shall have all the Arrearages of Rent incurred during the Life of the other. B. 1. 96.

Where Arrearages of Rent shall be recouped in the Damages in Assize. See Tit. *Recouper.*

Where

Arts, and Artificers. Affets.

Where Debt is maintainable against Lessee for Years, for Arrearages incurred after Assignment of his Estate. See Tit. *Assignee*.

Arts, and Artificers.

Where, and when Annuities granted to Men of Arts, for their Counsel shall determine. B. 7. 10, 11. 28. b. 9. 50. See *Annuity*.

What Arts and Artificers shall be construed within 22 H. 8. c. 13. B. 8. 129. See Tit. *Statutes* there.

What Arts and Artificers shall be construed within 5 El. c. 4. of Labourers, what not. B. 8. 129. b. 11. 54. See Tit. *Stat.* and the Stat. there.

Of the Art of Physick, and the Exercise of it. See *Physick*.

Affets.

What Lands of the Heir shall charge him to his Father's Debt, or bar him in Formedon. B. 1. 121. b. 3. 78. b. 4. 22. b. 6. 42. 58. b. 8. 52. b. 10. 98.

Where Rent, or &c. descends to the Heir by way of Extinguishment, it shall be said Affets. B. 3. 31.

Value of the Affets, how much it will bar in Formedon, where only of Parcel of the Demand. B. 8. 52.

Where Affets shall be to the Heir to bar him in Formedon, or &c. of the Land which he hath purchased of the Feoffment of his Father, or other Ancestor. B. 3. 78. See Tit. *Collusion*.

Where Issue in Tail shall be restored to his first Action upon Eviction, or not. B. 10. 38. See *Restored to the first Action*.

How the Heir shall be charged upon Execution awarded against him for his Father's Debt, and where his own Land shall be put in Execution in Default of Affets. B. 3. 12, 13. B. 8. 52.

Where Execution shall be of Affets descended to the Heir, or of the Goods assigned to the Executors, of late Time after Bar or Recovery in

Assignee. Assignment.

the 1 Action. B. 8. 53. 134. See Tit. *Sire facias*.

Where, and what Thing in the Hands of the Executors shall be accounted Affets. B. 1. 87. 98. 121. b. 5. 2 p. 31. 34. b. 6. 46. b. 8. 95, 96. 132, 133. b. 9. 97.

Where Affets may be found in two Places, or not. B. 6. 47.

Where two Coparceners Heirs at the common Law, or by Custom of Gavelkind, or Heir of the Part of the Father, and Heir of the Part of the Mother, shall be equally charged for the Debt of the Ancestor by Affets to them descended. B. 3. 12, 13. See Tit. *Contribution*.

Where Warranty collateral shall not bar in Formedon without Affets. B. 5. 2 p. 80. b. 1. 140. b. 3. 59, 62. b. 8. 51 to 54. b. 9. 11. 106. b. 10. 96, 97. See Tit. *Stat.* 11 H. 7. c. 20.

Form to plead Affets by Discent, or in the Hands of Executors in Formedon, or Debt, and Form of Replication. B. 5. 2 p. 60. b. 6. 46. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

What shall be good Evidence in Debt against the Heir, or Executor, upon Issue, Affets by Discent, or in Hands, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 60. b. 6. 46, 47.

What shall be a good Verdict in Debt, against an Heir, or Executors, upon Issue, of Affets, and where the Verdict at large shall be good. B. 5. 2 p. 30, 60. b. 6. 46, 47. See Tit. *Verdict*.

Assignee. Assignment.

Where, and what Person shall be said an Assignee in Deed, and what not. B. 1. 1, 2. b. 3, 22, 62, 63. b. 5. 2 p. 17. 96, 97.

Where, and what Person shall be said an Assignee in Law, what not. B. 1. 1, 2. b. 3. 22. 62. b. 5. 2 p. 17. 96, 97. b. 4. 121. b. 6. 69.

Where an Annuity granted for Counsel given, and to be given, may be assigned over. B. 7. 28, 29.

Where, and what Appendants and Incidents cannot be assigned over by any

Assignee. Assignment.

any means. B. 11. 77, 78. See Tit. *Appendant*.

Where a Grantee of an Office may make a Deputy, or Assignee, and where not. B. 1. 24. b. 3. 82, 83. b. 9. 49, 97. See Tit. *Deputy*.

Where, and what Debt, Duty, or Thing in Action the King may grant over, and how the Grantee may sue for it, and what not. B. 3. 1, 3, 4, 5. b. 11. 12. See Tit. *Thing in Action*.

Where, and what Common may be assigned and granted over to another, and what not. B. 4. 36 to 39.

Where Warranty of Charters shall be maintained by an Assignee. B. 5. 2 p. 16, 17.

Where a Man shall vouch as Assignee, and who shall be said an Assignee, or not. B. 1. 1, 2. b. 3. 62, 63. b. 4. 121. b. 5. 2 p. 16, 17. b. 6. 69. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Where, and what shall be a good Counterplea to Warranty, where a Man is vouched as Assignee, and what not. B. 4. 121.

Where a Man shall vouch as Assignee of Assignee, or as Heir of the Assignee, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 17.

Where, and what Person shall rebut by Warranty as Assignee, or Assignee of Assignee, or as Heir of Assignee, and what not. B. 3. 62. b. 10. 96, 97.

Where the Assignee shall vouch, or rebut without shewing the Deed, or not. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds*. B. 3. 62, 63. b. 4. 121.

Where a Writ of Covenant lies for or against an Assignee, or not. B. 3. 63. b. 4. 80. b. 5. 2 p. 16, 17. 24. b. 6. 43, 44. See *Statutes*, 32 H. 8. c. 24.

Where an Assignee by Parol shall have an Action of Covenant, without shewing the Deed. B. 3. 63. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where Debt lies, and shall be maintained against Executors, or &c. of Assignee Lessee for Rent, or not. B. 3. 23, 24. See Tit. *Debt*.

Where an Action of Waste lies against Tenant in Dower, or Curtesy after Assignment of their Estate, for

whom, and for whom not. B. 3. 23. b. 9. 142.

Where Assignee of the Reversion shall be vouched to Warranty. B. 4. 81. See Tit. *Warranty*, and *Counterplea of Warranty*.

Where Assignee shall not have a Writ of *Contra formam feoffamenti*. B. 4. 121. See Tit. *Contra formam feoffamenti*.

Where Assignee, or he that comes in by the Post, shall rebut by the Warranty, or not. B. 3. 62, 63. b. 5. 2 p. 17. b. 9. 96, 97.

Where Assignee of a Reversion upon Lease for Years, or &c. shall have the Rent reserved, and Action of Debt for it, or not. B. 3. 22, 23, 24. b. 5. 2 p. 17. See Tit. *Debtor*, and *Attornment*.

Where, and what Assignee of a Reversion shall enter for a Condition broke, or not. B. 3. 62. b. 4. 120. b. 5. 2 p. 112, 113. b. 7. 12. b. 8. 95. See *Stat.* 32 H. 8. c. 34. Tit. *Condition*.

Where Action of Waste lies for the Assignee of a Reversion, without any Privy, or Attornment. B. 4. 70, 71. b. 5. 2 p. 113. b. 6. 68. See Tit. *Attornment, Waste, Privy*.

Where, and what Things may be granted over, and the Assignee shall have that Advantage (which the Grantor had not) to him and his Assigns, and what not. B. 7. 12, 28, 29.

Where a Grant and Assignment of a Reversion, or Remainder, or &c. by such Name shall be void. B. 4. 66. See Tit. *Grants*.

Where a Swan-mark may be granted and assigned over. B. 7. 17.

Where a *Ne injuste vexes* lies not for, or against an Assignee. See Tit. *Ne injuste vexes*.

Where a Writ of *Entre in Consimili casu* lies for the Assignee of a Reversion. See Tit. *Entry*, and *Writ of Entry*.

Where Assignee of a Cognisor shall have a Writ of *Scire facias* to have back the Land, put in Execution. See Tit. *Scire facias*.

Where

Assent, and Consent.

Where the Assignee shall rebut the Avowant, and estop him to claim other Rents, or Services than such as the Deed imports. See Tit. *Avowry*.

Where the Assignee shall have a Writ of Error. See Tit. *Error*.

Of Tenant in Tail after Possibility of Issue extinct, he shall be compelled to attorn. See Tit. *Tail after, &c.*

Where Assignee shall show a Deed made to a Stranger, because he conveys his Title by him. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where, and what Thing in Action, Debt, Duty, or Right may be assigned and granted over by a common Person, and what not. See Tit. *Thing in Action*.

Grant of so many Loads of Wood, to be taken by Assignment of the Grantor, how to be construed. See Tit. *Exposition, and Grants*.

Where the Assignee of him that takes Lands in Exchange, shall not enter for the Condition implied in the Exchange. See Tit. *Exchange, and Condition*.

Where Assignment of an Office shall be void, and of what Office, and what not. See Tit. *Office, and Officers*.

Assignment of Dower how to be, what, and by whom shall be good. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where Prescription by a *Que e-state* is not good without shewing the Deed of Assignment. See Tit. *Prescription*.

Assent, and Consent. See *Agreement*.

Where Course of Trial in Causes may be changed by Assent of Parties. B. 5. 2 p. 36, 40.

Where Amendment in Process or &c. by Assent of Parties shall be good, which otherwise would not be. B. 5. 2 p. 36.

Where another Day than the common Day in a Plea of Land may be given by Assent of Parties. B. 5. 2 p. 40. See Tit. *Stat. Marl. c. 12*.

Where the Plaintiff or Demandant shall not have Judgment, notwithstanding the Tenant or Defen-

dant of Assent confess the Action. B. 8. 120. 133.

Where a Recovery shall be falsified, because it was covinous by Assent of Parties, and by whom, &c. and by whom not. B. 3. 61, 78. b. S. 132, 133. b. 9. 109. b. 10. 39. 44, 45. See Tit. *Collusion*.

Where Entry shall be lawful, and by whom in Lands, because of Assent to Ravishment, and what shall be such Assent. B. 1. 95, 98. 137. b. 3. 39, 40. 61, 62. See Tit. *Rape*.

Where the Entry of him in Reversion, or of his Heir, or &c. shall not be lawful upon a Recovery, or &c. against Tenant for Life, because they assent, and what shall be such Assent to bar, and what not. B. 3. 60. See Tit. *Entre congeable*.

Where a Man shall plead the Assent of another, without shewing a Deed of it. B. 2. 6. 57. See Tit. *Commandment, Licence, and Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where a Man shall be Accessary, or Principal in Cases of Felony by Assent. See Tit. *Crown*.

Where a Man shall take Goods, or enter into Lands devised to him without Assent of Executors, or not. B. 4. 28, 66. b. 5. 2 p. 12, 29. b. 10. 47, 49. See Tit. *Executors*.

What Assent of Lords and Commons, with the King, makes an Act of Parliament. See Tit. *Parliament*.

Where a Lease, Grant, Feoffment, or &c. by an Abbot, Prior, Bishop, or &c. shall be good, and bind the Successor by Agreement and Confirmation of the Chapter, or Covent, and what shall be a sufficient Agreement, or Confirmation, and what not. See Tit. *Confirmation, and Abbot*.

Where a Lease, Grant, or &c. by a Parson of a Church, or Prebend shall be good, and bind the Successor by Confirmation or Assent of the Patron, &c. and what shall be good and sufficient Agreement, or Confirmation, what not. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

Where a Lease, Grant, or &c. by a Dean is not good to bind a Successor, without Assent, Agreement, or
Con-

Confirmation of others, and of whom. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

Where Dower of Assent of Father, Mother, or Sister, &c. shall be good. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where Tenants, or Inhabitants shall be bound, tho' they assent not to the Thing done. See Tit. *By-laws*.

Where a Gift of Goods, or Estate in Lands, made to a Man absent, shall be good till he disagrees. See Tit. *Gift*, and *Feoffments*.

Where Espousals under the Years of Marriage shall be made good, or dissolved by Assent, or Disagreement. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where Outlawry shall not be taken away and avoided, without a Charter, and *Scire facias* upon it, tho' the Plain. assent, to acknowledge that the Party outlawed hath agreed with him. See Tit. *Outlawry*, and *Charter*.

Of Appropriation, the Assent of what Persons is required to it. See Tit. *Appropriation*.

Where the Tenure shall be altered and changed by Assent of the Lord and Tenant, and in what Manner, in what not. See Tit. *Confirmation*, and *Tenure*.

Where Appearance by Assent of Parties (in Case where the Party ought to appear in Person, is not Error. See Tit. *Attorney*, and *Error*.

Where the Text [Consent takes away Error] is true and verified. B. 5. 2 p. 36, 40. b. 8. 58, 59.

Assize.

Where Assize lies of Offices, or of Profits of an Office, and how it shall be by Plaint, in the Title of it. B. 8. 45, 46, 47, 39, 55. See Tit. *Statutes*, W. 2. c. 25. there.

Where an Assize lies of a Churchyard, or of Tithes by a Parson of a Church, and the Form of Plaint in it. B. 2. 44. b. 11. 25. See Tit. *Statutes*, 32 H. 8.

Of a Corody, or Parcel of a Corody, and the Form of the Plaint. B. 8. 46, 47.

Of Toll, and where it lies, or not. B. 8. 46, 47. See Tit. *Toll*.

Of a Way, and where it lies, or not. B. 8. 47.

Of Profits apprender in a certain Place, and of which not. B. 8. 46, 47. b. 9. 112.

Where Assize lies upon Deprivation, for whom, and for whom not. See B. 11. 99.

Where Assize lies of an Hospital. B. 11. 99.

Where Assize lies of Rent, and what shall be sufficient Seisin, and by whose Hands, and by whose not. B. 4. 9. b. 5. 2 p. 98. 100. b. 6. 57. 58. b. 7. 29. See Tit. *Seisin*.

Of Estovers, and where, and how. B. 5. 2 p. 25. b. 8. 47. b. 9. 112. See Tit. *Stat. W. 2. c. 25. there*, and *Common*.

Of a Mill, and the Form of Plaint. B. 4. 87.

Where Assize lies of a Common, or Parcel of a Common, and what shall be sufficient to have an Assize, and what not. B. 4. 37. b. 6. 57. b. 8. 48. b. 9. 112. See Tit. *Common*, and *Seisin* and *Common*.

Where Assize lies, where one Man feeds the several of another, the Title and Bar in it. B. 6. 50. W. 2. c. 25. Tit. *Statutes*. B. 8. 48.

Where Assize lies of a Turbary, and the Plaint in it. B. 8. 47, 50. See Tit. *Stat. and W. 2. c. 25. there*.

Where Assize lies upon often Distress, Title, Bar, and Judgment. B. 4. 8, 9. 11. b. 8. 50. b. 11. 44.

Where Assize lies in the Confine of the County, and how it shall be taken. B. 4. 4. b. 7. 3.

Where in Assize of Rent, Common, &c. it is necessary that all Land-Tenants be named in it. B. 4. 37. b. 6. 58. b. 7. 3. 24.

Where the Title in Assize shall be made in the Plaint, or not. B. 6. 56. b. 8. 46. See Tit. *Plaint*.

Where in Assize the Plaint shall be in the Disjunctive of such Thing, or such. B. 2. 37. b. 5. 2 p. 40. See Tit. *Annuity*, and *Plaint*.

What

Affize.

What Matters are sufficient to abate a Writ of Affize, which not. See Tit. *Writ.*

Where Affize lies in the Common Bench. B. 6. 56.

Award, and where it shall be awarded upon the Title. B. 8. 153. b. 11. 40.

By Tenant by *Elegit*, and where it lies. B. 5. 2 p. 105. b. 11. 64.

Where the Circumstances of the Plea shall be enquired in the Affize, or *&c.* or not. B. 6. 4.

Where an Affize shall be turn'd into an Enquest, and taken in Nature of an Enquest by *Nisi prius*. B. 8. 57. b. 10. 105. taken by Default. b. 6. 56.

What Pleas the Disseisor shall plead in Affize, who has nothing in the Frank-Tenement, what not. See Tit. *Disseisin*.

Where Arrearages of Rent are recovered in Affize, *&c.* hanging the Writ, and to what Time. See Tit. *Arrearages*.

Where Age shall not be granted in Affize in Case of a common Person. See Tit. *Age*.

Where Aid shall be granted of the King in Affize. See Tit. *Prerogative*, and *Aid*.

Where the Plaintiff in Affize shall be good by Intendment. See Tit. *Count*.

Where Seisin of Parcel of a Rent, or *&c.* or Seisin of one shall be Seisin to another, to maintain Affize, or not. See Tit. *Seisin*.

Where the Sheriff or Bailiff shall be a Disseisor, and an Affize lie against him. See Tit. *Disseisin*.

Where one Joint-tenant shall have an Affize against his Companion, and how, and what Judgment shall follow upon it. See Tit. *Joint-tenants*, and *Judgments*.

Where Verdict in Affize, contrary to what the Parties have confessed, and have to plead, shall be void. See Tit. *Verdict*.

The Form of an Affize of Novel Disseisin. See Tit. *Form*.

Where shall be a Verdict at large in Affize, and which good. See Tit. *Verdict*.

Assurances.

Where in Affize by two, one may bar the other, by what Act, and by what not. See Tit. *Joint-tenants*, and *Releases*.

Where an Affize lies for a Piscary, and the Form of the Plaintiff. B. 8. 48. See *Stat. W. 2. c. 25*.

Where Affize lies for a Passage over Water by Ferry. B. 8. 46.

Affize lies for him in Reversion upon ousting his Lessee for Years, and what Judgment for him upon it. B. 9. 105, 106.

Where the Writ of Affize shall be general of a Frank-Tenement, and the Plaintiff special, or not; but the Writ shall be special. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where Variance betwixt the Plaintiff and the Deed, or the Deed and Title, or the Writ and Plaintiff, shall abate the Writ, or not. See Tit. *Variance*.

Counterplea of the Voucher in Affize, and who shall be vouched in Affize, who not. See *Counterplea of Voucher*.

Where Damages shall be recouped in Affize. See Tit. *Recouper*.

Where, and what Essoin shall be allowed in Affize, which not. See Tit. *Essoin*.

What Damages shall be recovered in Affize. See Tit. *Damages*.

In what County must the Affize be brought. See Tit. *Writs*, and *Mort d' Ancestor*, and *Stat. Mag. Charta*, c. 12. there.

Assurances.

Of common Recovery, and where they shall bind and bar the Estate in Tail, those in Reversion, or Remainder, or not. B. 1. 62, 63, 94 to 97. 106. b. 2. 15, 16, 51, 72, 77. b. 3. 3, 5, 6, 58 to 63. b. 4. 121. b. 6. 32, 40. b. 8. 77, 78. See Tit. *Stat. 34 H. 8. c. 20*.

By Fines levied of Lands, or *&c.* and where those shall bar the Issue in Tail, those in Reversion, or Remainder, or not. B. 1. 76. b. 2. 15, 77, 93. b. 3. 50, 51. 88 to 91. b. 4. 124. b. 5. 2 p. 124. b. 8. 74. b. 9. 105, 106,

Attachment.

138. to 142. b. 10. 49, 50, 98, 99. See *Tit. Contin. Claim*, and *Stat. 4 H. 7. c. 24. 32 H. 8. c. 36.* and *Averments.*

Of a Lease for Years by Fine, and how that may be made. B. 1. 76. 134. b. 3. 51. b. 5. 2 p. 4 to 6. b. 9. 138, 139. See *Tit. Fines.*

How Uses upon Recovery or Fines shall be in Time, at the first Sight, and where a Man may declare and aver as well upon such Assurances, as upon Matter below, and what Averment, or Declaration shall be good, what not. B. 1. 15. 99. 176. b. 2. 50, 56, 57, 72, 73, 75, 77. b. 5. 2 p. 26, 40. b. 6. 27. 63 to 70. b. 7. 40. b. 9. 8, 9. See *Tit. Uses.*

Where Uses of Land upon Assurances shall be declared and directed by an Indenture bearing Date before, although the Assurance subsequent vary in Time, Quantity of Land, in the Persons, or &c. or by Deed bearing Date after the Assurance. See *Tit. Use.*

Where Intent of the Parties shall direct the Assurance of Lands, and the Uses upon them. See *Tit. Endowment*, and *Uses.*

Where several Persons having several Estates in Lands, or &c. join in Assurance to a Stranger, how that shall be construed. See *Tit. Exposition*, and *Confirmation.*

By way of Limitations in Perpetuity to continue, and where such Assurance shall be void. See *Tit. Condition*, and *Perpetuity.*

By Warranty, and where Warranty lineal with Assets shall bar the Issue in Tail, and how long. See *Tit. Assets*, and *Warranty*, and *Discontinuance.*

By Warranty collateral, and what shall bar without Assets, or not. See *Tit. Assets*, and *Warranty.*

Attachment.

Attachment in Assize, and how to be, what shall be good, what not; how it shall be tried. B. 9. 31.

Attachment upon, &c. Attainder.

Attachment upon Prohibition.

Where it lies without a Prohibition sued before. B. 10. 75.

Upon Suit in Court-Christian for Tithes of Trees, upon Suit there for Rent reserved upon a Lease for Years, and how Issue joined in them shall be tried. B. 2. 40, 44, 45. b. 9. 31. b. 11. 48, 49.

Where it lies upon Suit in Court-Christian for Battery of a Clerk, or other Trespass. B. 4. 20. b. 5. 13, 14. 51.

Bar in Attachment upon Prohibition, and where it is not good without a Traverse, and what Thing shall be traversed. B. 11. 8, 9.

Where Excommunication alledged in the Plaintiff in Attachment, upon Prohibition, is no Plea in Disability of the Plaintiff. B. 8. 86. See *Tit. Excommunication.*

Where Attachment upon Prohibition lies upon Suit in Court-Christian for Slander and Defamation, or not. See *Tit. Prohibition.*

Where Attachment upon Prohibition lies upon Suit in Court-Christian for Perjury, and Breach of Faith, or not. See *Tit. Prohibition.*

Attachment upon Contempt. See Contempt.

Attainder.

Where a Man another Time convicted, and attaint, shall be again arraigned. See *Tit. Appeals*, and *Arraignment*, and *Coroner.*

Where Nonability shall be alledged in the Party-Plaintiff in an Action, because of Attainder, and that he is a Clerk convicted. See *Tit. Nonability*, and *Clergy.*

What Things are forfeited to the King by Attainder of Felony, what Actions and Rights, and what not. See *Tit. Thing in Action*, and *Forfeiture.*

Where Non-ability shall be alledged in the Plaintiff, because he is attainted in a Premunire, and what a Man shall forfeit by Attainder

Attaint.

der in Premunire. See Tit. *Premunire*.

Where Land shall descend, notwithstanding the Attainder of the Father, or elder Brother by Utlary, which are yet alive, or not. See Tit. *Discent*.

Where Land shall descend to the Heir, notwithstanding his Ancestor be attainted, and put to Death. See Tit. *Discent*.

Where a Wife shall have an Appeal of the Death of her Husband, though he were attainted of Felony. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Where the Heir shall not have an Appeal of the Death of his Father, who was attainted of Felony before. See Tit. *Appeals*.

How, and to what Time Forfeiture of Lands or Goods shall have Relation upon Attainder of Felony, or Treason. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

Where Forfeiture of Lands and Goods shall be without Attainder or Process of Law. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

Where Corruption of Blood in the Father makes that the Son shall not inherit to the Father, nor no Ancestor else. See Tit. *Corruption of Blood*.

Attaint.

Where two shall join in Attaint. B. 6. 25. b. 11. 43. See Tit. *Joining in Action*.

Where Attaint lies upon Inquest of Office, as a Writ awarded to inquire of Damages, Waste, or &c. B. 10. 119. b. 11. 6.

Where Attaint lies upon a false Verdict in Actions Personal, or upon Bills of Debt, Trespass, or &c. B. 6. 44.

Where Attaint lies upon false Verdict in Appeal of Maihem. B. 6. 44. It ensues the Nature of the first Action. B. 6. 25.

Where Attaint lies for him in Reversion, or Remainder upon false Verdict in Action between the particular Tenant, and a Stranger, and when, or not. B. 3. 4. See Tit. *Statutes*, 9 R. 2. c. 3.

Attendant. Attornment.

Where Attaint lies by, or against Executors. B. 6. 80.

Where Nonsuit in Attaint shall be peremptory, and what Judgment shall be given upon it. B. 6. 25. b. 8. 60.

Judgment for the Plaintiff, or Defendant in Attaint. B. 8. 60.

Bar in Attaint, and what shall be good, or not. B. 1. 111, 112. b. 6. 44.

Bar in Attaint by Feoffment of the Land after the Recovery. B. 1. 111, 112.

Pleas for the petty Jury, which they shall have, which not. B. 6. 44.

Where Verdict at large shall be given in Attaint, or not. B. 9. 12.

Where Arbitrement shall bar in Attaint. B. 6. 44.

Where Summons and Severance shall be in Attaint, or not. B. 6. 25.

Where Age shall be granted in Attaint. B. 6. 4. See Tit. *Age*.

Where the Plaintiff, or Defendant in Attaint shall be fined to the King, or no. B. 8. 60.

Where a Release of one Plaintiff in Attaint shall bar his Companion. B. 6. 26. See Tit. *Releases*.

In what Courts Attaint shall be brought, in what not. B. 11. 64. See Tit. *Stat. 23 H. 8. c. 6*.

Attendance.

Woman Tenant in Dower shall be attendant to do her Services, and by what Services. B. 8. 36. b. 9. 135. See Tit. *Dower*.

To whom Tenant by Courtesy shall be attendant to do his Services. B. 8. 35. See Tit. *Courtesy*.

Of Tenant by Knight-Service, and how his Attendance may be performed. B. 9. 49.

Where Not-Attendance upon an Office shall be a Forfeiture of Office. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

Attornment.

What shall be Attornment in Law, and what Act shall be a good and sufficient Attornment in Deed, what not. B. 2. 67 to 69. b. 4. 61. b. 5.

2 p. 113. b. 6. 68, 69, 70. b. 10. 52.

Where Attornment for Parcel shall be Attornment for the whole. B. 2. 67, 68. b. 4. 10. b. 5. 2 p. 81.

Where Attornment for a certain Time is not good. B. 5. 2 p. 81.

Where upon Condition, or not. B. 2. 68. b. 5. 2 p. 81. b. 9. 85.

Where Attornment shall be accepted for Parcel, or for one without another, or not. B. 2. 68. See *Quid juris clamat.*

Where Attornment in Absence of the Grantee shall be good. B. 2. 69.

Where Attornment to one Grantee shall enure to both. B. 2. 67.

Where Attornment of one Lessee for Years, or *&c.* shall be good for the whole, and bind the other, or not. B. 2. 66. 69. b. 6. 69. b. 9. 135.

Where Attornment of the Disfeisor, or him that is not Tenant of the Land, shall be good, and bind the Disfeisee. B. 2. 67. b. 6. 59.

Where a Reversion is granted for Years, no Need of Attornment, it passes without, or not. B. 4. 53.

Where and what Attornment by Lessee for Years shall be good, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 124. b. 6. 58, 59, 69.

Where and to what Intents and Purposes a Reversion or Seigniorie passes without Attornment upon a Grant, or Fine, or *&c.* to what not. B. 1. 97, 122. b. 2. 35, 36, 37, 67, 68. b. 4. 53, 70, 71. b. 5. 2 p. 113. b. 6. 68. b. 8. 93, 94.

Where Attornment of those who are not compellable to attorn, shall be good, or not, and who shall be compelled to attorn, who not. B. 3. 86. b. 9. 85. b. 11. 80. b. 6. 68.

Where Attornment by a Woman Covert, Infant, Man Dumb, Deaf, or Lunatick, shall be good, or not. B. 3. 86. b. 6. 69. b. 9. 85. See Tit. *Age.*

Where a Reversion passes by Bargain and Sale inrolled without Attornment. B. 2. 35. b. 4. 70. 71. b. 5. 2 p. 113. b. 6. 68. b. 8. 94.

Where Attornment after the Death of the Grantor or Grantee of a Re-

version, shall be good, or not. B. 1. 104, 105, 155. b. 2. 35. 67.

Where Attornment needs not to pass a future Interest, and what shall be good, or not. B. 2. 35. 55. b. 4. 53. b. 6. 63, 67.

Where it shall be in the Election of the Lessee, either to attorn to the *first* Lessee, or to the *second* Grantee, upon two Grants. B. 1. 122. See Tit. *Election.* B. 2. 67.

Where Attornment shall have Relation, and how, or not. B. 1. 133. b. 2. 35. 68. b. 3. 29. b. 6. 69.

Where Attornment may be made to a Steward, Servant, or *&c.* or not. B. 2. 69. See Tit. *Homage.*

Where Attornment shall not be upon a Grant of a Reversion, or *&c.* because the Grant was void, or voidable, or contrary. B. 2. 55. b. 3. 86.

Where Attornment shall not be upon a Grant of a Reversion, or Seigniorie by Fine. B. 3. 86.

Where Attornment shall be in Court, and where in Pais, and Process awarded to make a Man attorn. B. 2. 67.

By a Corporation, and how it shall be made. B. 6. 38. See Tit. *Corporation*, and *Monstrance of Deeds.*

Where Attornment of the Mesne shall be requisite upon the Grant of a Seigniorie. B. 6. 59.

Where a Reversion granted to a Villain, shall vest in the Lord without Attornment. B. 6. 68.

Where a Reversion shall vest in the Lord who claims by Mortmain without Attornment. B. 6. 68.

Where a Reversion claimed by the Grant of the King, shall vest without Attornment. B. 6. 68. b. 8. 63.

Where a Reversion, or *&c.* claimed by Devise, shall vest in the Devisee, without Attornment. B. 6. 68.

Where a Lord who claims by Escheat, shall have a Reversion, Rent, *&c.* without Attornment. B. 5. 2 p. 113. b. 6. 68.

Where a Reversion, or *&c.* Grant to Use, and executed by the Statute 27 H. 8. shall vest without Attornment. B. 6. 63, 68, 69.

Where

Attorney, and Guardian. Ancient Demean.

Where the Attornment of the second Lessee for Years shall be good, and bind the first Lessee, or not. B. 6. 69.

Where Privy in Estate is requisite in Attornment, or not. B. 2. 68. b. 5. 2 p. 124. b. 6. 58, 59, 69.

Where Attornment may be countermanded, and what Act shall be a Countermand, or &c. and what not. B. 1. 104, 105, 155. b. 2. 35, 67. b. 4. 61. See Tit. *Countermand*.

Where it shall be with a Protestation, to save Advantages of, &c. and which shall be granted, which not. B. 2. 67. b. 9. 85.

The Form to plead Attornment. B. 2. 68.

Where Attornment of the Husband shall bind the Wife. B. 9. 85.

Attorney, and Guardian.

Where and what Actions shall the Infant sue, or be sued in; and answer by his Guardian, and who shall be his Guardian. B. 4. 53, 54. b. 7. 1. b. 8. 58. b. 9. 30.

Form of Entry upon the Record where the Infant is admitted to sue by Guardian. B. 4. 55, 54.

How a Man may make an Attorney to plead, sue, make Payment, or to receive Debts, and make Acquittance, and who shall be a sufficient Attorney. B. 8. 58, 82. See Tit. *Warrant of Attorney*.

What Person may make an Attorney, who not. B. 8. 58. See Tit. *Infant*.

Where a Defendant after *Capias* and *Exigent* awarded against him may make Attorney, and when, or not. B. 8. 58.

Where an Ideot, or Lunatick shall not sue, nor answer an Action by Attorney, or next Friend, or Guardian, but ever in Person. B. 4. 124.

No Error in the Court to suffer a Man to make Attorney, where he ought not. B. 8. 58, 59. See Tit. *Error*.

Where a Body incorporate, or Part of a Body shall make Attorney,

&c. and where they cannot appear in another Manner. B. 10. 32.

Where Livery and Seisin upon Feoffment by an Attorney made shall be good, and what Warrant shall be sufficient, and well pursued, and what not. B. 4. 125. b. 5. 2 p. 90, 94, 95. b. 8. 82. b. 9. 76, 77.

Where a Retraxir, or Departure in Despight of the Court cannot be by Attorney. B. 8. 58.

Where Action of the Case lies against an Attorney for Misdemeanor in his Office. See Tit. *Action upon the Case*.

Where Attornment may be to the Attorney, Servant, or Seneschal. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Where Copyhold Land may be surrendered by Attorney. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

Where Homage, or Fealty may be done, or received, by the Seneschall, Baili, or Attorney, or not. See Tit. *Homage*.

Under which of the King's Seals, Letters Patent to make an Attorney, shall be good and sufficient, under which not. See Tit. *Seals*.

Ancient Demean.

Form of Replication where the other Party pleads ancient Demean, which shall be good, which not. B. 11. 10.

Where ancient Demean shall be a good Plea in Action of Waste. B. 4. 65. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where it shall be a good Plea in Assize, brought by Tenant by *Elegit* or not, or &c. B. 5. 2 p. 105.

Where a good Plea in Trespass of a Close broken, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 105.

Where a good Plea in Action of Account. B. 5. 2 p. 105.

Where a good Plea in a Replevin. B. 5. 2 p. 105.

Where a good Plea in a Writ of Ward. B. 5. 2 p. 105.

Where it shall be a good Plea in a Writ of Mesne. B. 5. 2 p. 105.

Audita Querela.

Where a good Plea in *Eject. firma.* B. 5. 2 p. 105.

Where ancient Demean shall be a Plea in Rediffesin. B. 4. 65.

How ancient Demean shall become Frankfee, and by what Acts and Means, by what not. B. 9. 140. b. 10. 50.

Trial of Issue, antient Demean or Frankfee, and where it shall be tried by Record, &c. or the Country. B. 9. 31.

Disceit, to avoid a Fine levied at the common Law of Lands in ancient Demean, where, and for whom it lies. B. 10. 50. See Tit. *Disceit.*

What Statutes shall extend to ancient Demean, and comprehend Lands there, what not. B. 4. 65. b. 5. 2 p. 105.

Where a Villain shall be enfranchised for staying in ancient Demean, and for what Time. B. 5. 2 p. 107. See Tit. *Villenage.*

Land of ancient Demean is not sufficient Frank-tenement, to make a Man sworn upon an Enquest. See Tit. *Challenge.*

Audita Querela.

For him that hath purchased Parcel of the Lands of the Recognisor, and against whom. B. 3. 13, 14. See Tit. *Contribution.*

Where it lies for the Heir of the Recognisor, in what Parcel of the Land descended, or not. B. 3. 13. See Tit. *Contribution.*

Where *Audita Querela* lies for the Recognisor, or him that is condemned and taken in Execution upon Matter in Deed, as Escape. B. 5. 2 p. 86, 87.

Where *Audita Querela* lies for him that is in Execution upon Release to him made, or not. B. 8. 152, 153. See below.

Where it lies on other Matter, without shewing Writing, or not. B. 3. 44, 52. b. 5. 2 p. 86, 87. b. 8. 143, 144.

Where it lies to avoid a Statute

Auditors.

acknowledged by an Infant, and when to be brought. B. 10. 43.

For him that was once in Execution, and after taken again in Execution, and where it lies, or not. B. 3. 44, 52. b. 5. 2 p. 86, 87. See Tit. *Escape.*

Where it shall be sued before Execution upon Recognisance, for whom, and whom not. B. 3. 13.

Where it lies upon Acquittance, Release, or a single Deed, as well as upon a Deed of Indenture of Defeasance. B. 8. 143, 144, 152, 153. See above.

Where it lies upon Judgment reversed, and annulled by Error, or &c. to be restored to what he has lost by the first Judgment. B. 4. 30. b. 5. 2 p. 90. b. 8. 142, 143, 144, 152, 153.

Where it lies for a Copyholder. B. 4. 30.

Bar in *Audita Querela*, what shall be good, what not. B. 3. 43, 52. b. 6. 25. b. 8. 143, 153.

Judgment in *Audita Querela*. B. 4. 30. b. 5. 2 p. 90. b. 8. 142, 143.

Where Superfideas shall be granted in *Audita Querela*. B. 3. 13.

How Restitution shall be made to the Feoffee of the Recognisor upon *Audita Querela* sued, and of what Thing. B. 3. 14. See Tit. *Contribution.*

Where Release of one Plaintiff in *Audita Querela* shall bar the other. See Tit. *Release.*

Where Nonsuit of one Plaintiff in *Audita Querela*, shall be the Nonsuit of all. See Tit. *Nonsuit.*

Where two shall join in *Audita Querela*. See Tit. *Joining in Action.*

Auditors.

The Authority of Auditors assigned upon Account. See Tit. *Account.*

Bar in Account before the Auditors, and what shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Account.*

Where Auditors upon Action of Account may be discharged. See Tit. *Account.*

Averment.

Where Averment shall be made in the Conclusion of a Plea, upon saying, The which Matter he is ready to aver. B. 8. 161.

Where a Man shall have Averment against a Certificate made by a Justice of Peace or other Commissioners, or not. B. 8. 121. b. 7. 14. See Tit. *Estoppel*.

Where a Man shall have Averment against a Certificate of a Bishop, or not. B. 7. 14, 43. See Tit. *Estoppel*.

Where and what Averment a Man shall have against a Testament, or Letters of Administration, what not. B. 9. 31, 40, 41. See Tit. *Testament*.

Where and what Averment the Heir in Tail shall have against a Fine levied by his Ancestor, and what not. B. 1. 76, 96. b. 2. 15, 77. b. 3. 51, 88, 90, 91. b. 7. 32. b. 8. 72. b. 9. 139, 140. b. 10. 50, 96. See Tit. *Affurance*, and *Fines of Lands*.

Where and what Averment he in the Remainder shall have against a Fine, what not, but where he shall be estopped. B. 10. 96. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where and what Averment a Woman and her Heirs shall have against a Fine levied by her and her Husband, or to them, and what not. B. 1. 76. b. 2. 74, 75, 77.

Where a Stranger to a Fine shall take Averment against it, or not. B. 4. 71. b. 9. 140, 141. b. 10. 95 to 90. See Tit. *Continual Claim*, and *Estoppel*.

Where and what Averment he who was Party to the Fine, or claims by the Fine, shall have, and what not. B. 2. 15. b. 3. 88. b. 10. 50 & 96.

Where and against what Fine Averment may be of Continuance of Possession, and against what not. B. 3. 88, 89.

Where a Man may aver that the Feoffment, Recovery, &c. was by Covin, without shewing special Cause

of the Covin, or not. B. 8. 133. b. 9. 109, 110. See Tit. *Collusion*.

Where Averment of another Use (by Parol) may be against a Deed, or contrary to what is expressed in the Deed, or not. B. 1. 176. b. 2. 15, 75, 77. b. 4. 4. b. 5. 2 p. 26, 68. b. 8. 155. See *Bargain*, and *Ec. Uses*.

Where a *Que Estate* of Tenant in Tail may be pleaded with Averment of the Life of, &c. or not. B. 1. 46.

Where a Man in Count counting, in a Plea pleading must take Averment of the Life of him, by whom he claims, or makes his Title, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 9. b. 6. 78. b. 8. 70. See Tit. *Pleading*.

Where in pleading a Man must take Averment that that was the same Trespass, &c. and where it shall be good, or not. B. 4. 43. b. 5. 2 p. 61.

Of Averments of Uses upon Fines, Recoveries, or &c. See Tit. *Uses*, and *Affurances*.

Where in pleading a general Pardon with Exception, &c. the Party must alledge and aver that he is not excepted. B. 6. 79, 80. b. 8. 68. See Tit. *Parliament*, and *Pleading*.

Where a Grant, Deed, or Fine incertain in Estates, or Persons, may be made good by Averment, or not. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where the Intent of the Devisor may be averred and proved by Matter without, or not. See Tit. *Devise*.

Where a Man shall have a general Averment, without answering to the special Matter alledged by the other Party, or not. See Tit. *Antient Demean*, *Issues joined*, *Pleading*, and *Replication*.

Where one Person shall make several Avowries of one intire Thing, and two Persons Avowry upon the Taking of one intire Thing, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 19, 38.

What Seisin, and by whose Hands shall be sufficient to make Avowry for Rents or Services, what, and by whose not. B. 4. 8, 9. b. 8. 65. b. 6 57, 58. b. 9. 33, 34. b. 10. 108.

Where Seisin of Parcel or of one Thing shall be Seisin of all, or of another Thing, and sufficient to make Avowry for the whole, or not. B. 4 8, 9. b. 9. 35. See Tit. *Seisin*.

Where in Avowry or Conusance the Avowant ought to alledge Seisin by the Hands of a Person certain, or not. B. 8. 65. b. 9. 36. See Tit. *Stat.* 21 H. 8. 19.

Where a Man shall make Avowry for Rent, without alledging any Seisin. B. 8. 65. b. 10. 108.

Where Seisin alledged in Avowry shall be traversed, and make a good Issue, or not. B. 4. 12. b. 8. 65. b. 9. 33, 34, 35. b. 10. 107, 108.

Who may plead at any Time seized of Services generally, or after Limitation of Time, &c. B. 9. 34, 35, 36.

Where Tenure shall be traversed, and traversable in Avowry, and by whom. B. 9. 20, 33, 35.

Where Avowry shall abate, and for what Cause, and who shall plead in Abatement of Avowry, who not. B. 9. 20 to 23.

What Pleas a Stranger to the Avowry shall have, what not. B. 9. 20, 21, 22. See Tit. *Aid*, and *Joining in Aid*.

What Person shall plead nothing behind in Avowry, what not. B. 9. 20, &c.

The Form of Avowry for Rents and Services, which shall be good, which not, and where, if it be not, it shall be made good by Plea of the other Party in Bar, or not. B. 7. 23 to 25.

Where it may be by the Donor upon the Donee in Tail, notwithstanding the Discent. B. 5. 28, 29. b. 6. 58.

Where a Stranger to the Avowry or Party shall conclude and estop the Avowant, by his Deed to claim other Rents or Services, &c. than

such as the Deed imports, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 101. b. 9. 33, 34.

Where Notice must be given upon Change of the Tenant in Avowry, and what shall be material, and what shall be sufficient Notice to change the Avowry, and what not. B. 3. 23, 24, 65, 66. b. 6. 57, 58. See Tit. *Arrearages*.

Where Avowry shall be upon a Person certain, where, and what not; the Conclusion of the Avowry shall be upon the Tenant, or Tenant by the Matter, or upon the Matter. B. 9. 134, 135. See Tit. *Stat.* 21 H. 8. 19.

Where Avowry shall be good, because of Intendment, or not. B. 7. 23, 25.

Where Avowry shall be for a Particle, and what Tenants shall cause the Lord to change his Avowry, what not. B. 3. 24. See Tit. *Statute West.* 3. c. 1. & 2. there.

Where Encroachment of a Rent shall be avoided in an Avowry, how, and when. B. 4. 11. b. 5. 2 p. 100. b. 8. 65. See Tit. *Seisin*, and *Encroachment*.

For Amercements, and what shall be good, or not. See Tit. *Amercements*.

Bar in Avowry for Acceptance of Rent at the last Day. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

For Avowry for Aid to marry his Daughter, &c. and what shall be good. See Tit. *Aid to make his Son Knight*, &c.

Of Aid in Replevin and Avowry, where, and when it shall be granted. See Tit. *Aid*.

Of joining in Aid in Avowry, and how, and by whom. See Tit. *Joining in Aid*.

Of Avowry for Relief. See Tit. *Relief*.

Of Avowry for Harriot. See Tit. *Harriot*.

Of Avowry for Homage and Fealty. See Tit. *Homage*, and *Fealty*.

Of Avowry for Escuage. See Tit. *Escuage*.

Of Avowry upon Tenant in Dowry, and for what Services, and for whom

Avowson, Authority.

whom. See Tit. *Attendant*, and *Dower*.

Where Avowry shall be for Suits to the Court, Mill, &c. See Tit. *Amercement*, *Mill*, and *Suit*.

Where Avowry shall not be good, because the Distress was excessive and outrageous. See Tit. *Distress*.

Where Avowry shall be upon Distress taken for the Rents, Services, or Debts of the King, and what shall be good. See Tit. *Averment*, and *Distress*.

Of the Plea (out of his Fee) in Avowry, and who shall have this Plea. See Tit. *Hers de Fee*.

Where Avowry shall be made by Grantee of a Seignior, or Reversion for Rents or Services, without Attornment, or not. See Tit. *Attornment*.

What Things are distrainable for Services, or &c. and in what Places, and when a Distress may be taken and avowable, in what, and when not. See Tit. *Distress*.

Of Avowry for Arrearages of Rent by Executors. See Tit. *Stat.* and 42 H. 8. c. 37.

Of the Statute of Avowries, 21 H. 8. c. 19. See Tit. *Statute*.

Avowson.

Appendant to a Manor. B. 1. 122. b. 4. 37. b. 8. 79.

Appendant to an Acre of Land. B. 1. 122. b. 4. 37. b. 8. 79.

Where *Præcipe quod reddat* lies, and shall be maintained of an Avowson, as Formedon, or &c. B. 2. 74. b. 5. 2 p. 40. b. 11. 45. See Tit. *Demand*.

Where an Avowson appendant shall become for the Time disappendant and after append. again, or append. in part, and in grois for another Part. B. 8. 79. b. 11. 47, 50. See Tit. *Appendant*.

Where a common Recovery of an Avowson in a Writ of Entry shall be good. B. 2. 74. b. 5. 2 p. 40.

Where a Fine shall be levied of an Avowson. B. 8. 145.

Of Appropriation of an Avowson

and how, and when, and by whom to be made. See Tit. *Appropriation*.

Where a Man shall not present to an Avowson appendant, unless he have Possession of the Manor, or &c. to which, &c. See Tit. *Presentation to a Church*.

Where the Writ or Count in Right of Avowson or *Quare Impedit* shall be of a Moiety, or two Parts of an Avowson, or &c. or of an Avowson of the Moiety of two Parts, &c. B. 4. 75. b. 5. 2 p. 102. b. 10. 136. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*.

Where, how, and when a Man may be put out of Possession of an Avowson. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*.

Exposition of the Grant of the next Avowson, or &c. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Where and how Partition shall be made of an Avowson, and where good without Deed. See Tit. *Partition*.

Where upon Partition of a Manor the Avowson remains in common as appendant, &c. See Tit. *Partition*.

Where an Avowson appendant passes by Feoffment, or Grant of a Manor, or to which, &c. by the Words with the Appurtenances, or without them. See Tit. *Appendant*.

Authority.

The Authority of the Marshal, and Jurisdiction of the Court of the Marshalsea. B. 4. 46, 47. b. 6. 20, 21. b. 7. 45. b. 10. 68 to 78. See Tit. *Marshalsea*.

The Authority of the Marshal and Constable of England. B. 7. 9.

The Authority of Constables in Things of the publick Weal, and their Office. B. 9. 68. b. 11. 44.

The Authority of a Bail, and what Things he may do by Virtue of his Office general, what not; without Commandment special. B. 4. 30. b. 9. 68. See Tit. *Escape*, and *Debt*.

The Authority and Office of a Sheriff, and how he shall make Execution of Writs of Execution, and where he shall be charged of an Escape. B. 3. 12, 72. See Tit. *Sheriff*.

B. 4. 65, 67, 74, 82. b. 5. 2 p. 87 to 92, 115. b. 8. 96, 171. See Tit. *Escape*, and *Execution*.

Power given to make Leases of Lands, or *&c.* for Years, for Life, or *&c.* and what Deeds under such Authority shall be good, what not. B. 1. 134, 139, 176. b. 6. 33. b. 8. 70.

Where a Gift of two, or more, executed by any one of them shall be good, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 9, 19, 91, 94. See Tit. *Feoffments*.

A Gift to Feoffees, or Executors to sell the Land of the Testator, what Sale by them shall be good, or not. B. 1. 111, 173. b. 2. 53. b. 4. 55. b. 8. 76. b. 9. 76.

Where Authority or Power may be appointed, and how, and by what means. B. 1. 174. b. 3. 34. b. 5. 2 p. 91, 94.

To revoke Uses, what Revocation is good, what not. B. 1. 110, 111, 174. b. 3. 82, 83. b. 6. 28, 32, 33. See Tit. *Revocation*.

Where a Man may have Election to do a Thing, and execute an Estate in Lands by Authority to him reserved, or as Owner of the Land. B. 6. 13. See Tit. *Election*.

Where it shall determine by Death of one, being given during three or four Lives, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 9. See Tit. *Limitation*.

Where Authority given to two, or more, shall determine by the Death of one of them, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 9. b. 11. 4.

Authority of Auditors upon Account. See Tit. *Account*. See Tit. *Stat. W.* 2. c. 11. there.

The Authority of the Admiral, and Jurisdiction of his Court of Admiralty. See Tit. *Admiral*.

Authority of Attornies, to make Livery and Seisin upon Feoffments, and what Livery and Seisin by them is good, or not. See Tit. *Feoffment*.

Authority of a Steward, or Lord of a Leet. See Tit. *Leet*.

Authority of Justices. See Tit. *Justices*.

Authority of Commissioners. See Tit. *Commissioners*.

Authority of a Coroner. See Tit. *Coroner*.

Of Arbitrators. See Tit. *Arbitrement*.

Authority of an Administrator, during Minority of an Infant Executor. See Tit. *Administration*.

Of a Sheriff upon Estrepement. See Tit. *Estrepement*.

Authority of the Court of Chancery, and the Decrees there. See Tit. *Court*.

Authority countermanded, and by what Acts, or Accidents. See Tit. *Countermand*.

Where a Recovery shall be void, as not before a Judge, for Want of Authority and Jurisdiction. See Tit. *Falsifying a Recovery*.

The Authority of Persons to arrest, and who may arrest, or give Authority to others to arrest, who not. See Tit. *False Imprisonment*, and *Arrests*.

B.

Bailly.

THE Authority of a Bailly, and what Things he may do by his General, what not; without Command special. B. 4. 30. 127. b. 5. 2 p. 76. b. 6. 57, 59. See Tit. *Authority*.

Where Tender or taking Amends for Damage feasant to his Lord and Master is not good. B. 5. 2 p. 76.

Where he cannot change the Avowry of his Master. B. 5. 2 p. 76. See Tit. *Avowry*.

Where he cannot make Demand of Rent, and for Default of Payment enter for the Condition. B. 5. 2 p. 76.

Where Seisin of Rent, *&c.* by the Hands of a Bailly shall be sufficient to make Avowry, or *&c.* or not. B. 6. 57, 59. See Tit. *Seisin*.

Where Retaining of a Bailly by Word without Writing shall be good. B. 4. 30.

Where

Bench of the King. Bankrupts. Banks.

Where it shall be in the Choice of a Bailly, who arrests a Man upon a Warrant of a Justice of Peace, to lead the Party arrested to what Justice he pleases. B. 5. 2 p. 59. See *Tit. Arrest, and Election.*

Writ of Account against a Bailly, and where a Man shall be charged, Bailly, or no. B. 10. 114. b. 11. 89, 90. See *Tit. Account.*

Where Homage or Fealty may be made, or received by a Bailly, Seneschal, or Attorney. B. 9. 76. See *Tit. Homage, &c.*

Bench of the King.

Of the King's Bench, and of what Pleas this Court shall have Jurisdiction, and the Authority of the Justices of the King's Bench, and of what not. B. 4. 46, 47. b. 9. 99, 118. b. 10. 73, 118. b. 11. 64, 65 98. See *Tit. Courts, and Justices, and Statut. Magna Chart.* c. 11. there.

When the King's Bench comes and removes in any County or Country, it suspends all other Courts and their Authorities. B. 9. 188.

The Form of Entry and titling the Records in the King's Bench. B. 9. 99. See *Tit. Entry of Pleas.*

Where Issue joined in the Chancery shall be put into the King's Bench to be tried, and the Court of the King's Bench shall proceed upon it. B. 9. 99.

Where and when the King's Bench awards Execution upon Judgment reversed by Error. See *Tit. Error.*

Where the Justices of the King's Bench shall award Restitution upon the Stat. 8 H. 6. of forcible Entry. See *Tit. Forcible Entry.*

Where the King's Bench shall hold Plea in Formedon, or other Action real, notwithstanding the Statute of *Mag. Chart.* c. 11. See *Tit. Statutes, and Mag. Chart.* c. 11. there.

Where a Record may be removed and certified into the King's Bench out of another Court by the Hands of the Justice without Process. See *Tit. Records.*

Of the Diversity and Difference between the Courts of the King's Bench, Common Bench, and Exchequer, in Award of Process in Cases. See *Tit. Court.*

Where Office found before an Escheator shall be traversed in the Court of the King's Bench. See *Tit. Traverse.*

Bankrupts.

Where Commission upon the 13 *El.* c. 7. of Bankrupts shall be awarded, and what Person shall be said a Bankrupt, and the Authority of the Commissioners upon it. B. 2. 25. b. 8. 98, 121. See *Tit. Commissions.*

Where Bargains, and Sales, Feoffments, Grants, Leases, or &c. made by the Commissioners upon the Statute of Bankrupts shall be good against the Owners of the Lands and their Heirs, or &c. and what not. B. 2. 25.

Where a Certificate of the Commissioners that a Man is Bankrupt, is no Estoppel to the Party, but that he may have his Averment against it, and traverse that he is no Bankrupt. b. 8. 121. See *Tit. Averment.*

Where and what Decrees shall have equal Contributions upon this Statute, and how Contributions, or Distributions of the Lands and Goods of a Bankrupt shall be made. B. 2. 25. b. 8. 98.

Banks.

Where an Action of the Case lies for not repairing of Banks. See *Tit. Action upon the Case.*

Where Commissions shall be awarded to enquire of the Decay of Banks, or other Nuisances upon the Statutes of Sewers, and the Authority of the Commissioners upon it. B. 10. 138 to 143. See *Tit. Commissions of Sewers.*

Bargain, and Sale of Goods. See *Tit. Contract.*

Bargain and Sale of Lands.

What shall be said a Bargain and Sale of Lands, what shall be a sufficient and good Consideration, within the Deed upon Bargain and Sale, to raise an Use to the Bargainee, and what not. B. 1. 176. b. 2. 15. b. 8. 94.

Where Averment without shall be good and sufficient to enforce the Consideration of a Bargain and Sale to use, or not. B. 1. 176. b. 2. 15, 75, 77. b. 4. 3, 4. b. 5. 2 p. 26, 68. b. 8. 155. See Tit. *Averments*, and *Uses*.

Of Enrollments of Deeds upon Bargain and Sale of Lands, according to the Stat. 27 H. 8. and the Exposition of the Statute. B. 2. 36, 54. b. 4. 71. b. 8. 94. b. 9. 106. b. 11. 24, 48. See Tit. *Enrollments*.

Where Reservation of Rent upon a Bargain of Sale enrolled shall be good. B. 2. 54.

Where a Reversion or Seigniori shall pass by Bargain and Sale without Attornment. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Of Enrolment of Bargains and Sale of Lands, and all the Matter which concerns Enrollments. See Tit. *Enrollments*.

Barretor.

Who shall be said a Barretor, and what Act Barretty. B. 8. 36, 37.

Baron and Feme, Husband and Wife.

Capacity of a Wife, which shall be, and how she shall take an Estate in Lands, &c. and how, or not. B. 1. 101, 130, 134 & 136. See Tit. *Capacity*.

Where Husband and Wife shall take Estates in Lands, or &c. by Moieties, or not. B. 1. 76, 101. b. 2. 68. b. 3. 5, 14, 26, 30. b. 8. 72, 171.

Where Husband and Wife shall be Joint-Tenants, yet shall take Estates at several Times. B. 1. 101. See Tit. *Joint-Tenants*.

Where the Lands of the Wife, or the Land she has purchased jointly with her Husband, shall be charged with Rent granted by the Husband after his Death, or not. B. 1. 76. b. 2. 77. b. 8. 171.

What Debts, Chattels, or Things of a Wife, which come to the Husband by Intermarriage, the Husband shall have after the Death of the Wife, what not. B. 4. 51. b. 5. 2 p. 18, 36.

What Debts, Chattels, or Things which come to the Husband by Intermarriage, or accrue to them jointly, during the Coverture, the Wife shall have after the Death of her Husband. B. 10. 51.

Where and what Things of a Wife which come to the Husband by Intermarriage, she shall have again after Divorce between them, where, and what not. B. 8. 73.

Where an Estate in Lands, or &c. made to the Husband and Wife during the Coverture, shall be good; and where and when the Wife may disagree, and what shall be a Disagreement, where, and what not. B. 1. 76. b. 2. 57, 58, 61, 77. b. 3. 21, 28. b. 10. 43. b. 4. 23, 30. b. 8. 63.

Where a Grant, Contract, or other Act by a Woman alone during Coverture, shall be good, and bind her and her Husband, and her self after the Death of her Husband, or not. B. 2. 57. b. 4. 23. b. 5. 2 p. 27. b. 10. 43. See Tit. *Acquittance*, and *Administration*, and *Testament*.

Where and what Act by the Husband shall bind the Wife Executrix, and prejudice her after the Death of her Husband, where, and what not. b. 5. 2 p. 27.

Where in Action against Husband and Wife, Default of the Wife shall be taken and adjudged the Default of the Husband, and contrary. B. 5. 2 p. 57. See Tit. *Default*.

Where the Wife shall plead and answer without her Husband, or not. B. 4. 23. b. 9. 73. b. 11. 61, 62, 77.

Where Husband and Wife acknowledge a Plea, or yield an Action. B. 10. 43.

Where

Where a Woman Covert shall be imprisoned, or not. B. 9. 73. b. 11. 61.

Where Entry or Claim of an Husband shall vest an Estate in Land, or &c. in the Wife, and make a Remitter to the Wife, or not. B. 8. 44.

Where and what Actions shall be sued by the Husband and Wife jointly, and in what they cannot join, and what the Husband may have alone, or jointly with his Wife at his Election, or, and what not. B. 5. 2 p. 16, 18, 57, 59.

Where a Grant, Release, or Confirmation, or &c. made to an Husband alone, shall enure to the Wife, or no. B. 2. 24. b. 8. 54. See Tit. *Releases*.

Where a Man may give, or grant a Thing to his Wife during the Coverture, and contrary, or not. B. 4. 1, 2, 3, 23, 29. b. 5. 2 p. 25, 26. See *Uses*, and *Copyhold*.

Where a Devise, or Testament made by a Woman Covert shall be good, or not. B. 4. 51, 61. See Tit. *Agreement*.

Where a Devise by the Husband to his Wife shall be good. B. 4. 3, 4. b. 5. 2 p. 52.

Where a Conusee of the Husband and Wife of a Fine levied by them of the Land of the Wife, shall hold it discharged, after the Death of the Husband, of Rent granted by the Husband alone. B. 2. 57, 58.

Where Husband and Wife levy a Fine of the Land of the Wife, and declare several Uses, and one declares Uses without another, how the Use shall be, and what Declaration good. B. 2. 57, 58.

Where a Lease made by the Husband and Wife, of the Land of the Wife, shall be said and accounted the Lease of both of them, or not. B. 2. 61. b. 3. 21, 28. b. 5. 2 p. 26. See Tit. *Eject. firme*.

Where a Warrantly collateral descends upon a Woman Covert, shall bar, or bind her for ever, or not. B. 1. 67, 140. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Where the King may grant, or give Lands to the Queen his Wife. B. 4. 23.

Where the Husband may surrender

Copyhold Land to the Use of his Wife, and good. B. 4. 29. b. 8. 63.

Where an Husband shall have the Arrearages of Rent, which he has in Right of his Wife, after her Death, or the Wife after the Death of her Husband, or not. B. 4. 51. See Tit. *Arrearages*, and *Statutes*, 32 H. 8. c. 37. there.

Where the Wife shall be bound by Non-claim, within a Year and a Day, upon Waif and Estray. B. 5. 2 p. 108.

Where Husband and Wife shall be jointly sued of a Thing during the Coverture, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 75. b. 11. 62. See Tit. *Joining in an Action*.

Where an Husband shall not be punish'd after the Death of his Wife for Waste done during the Coverture. B. 5. 2 p. 75. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where a Copyhold granted by Husband and Wife, Lady of a Manor, shall bind the Wife after the Death of her Husband. B. 4. 23, 30. b. 8. 63.

Where and when Homage shall be done by the Husband for the Lands of the Wife. B. 6. 57. See Tit. *Homage*, and *Fealty*.

Where the Wife shall be bound by Conditions in Deed, or in Law, not performed and broken during Coverture, or no. B. 8. 44.

Where a Wife shall be bound by Cessing during the Coverture. B. 8. 44. See Tit. *Cessavit*.

Where a Wife shall be bound by Waste done during the Coverture. B. 8. 44. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where Debt shall be extinguish'd by Intermarriage betwixt the Obligor and Obligee, or not. B. 8. 136. See Tit. *Extinguishing*.

Of Appeal by the Wife concerning the Death of her Husband, and Matter touching it. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Where Usurpation of a Church of the Wife's, during the Coverture, shall bind the Wife, or not. See Tit. *Stat. and Westminster*. 2. c. 5. there.

Where a Release of a Woman Covert, Administratrix, or Executrix, is not good. See Tit. *Aquittance*, and *Release*.

Baron, and Baroness, and Barony.

How the Warranty shall run upon a Fine levied by the Husband and Wife of the Lands of Wife. See Tit. *Fines of Lands*.

How, and within what Time, and when a Wife ought to make her Claim upon a Fine levied during the Coverture, or &c. how the Time shall be accounted. See Tit. *Claim*, and *Statutes*, and 4 H. 7. c. 14. there.

Where Things done by a Woman shall be countermanded by Inter-marriage of the Woman after, or not. See Tit. *Countermand*.

Where Husband and Wife shall join in false Imprisonment. See Tit. *False Imprisonment*.

Where the Wife shall be received upon Default and faint pleading of the Husband. See Tit. *Resciet*.

Where Confirmation to the Husband and Wife shall give an Estate to him, or her, who had nothing before, or not. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

Where and what shall be Discontinuance by the Husband of the Wife's Lands, or &c. or not. See Tit. *Discontinuance*.

Where the Wife shall be barred of Dower, by the Fine levied by her and her Husband, or by Recovery against them, or not. See Tit. *Dower*, or *Falsifying*.

Where Assignment of Dower to the Wife, by the Husband alone, shall bind his Wife. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where and what Averment the Wife shall have against a Fine levied by her and her Husband, what not. See Tit. *Averments*.

Where the Wife and her Heirs shall be estopped by Act done by her and her Husband during the Coverture, or not. See Tit. *Estoppel*.

Where the Enrollment of a Deed indented by a Woman Covert shall be void, and contrary. See Tit. *Enrollment*.

Where upon a Fine to the Husband and Wife, or by them the Wife shall be examined. See Tit. *Examination*.

Where a Woman shall be fined to the King. See Tit. *Fine to the King*, and *Imprisonment*.

Where a Fine upon Conscience *De droit come ceo*, &c. or upon Grant, or Render, and Release, shall be accepted by the Husband and Wife, and bind them and their Heirs for ever, or not. See Tit. *Fines of Lands*, and *Averments*, and *Examination*.

Where Partition by Husband and Wife, or the Husband alone shall bind the Wife after the Death of her Husband, or not. See Tit. *Partition*.

Where a Woman shall be bound by her Acceptance of Rent, or &c. and shall not avoid the Estate in Land, which otherwise she might. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

Where a Woman may disagree to a Jointure made by her Husband, and &c. be endowed of the third Part, or not. See Tit. *Agreement*, and *Dower*.

Where a Woman may disagree to her Dower assigned, and be a-new endowed, or not. See Tit. *Dower*.

Baron, and Baroness, and Barony.

Description of an Earl, &c. B. 7. 34. b. 9. 49. a Name of Dignity, &c. where the Writ shall abate for Omision of it, not named Baron, or Baroness, or &c. See Tit. *Writ*, and *Name*.

Where the Name, or Dignity of a Frenchman, or Scot, or &c. shall be lost and gone if they come into England, or not. See Tit. *Name*, and *Ireland*.

Where Barons of Scotland or Ireland may be summoned to come to the Parliament held in England, or not. See Tit. *Ireland*, and *Scotland*.

Where *Capias*, or *Exigent* shall be awarded against a Baron, Earl, &c. or not. See Tit. *Exigent*, and *Execution*.

Every Barony held by Grand Serjeanty, not to be granted for Years. B. 9. 97. See Tit. *Grand Serjeanty*.

When the Names of Duke, Marquis, or Viscount began. B. 7. 34. b. 9. 49. 97.

The ancient Revenue of a Baron, Earl, or Duke. B. 9. 124.

Where

Where a Baron and Peer of Parliament shall have Trial by his Peers in Cases of Felony, or Treason, or not. See Tit. *Crown, and Trial*.

Amercement of an Earl, or Baron, of what Value it shall be, and how affeered. See Tit. *Amercement, and Statutes, Mag. Char. c. 14*.

Where a Baron and Peer of the Realm shall have Privilege to be exempt of Juries, and impanel'd upon Enquests. See Tit. *Jurors, and Exemption*.

Where Day of Grace shall be given to a Peer of the Realm. See Tit. *Day*.

Trial and Issue Baron, or not Baron, and how it shall be tried. See Tit. *Trial*.

How many Chaplains of the Church an Earl, Baron, or &c. may have and retain. See Tit. *Dispensations, and Statutes, 21 H. 8. c. 13*. there.

A Barony, &c. may be intailed, and within the Statute *W. 2. c. 1*. of Gifts conditional. See Tit. *Statutes, W. 2. c. 1*. there.

Where the King shall have primer Seisin of Lands held of an Honour, or &c. or not. See Tit. *Tenure, and Prerogative*.

Bar.

Bar good at first Sight, and where, if good by common Intendment, it shall be good and sufficient enough, and what shall be common Intendment, and what not. *B. 3. 1. 2. b. 5. 2 p. 121. b. 8. 57. b. 10. 59*.

Bar by Acceptance. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

Where a Man ought to alledge a Place and Country, or &c. in his Plea in Bar to the Action. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

Where a Man may take two Traverses in his Bar. See Tit. *Traverse, and Traversable*.

Bar to avoid Circuity of Action, and what Plea shall be allowed for this Cause, where, and what not. See Tit. *Circuity of Action*.

Bar good, because of a By-law, and where. See Tit. *By laws*.

What Pleas in Bar the Disseisor shall have, what not. See Tit. *Disseisor*.

Where he that is not Tenant of the Frank-tenement at the Time of Pleading, shall plead to the Writ, or in Bar. See Tit. *Pleas*.

Where Partition shall be a Bar in Action brought by one Coparcener against another. See Tit. *Partition*.

Where a Man shall plead a Deed of Feoffment, Grant, or &c. by Name within the Deed, though in Truth he be otherwise named in Bar, or &c. or not. See Tit. *Deeds, Misnaming, and Feoffment*.

Bar in Attachment upon Prohibition, and what shall be good, what not. See *Attachment upon Prohibition*.

Bar in Formedon in Descender, what shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Formedon*.

Bar in Action upon the Case. See Tit. *Action upon the Case*, and below.

Bar in Action of Account. See Tit. *Account. B. 6. 7*.

Bar in Writ of Annuity. See Tit. *Annuity. B. 1. 112. b. 3. 65. b. 8. 145*.

Bar in Appeals of, &c. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Bar in Attaint, and what shall be good in the Mouth of the Parry, &c. what in the Mouth of the Petty Jury. See Tit. *Attaint*.

Bar in *Audita Querela*. See Tit. *Audita Querela*.

Bar in Debt, upon Lease, for Rent due, and what shall be good, and what not. See Tit. *Debt*.

Bar in Debt brought by or against Executors, and what shall be good, and what not. See Tit. *Executors*.

Bar in Trespass of Assault and Battery. See Tit. *Trespass*.

Bar in Trespass, or false Imprisonment against a Sheriff, or other Officer. See Tit. *False Imprisonment, and Justification*.

Bar in Trespass and false Imprisonment, and where, and what shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Commandment*.

Bastardy.

Bar in Actions upon Statutes, &c. See Tit. *Action upon Statutes*.

Bar in Cessavit. See Tit. *Cessavit*.

Bar in Writ of Covenant, and what shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Covenant*.

Bar in Writ of Dower, and what shall be good, and what not. B. 1. 112. b. 4. 1. b. 2. 74, 78, 93. b. 3. 27. b. 8. 150 to 155. See Tit. *Dower*.

Bar in Actions personal by Warranty, and where, and when, and in what. See *Warranty*, and *Assets*.

Bar in Derinue of Goods, or Charters. See Tit. *Derinue*.

Bar of Acquittal in a Writ of Mesne, and what shall be good. See Tit. *Mesne*.

Bar in Mortdancestor, and where it shall be good, without traversing the Dying seised. See *Mortdancestor*.

Bar in *Quare Impedit*, and &c. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*.

Bar in *Quid juris clamat*, to out the Plaintiff from Attornment for ever. See Tit. *Quid juris clamat*.

Bar in *Quod ei deforcat*. See Tit. *Quod ei deforcat*.

Bar in Replevy, or Avowry. See Tit. *Replevy*.

Bar in Writ of *Rescous*. See Tit. *Rescous*.

Bar in *Scire facias* to execute a Fine, or upon Recovery. See Tit. *Scire facias*.

Bar upon *Scire facias*, sued by the King upon Office found for him. See Tit. *Scire facias*.

Bar in Writ of Waste, and what shall be good, what not. B. 2. 92. b. 3. 23. b. 5. 2 p. 76, 119. b. 6. 43, 44. See Tit. *Waste*.

Bar in Writ of Err. See Tit. *Error*.

Bar in *Cui in vita*. See Tit. *Cui in vita*.

Bar in Writ of Right. See Tit. *Right*.

Bar in Writ of Ail, Besail, or Coufinage. See Tit. *Ail*, and *Besail*.

Bar in Writ of Ward. See Tit. *Ward*.

Bar by Acceptance. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

Bar by Acquittance, or Release. See Tit. *Acquittance*, and *Release*.

Bar by Accord. See Tit. *Accord*.

Bar by Arbitrement. See Tit. *Arbitrement*.

Bar in Action, because of a By-law. See Tit. *By-laws*.

Bar by Recovery, or another Time barred in another Action, and where, and what Actions; where, and what not. B. 4. 5, 43, 94. b. 5. 2 p. 35, 85. b. 6. 7, 8, 40, 45, 46. b. 8. 72. See Tit. *Extinguishment*, and *Election*. B. 11. 65.

Bastardy.

Whence comes Bastard. B. 8. 102.

Where the Issue born before, and out of Espousals, shall be a Bastard by the Common Law, though he be *Mulier* by the Civil, or Church-Law. B. 5. 1 p. 11, 12. b. 6. 65. See Tit. *Statutes*, and *Mag. Chart* c. 9. there.

Where the Issue shall be a Bastard, tho' born during the Espousals, because the Wife had another Husband alive, or the Husband another Wife, or not. B. 4. 29. b. 5. 2 p. 98. b. 7. 43.

Where the Issue shall become Bastard by a Divorce, tho' born in lawful Espousals, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 98. b. 6. 66. b. 7. 43, 44.

Where Bastardy shall be tried by Certificate of the Bishop, and where the Court shall write to the Bishop, or not. B. 5. 1 p. 11. b. 7. 43, 44.

Where the Bastard is not intended (a Child) within the Statute 32 H. 8. c. 1. concerning Wills, &c. B. 6. 77. b. 10. 85. See Tit. *Statutes*, and the Statute there.

Where Possession of the eldest Daughter which is a Bastard, and dying seized, shall make her Son Heir; altho' the younger Daughter occupied the Land with the elder in Coparcenery, or not. B. 8. 101.

Where Possession of the Bastard, and her dying seized, shall make her Son Heir, to the Prejudice of the Tenant in Tail, or them in Remainder, or not. B. 8. 101.

Where Possession of the Bastard, and her Dying seized, shall prejudice

Bastardy. Battail. By-laws.

dice the Infant who hath Right, and bind him, or not. B. 8. 101.

Where Possession of the Bastard, and Continuance of Possession of those who claim by him, and a Descent in them, shall prejudice and bind the right Heir, or not. B. 8. 101.

Where Possession and Seisin of the Bastard, of a Reversion, Rent, or Seigniority, and his Dying seized, shall make his Son Heir, and what Possession shall be sufficient to a Dying seized, and what not. B. 8. 101.

Where Possession of the Bastard, and his Dying seized, shall prejudice the Lord of whom the Land is held in Escheat, or &c. or not. B. 8. 101. See Tit. *Escheat*.

Where Possession and Dying seized of a Bastard, must be without Entry, or Claim of the *Mulier* and right Heir, and what shall be sufficient Entry or Claim to avoid a Descent, or not. B. 8. 101. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where Bastardy shall be alledged in a Man after his Death, and of what Force and Effect it shall be, and of what not. B. 8. 101.

Where a Bastard is not capable of a spiritual Promotion, but the Bishop may refuse him, upon presenting of him to a Church. B. 5. 1 p. 28. 2 p. 58. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*, and *Presentment to a Church*.

Where Action shall be maintained for calling one Bastard, or not. B. 4. 17. See Tit. *Action upon the Case*.

Where a Bastard, by Reputation of a Son, may take an Estate in Lands, or &c. or not. B. 6. 65, 67. See Tit. *Reputation*, and *Remainder*.

Where the Dispensation of a Bishop to a Bastard to be Priest, shall be good, or not. B. 5. 28. See Tit. *Dispensation*.

Where the Certificate, of a Bishop, of Bastardy, or Mulierty shall estop the Parties or Strangers. B. 7. 43. See Tit. *Certificate of the Bishop*.

Where Age shall be granted to the Bastard who claims as Heir. See Tit. *Age*.

Where a Bastard shall vouch as Heir, or shall be vouched as Heir, and how. See Tit. *Voucher*, and *Counterplea of Voucher*.

Battail.

How Battail shall be waged, and made in a Writ of Right, and the Order of it. B. 9. 31.

Trial by Battail in Appeals, and the Order and Manner of it, and before what Persons it shall be performed. B. 9. 31, 119.

By-laws.

Bar in Trespass, or &c. by Reason of a By-law, or Ordinance, made amongst Tenants, Commoners, or Parishioners, and what shall be good, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 63, 64, 67, 68. b. 8. 122, 123, 125 to 130.

Who shall be bound by By-laws, who not. B. 5. 2 p. 63.

Where Debt lies upon Breach of a By-law, for the Penalty assessed, or not. B. 8. 123. See Tit. *Debt*, and *Penalty*.

Where a By-law made by the greater Part of the Tenants, or &c. shall bind the others, and which, and which not. B. 5. 2 p. 62, 63. See Tit. *Customs*.

Made by the Common Council of the City of *London*, or &c. which shall be good, which not. B. 5. 2 p. 65. b. 8. 123, 125. See *London*, and *Customs*.

Concerning the using of Common, and which good, which not. B. 5. 2 p. 63.

Concerning Repair of a Church, by the Parishioners, and their Contribution to it, and which good, which not. B. 5. 2 p. 63, 65 to 68.

Where a By-law of Imprisonment of the Body of a Man for a Thing misdome, or &c. is not good. B. 5. 2 p. 64.

Where the Court shall write to another Person than the Bishop as Ordinary. See Tit. *Ordinary*.

Bill.

In which Courts Suit shall be by Bill, and not by Original, and in what by Original and not by Bill. B. 10. 73. b. 6. 19.

Against a Sheriff upon the Statute 23 of H. 6. c. 10. in what Court to be sued, in what not. B. 6. 19.

What Actions to be sued by Bill, what not. B. 6. 19. b. 10. 73.

Bill in the Court of Exchequer, in Nature of a *Quo minus*, &c. for the King's Debtor, in Account to the King, where, and for whom. See Tit. *Quo minus*.

Bill of Exception of Error upon it, and the Order of prosecuting it. See Tit. *Error*.

Against a Sheriff, or Gaoler, upon Escape. See Tit. *Debt, Escape, and Authority*.

Bishop. See *Ordinary*.

Where the Writ shall be awarded to Bishop in Cases, or not. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*.

Certificate of the Bishop in Cases, in which good, which not. See Tit. *Certificate of the Bishop*.

Trial by the Bishop, which Issues shall be tried by him, which not. See Tit. *Trial*.

Where the Bishop's Certificate estops the Parties, where Strangers. See Tit. *Certificate of the Bishop*.

Where the Writ of the Bishop shall be directed to the Bishop of the Diocese, where to the Metropolitan, &c. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*.

Where and what is Contempt in the Bishop to cause his Temporalities to be seized into the King's Hands. See Tit. *Contempt*, and *Quare non admittit*.

Before what Bishop as Ordinary Testaments shall be proved, before what not. See Tit. *Testament*.

Where the Bishop ought to give Notice to the Patron, before he can collate to the Church, or not. See Tit. *Notice*.

Where Collation of the Bishop puts not the Patron out of Possession. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*, and *Presentation to a Church*.

What Pleas in *Quare Impedit* the Bishop, who claims as Ordinary, shall have, what not. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*.

What Persons are incapable of Ecclesiastical Promotion, not to be presented to a Church; and if presented, may be refused by the Bishop. See Tit. *Encumbent*, and *Infant*.

An immediate Officer, and Minister to the King's Courts. B. 3. 11, 15, 23, 26. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*, *Ordinary*, *Clergy*, *Process*, *Excommunication*.

Burglary. See *Crown*.

Burning.

Where Action of the Case lies for Burning an House. See Tit. *Action upon the Case*.

Where he that hath his Clergy shall be burnt in the Hand. See Tit. *Clergy*.

Where it is Felony to burn Houses. See Tit. *Crown*.

Burning the Hand of a Felon pardoned by the King. See Tit. *Clergy*.

Where he that burns an House shall not have his Clergy. See Tit. *Clergy*.

C.

Capacity.

OF Persons not in Being, nor known at the Time of the Estate limited and given, or not named by their proper Names, &c. where, how, and when they shall take Estates in Lands, &c. or not. B. 1. 100 to 105, 130, 134, 136. b. 2. 51. b. 6. 17. b. 7. 8, 9. b. 10, 27, 28, 31, 32, 57.

Of right Heirs, right Heirs of the Body, an Infant in the Mother's Belly, or such like, without a proper Name, and where, how, and when they

Capacity. Capias. Castles.

they shall take Estates in Lands, &c. or not. B. 1. 66, 67, 95, 98, 100 to 105, 126, 130, 134, 135. b. 2. 51, 91, 92. b. 3. 20, 61, 83. b. 5. 2 p. 8. b. 6. 17, 18. b. 7. 9. b. 10. 50, 51. See Tit. *Remainder*, and *Infant*.

Of the Wife that shall be, where she shall take an Estate by such Name, and how, and when, or not. B. 1. 101, 120, 130, 134, 136.

Where the King's Grant to one incapable at the Time of the Grant, shall be good, and the Grant implicitly make him capable, or not. B. 1. 46, 52. b. 3. 73. b. 5. 2 p. 56. b. 7. 14. b. 8. 56, 167. b. 10. 27, 67. See Tit. *Grants of the King*, *Denizen*, and *Villein*.

Capacity of the King double, natural, and politick, and where he shall take an Estate in Lands, &c. in the one, where in the other. B. 6. 27. b. 7. 10, 12, 32. See Tit. *King*.

Capacity of an Alien born to have Land by Descent, to purchase Lands, or gain Goods. See Tit. *Alien born*.

Capacity of the Queen without the King, and to what Purposes she shall be accounted as a Woman sole. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

Capacity of a Woman Covert, and where she may take an Estate in Lands, of the Gift or Devise of her Husband, or a Stranger, or not. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*, and *Agreement*, and *Assent*.

Capacity of Monks, or the Subprior, and where they shall take an Estate in Lands, or &c. or have Property in Goods, and sue Actions without their Sovereign, or not. See Tit. *Abbot*, and *Prior*.

Capacity of an Heir, notwithstanding the Attainder of his Father, Brother, or other Ancestor; and where it notwithstanding they shall have Lands by Descent, or not. See Tit. *Attainder*, *Corruption of Blood*, and *Descent*.

Where the King's Grant to a Body not incorporate, or Person incapable, shall be good, and make a Capacity, or not. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where Disseisin, or Usurpation to a Church, by a Bishop, Parson, &c. who hath two Capacities, shall be mortmain, or not. See Tit. *Mortmain*.

Capacity of an Infant to take an Ecclesiastical Promotion, and where, and at what Age, or not. See Tit. *Infant*.

Capacity of a Bastard, and where he shall have an Estate in Land, or &c. by Purchase, by Name of Son, by Reputation. See Tit. *Bastard*, and *Reputation*.

Where the Issue of a Bastard shall be of Capacity to have and retain Land by Descent, or not. See Tit. *Bastard*.

Who are not capable of Ecclesiastical Benefices, but may be refused by the Bishop. See Tit. *Encumbent*, *Infant*, *Presentation to a Church*, *Quare Impedit*.

Capacity of Clerk convict. See Tit. *Attainder*, and *Clergy*. B. 5. 2 p. 110.

Capacity of Corporations. See Tit. *Corporations*.

Capias. See *Exigent*.

Castles.

Where and how Land, Rent, or other Inheritance may be Parcel, or appendant to a Town, Castle, Honour, or &c. See Tit. *Appendant*.

Where Commissions shall be awarded to inquire of the Decay of Castles, or &c. See Tit. *Commissions*.

Of Tenure by Castle-ward. See Tit. *Esuage*, *Tenure*, *Ward*, *Extinguishment*.

Where the King shall have primer Seisin of Lands held of him, as of an Honour, Castle, &c. or not. See Tit. *Tenure*, and *Prerogative*.

Where Tenure and Service by Castle-ward shall be discharged for a Time, and after revive, or not. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Causa

Causa matrimonii prælocuti. Certificates. Cessavit.

Causa Matrimonii prælocuti.

Where, for whom, and in what Case this Action lies; for whom, and in what Case not. B. 2. 75. b. 10. 50.

Where a Woman shall have Averment, that the Land was given, because of Matrimony before spoken of, notwithstanding the Deed imports another Consideration, or not. See Tit. *Averments*.

Certificates.

Certificate of Affize, and where it lies. B. 6. 8. b. 8. 65, 66. See Tit. *Verdicts*, and *Statutes. Westminster. 2. c. 25.* there. B. 4. 4.

Certificate of the Bishop upon never coupled in lawful Matrimony, and what shall be good, and by whom, &c. what not. B. 5. 9, 11. b. 9. 19, 31.

Certificate of the Bishops of Bastardy, where the Writ shall be awarded to try Bastardy, and what Certificate shall be good. See Tit. *Bastardy*.

Where the Certificate of the Bishop, of Bastardy, and Mulciety shall estop the Parties or Strangers, and no Traverse to it, or not. B. 7. 14, 43, 44.

Of the Bishop, of Excommunication, and what shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Excommunication*.

Of the Bishop upon Issue, whether the Church be full, or not. See Tit. *Trial*.

Of the Bishop upon Issue joined, upon Admission and Institution. See Tit. *Trial*, and *Writ to the Bishop*.

Where Certificate of the Commissioners upon the Statute of Bankrupts shall estop the Parties. See Tit. *Bankrupts*, *False Imprisonment*, and *Estoppel*.

Of a Bishop, of Profession, Depri-
vation, or Resignation upon Issues
joined upon them. See Tit. *Depri-
vation*, and *Trial*.

Certificate of a Statute, or Recognition, and how, and what shall be good. B. 7. 38. See Tit. *Recognition*.

Certificate of Records, and where it shall be by the Hands of the Justices, or of another Man without other Process, or not. See Tit. *Records*.

Where the whole Record, as the Original, and Process, &c. must be certified, and removed, and the Cause why. See Tit. *Records*.

Where the Record it self needs to be certified, or not; but the Tenor of the Record shall suffice. See Tit. *Records*.

Certificate of the Captain of an Army, where it shall be, it shall estop no Traverse to it. B. 7. 14. See Tit. *Utlawry*.

Cessavit.

Form of the Writ, and what Matter shall suffice to abate it, what not. B. 8. 118.

Count in Cessavit, and where the Count shall abate the Writ, and what Count shall be good, what not. B. 4. 11. b. 5. 2 p. 8. b. 8. 118. See Tit. *Esplees*.

Bar in Cessavit, and what shall be good, what not. B. 2. 93. b. 5. 2 p. 8. b. 8. 118.

Where the Cessing of the Husband and Wife, during the Coverture, shall bind the Wife after the Death of her Husband, or not. B. 8. 44. b. 9. 72. See Tit. *Baron*, and *Feme*.

Where Cessavit lies against an Infant during his Nonage. B. 6. 3, 4. b. 8. 44. b. 9. 85. See Tit. *Age*.

For Cessing of what Services it lies, for what not. B. 5. 2 p. 8. See Tit. *Homage*.

Cessavit of a Chantry where it lies. B. 4. 108. b. 8. 18.

Where Cessavit lies not, yet a Cessing for two Years incurred. B. 2. 93. b. 8. 118.

Where a Man may have one Cessavit upon several Tenures, or not. B. 8. 86. See Tit. *Writ*, and *Joining in Action*.

Aunt and Niece join in Cessavit, where maintainable, or not. B. 8. 118.

Where

Challenge. Champerty. Chapel, and Chaplains. Charge, and Discharge.

Where Incroachment of Rent shall be avoided in Cessavit, and how. B. 4. 11. b. 5. 2 p. 100. See Tit. *Encroachment, and Seisin.*

What Issue shall be taken in Cessavit, where Seisin of Services is not traversable, but the Tenure. B. 4. 11. b. 9. 34.

Verdict in Cessavit, and what shall be good, what not. B. 8. 66. See Tit. *Verdict.*

Tender of Arrears in Cessavit, and when, and by whom, and to whom; and what Tender shall be good. See Tit. *Arrearages, and Tender, and Refusal.*

Where Age shall be granted in Cessavit, and the Plea demur for Nonage of the Plaintiff, or Defendant. See Tit. *Age.*

Where the Custom that if the Tenant cels for two Years, the Lord may enter, is not allowable. See Tit. *Custom.*

Challenge.

Challenge to the Array, or a Juror, because he was at another Time Arbitrator in the Matter. B. 9. 71.

Where no Challenge, because he was at another Time a Commissioner to examine Witnesses in the Matter. B. 9. 71.

To a Juror, because he was an Alien born. B. 7. 18. b. 19. 104.

To the Array, because Knights are not returned in the Panel, and where not. B. 6. 53.

Where Challenge shall be to the Knights in a Writ of Right who make the Panel, or to the Jurors, or not. B. 9. 32. See Tit. *Right.*

To the Array for an Alien born, because the Half was not of Aliens. See Tit. *Alien born.*

Where the Challenge shall be by a Juror, because he is a Baron, or Peer of the Realm. See Tit. *Furors, and Exemption.*

Of Trial of Challenge to Jurors, and how they shall be tried. See Tit. *Furors.*

Champerty.

Where the Writ of Champerty ensues the Nature of the first Action, and in what Points. B. 6. 25.

Chapel, and Chaplains.

How many Chaplains a Peer of the Realm, or other Persons may have and retain. See Tit. *Dispensation, and Statutes,* and there 21 H. 8. c. 13.

Charge, and Discharge.

Where a Grant of Rent, or &c. shall be sufficient to charge a Manor, Land, or &c. in Present, and by what Words, where, and by whom not. B. 4. 53. b. 6. 39. b. 7. 23, 24. b. 8. 155.

Where a Rent, or &c. granted out of a Reversion, shall be sufficient to charge the Reversion, and when it shall begin, or not. B. 1. 62, 128. b. 2. 52. b. 4. 48, 52. b. 5. 2 p. 3, 4. b. 11. 48. See Tit. *Grants, Leases, and Remainder.*

Where a Joint Grant of Rent, or &c. out of land, by the Premises of a Deed shall be severed by the Words of the *Percipiendum*, and Part of the Land discharged by the Words subsequent, or not. B. 1. 84. b. 5. 2 p. 7, 8. b. 10. 106, 107.

Where a Charge of Rent, Estate in Lands, or Service to be done, &c. shall be avoided, and cease for a certain Time, and after be good, and stand, and contrary. B. 4. 88. b. 6. 40. b. 7. 7, 8. b. 8. 17. See Tit. *Condition, and Extinguishment.*

Where the Master, or Lord shall be charged, and answer for the Offence and Act of his Servant, or Depury, or not. B. 4. 33. b. 5. 2 p. 89. b. 9. 48, 98.

Where a Grant of a Rent-charge by Tenant for Life shall stand against him in Reversion, who enters for Forfeiture, or accepts a Surrender. B. 1. 67.

Charge, and Discharge.

Where and what Things may be charged with Rent, by Grant, or Reservation, what not. B. 4. 53. b. 5. 2 p. 3, 4. b. 7. 23. See Tit. *Grants, and Reservations.*

Where a Grant of Rent, or &c. out of Land to begin in the future, shall be good, and charge the Land, or not. B. 1. 154, 155. b. 2. 55. b. 7. 33. b. 8. 74, 75, 95. See Tit. *Grants.*

Where a Charge of Rent, or Annuity, &c. imposed upon the Church, by the Patron and Ordinary in Time of the Vacation, shall charge the Parson after, or not. B. 1. 147. b. 5. 2 p. 81. See Tit. *Grant, and Parson.*

Where the Joint tenant that survives, shall hold Discharges of Rent granted by his Companion, or of an Execution upon Judgment, or not. B. 6. 78, 79. See Tit. *Joint tenants.*

Where the Grantor of a Rent shall be charged by a Writ of Annuity, or Distress and Avowry at the Election of the Grantee, or not. See Tit. *Annuity, and Election.*

Where the Heir shall be charged by the Grant of an Annuity by his Father, or not. See Tit. *Annuity, and Assets.*

Where a Man shall be charged as Heir in Debt, for the Debt of his Father, and who shall be charged as Heir, and what Lands. See Tit. *Heir, and Assets, Execution, Contribution, Debt.*

Where the Land of one Voucher shall be charged with the intire Execution, upon Recovery in Value, where one Lord, or Heir is vouched in the Word of several Persons, or not. See Tit. *Recovery in Value, and Contribution.*

Where the Obligor, or Reconusor who survives, shall be charged with the whole Debt, and his Lands alone put in Execution, or not. See Tit. *Audita Querela, Execution, Joint-tenant, Recovery in Value, and Voucher.*

How Sheriffs, or other Officers shall be charged, or discharged of their Offices, and when they shall be said discharged. See Tit. *Officers, and Offices, and Coroners.*

Where a Man shall be discharged

to do a Thing, &c. by Change and Alteration of the principal Thing, to which, &c. or not. See Tit. *Extinguishment, and Prescription.*

Where the Husband shall be charged for Debt, or &c. made by the Wife before, or during the Coverture, or not. See Tit. *Baron and Feme.*

Where the Wife shall be charged for Things done by her Husband, after the Death of the Husband. See Tit. *Baron and Feme.*

Where a Condition upon an Obligation, Feoffment, or &c. shall be discharged in the whole, or Part by Act of God, or the Parties. See Tit. *Condition.*

Where the Heir shall be charged by the Covenant made by his Ancestor. See Tit. *Covenant.*

Where a Sheriff, or Gaoler shall be charged with the Escape of a Prisoner for Debt, or Felony, or not. See Tit. *Authority, and Escape.*

Where a Contract shall be discharged, and determined by accepting an Obligation for it. See Tit. *Contract, and Extinguishment.*

Where a Woman shall hold the Dower assigned her, charged, or not. See Tit. *Dower.*

Where Executors shall be charged of their Goods proper, or not. See Tit. *Executors.*

Where the Mainprise is, the Mainpernors shall be discharged, and by what Act. See Tit. *Mainprise.*

Where a Man shall be discharged of Waste by repairing after. See Tit. *Waste.*

Where a Charge, or other Thing by the Disseisor shall bind the Disseisee, and he be charged by them, where not. See Tit. *Disseisin.*

Where the Master shall be charged for Hurt done by his Dog. See Tit. *Action of the Case.*

Where a Man may discharge Matter in Writing, or of Record, by naked Surmise, or Matter in Deed, without shewing a Writing, or not. See Tit. *Debt, and Monstrance of Deeds.*

Where a Man shall be discharged to pay Tithes, and by what Means. See Tit. *Tithes.* Where

Charter of the King.

Where he that enters for a Condition in Deed, or in Law broken, shall hold discharged of all Charges and Incumbrances made before, or not. See Tit. *Conditions*, and *Escheats*.

Where and what Patents and Commissions of the King are determined and discharged by his Death. See Tit. *Grant of the King*, and *Commissions*.

Where the Lord by Escheat shall hold subject to the Charge imposed upon the Land by his Tenant before, or not. See Tit. *Escheat*.

Where an Enquest shall be discharged and for what Causes. See Tit. *Enquests*.

Where Auditors upon Account shall be discharged. See Tit. *Account*.

Where Arbitrators may be discharged, or not. See Tit. *Arbitrators*.

Where the Heir shall be discharged of the Forfeiture of the Value of his Marriage, by the knighting him, or not. See Tit. *Ward*, and *Tender*.

Where a Man in Execution shall be discharged of it, and by what Acts, or Means. See Tit. *Execution*.

Where a Man may charge Land with Rent, Common, or &c. for a longer Time than he hath in the Land, or not. See Tit. *Estates*, *Grants*, and *Extinguishment*.

Charter of the King.

Where the Charter of the King is against a Statute, or to do a Thing prohibited by Statute, shall it be good, and where the Clause of *Non obstante* will be needed, &c. in the Grant, or not. B. 4. 35. b. 7. 14, 36, 37. b. 8. 14, 29. b. 11. 86 to 88.

Where the King's Charter, or Grant shall be void, because he hath not Power to grant, and what Things he cannot grant. B. 4. 33, 34, 35. b. 5. 2 p. 50. b. 7. 7, 25, 36, 37. b. 8. 16, 17, 19, 22, 55, 77, 125. b. 10. 113. b. 11. 4, 53, 54, 89, 90. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where the King's Charter of Pardon of all Debts shall extend to every Debt, or not, and what Debts

shall by it be pardoned, what not. B. 1. 50. b. 5. 2 p. 56. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where a Release, or Pardon of the King, of all Debts, Suits and Demands, shall be good, or not, and what shall be discharged by it, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 56.

Where a Charter of Pardon, or &c. made to the Principal in Felony, or &c. shall discharge the Accessory and his Sureties, or not. B. 4. 43.

Charter of Pardon of Robbery, and what Words are requisite and sufficient, what not. B. 6. 13.

Of Pardon to a Man attainted by Judgment, by what Words sufficient, by what not. B. 6. 13.

Charter of Pardon of all Felonies and Trespases shall be good for Treason, for what Treason, and for what not. B. 6. 13.

Of Pardon of Murder, or the Death of a Man, what Charter good, by what Words, and what not. B. 6. 13.

Where and what Charter of Pardon ought to be pleaded by the Party himself, the Form to plead it, what not. B. 6. 79, 80. b. 8. 68. See Tit. *Notice*, and *Office of Court*.

Where a Charter of Pardon shall not be granted, until the Lord Chancellor be ascertained that the Party at whose Suit, &c. be satisfied. B. 6. 80.

Where a Man shall continue in Prison, notwithstanding the Charter be allowed. B. 6. 80.

Where a *Scire facias* must be sued by him who hath a Charter of Pardon, and against whom, or not, but shall be allowed without a *Scire facias*. B. 6. 80.

To what Time the Charter of Pardon shall have Relation. See Tit. *Relation*.

Of Exemption, and what, and in what Cases shall be good. See Tit. *Exemption*.

Where a Charter of Pardon shall happen, yet the Party have no Benefit

nefit of it, because of Matter of After-Fact. B. 6. 80.

Of Pardon of Imprisonment, or Burning in the Hand of a Man convicted, and condemned, where good, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 46, 47, 50, 110.

Of Exceptions in general Pardons of the King in Parliament, the Exposition of them. B. 5. 2 p. 46 to 50. b. 6. 13, 79, 80.

The King's general Pardon by Parliament, 13 *Eliz.* expounded. B. 6. 13.

General Pardon of the King, the 35 *Eliz.* expounded. B. 5. 2 p. 46, 47. twice.

General Pardon of the King, the 39 of *Eliz.* expounded. B. 5. 2 p. 49, 50.

General Pardon of the King, the 43 *Eliz.* expounded. B. 6. 79.

Where the King's Pardon shall bar the Party in an Action popular upon Statutes, or upon Suit in the Court of Star-Chamber, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 48, 50, 51. b. 11. 56, 57, 66. See Tit. *Actions popular.*

Certain Rules for Exposition of Charters of Pardon of the King, or of Grants of the King. See Tit. *Grant of the King.*

Where in pleading a general Pardon a Man ought to alledge and aver that he is not a Person excepted. See Tit. *Pleadings.*

Charters.

Where the Charters belong to the Heir, and he shall have Detinue for them. B. 1. 1, 2. See Tit. *Detinue.*

Where Charters belong to the Land, and he that has the Land shall have them, or not. B. 1. 1, 2. b. 11. 50. See *Detinue.*

Bar in Detinue of Charters, Accord is a good Bar in it. B. 9. 78. See Tit. *Accord.*

Where a Woman may prejudice her self of Dower, by detaining the Charters, and who shall plead it in Bar, and who not. B. 5. 2 p. 75. b. 7. 9. b. 9. 17, 18, 110. b. 10. 94. See Tit. *Dower.*

Where Felony shall not be in taking of Charters. See Tit. *Crown.*

What Charters and Writings of Lands shall be given in Evidence, what not. See Tit. *Evidence.*

Chattels.

Where and what Things are Chattels in their proper Natures, where, and what not; but become Chattels by Accident, or Matter of late Time. B. 2. 93. b. 4. 63. b. 5. 2 p. 96. b. 7. 17, 18, 23. b. 8. 171. b. 9. 96, 97. b. 11. 48, 50, 81, 84.

Where the Executors shall have the Chattels of the Testator, and which, where, and which not. B. 2. 93. b. 3. 12. b. 4. 63, 65. b. 5. 2 p. 96. b. 9. 97. b. 10. 51, 128, 129. b. 11. 92.

Where the Heir shall have them after the Death of his Father. B. 2. 93. b. 4. 63. b. 7. 17. b. 9. 128, 129.

Where a Chattel vested shall be after devested, and undone, or not. B. 1. 95, 96, 102, 137, 155. b. 3. 61, 62. b. 6. 74. b. 7. 8. b. 8. 142, 143. b. 9. 129. b. 10. 55, 56.

What Chattels or Things coming to the Husband by Inter-marriage shall he have after the Death of his Wife. B. 4. 51. b. 5. 2 p. 18, 36. See Tit. *Baron and Feme.*

What Chattels and Things which accrue to the Husband by Marriage, or jointly to them during the Coverture, shall the Wife have after the Death of her Husband, and not his Executors. B. 10. 51. See Tit. *Baron and Feme.*

Where and what Chattels and Things the Wife shall have again after Divorce; where, and what not. See Tit. *Divorce.*

Where an Estate of Frank-tenement or Inheritance may be in Chattels, or in a Thing issuing out of a Chattel. B. 4. 66. b. 8. 95, 96. b. 10. 47, 52, 87.

Where a Remainder of a Chattel real, or personal shall be good, or not. B. 153, 155. b. 8. 95, 96.

Of Emblements, and what Person shall have them in Life-time, or after Death. See Tit. *Emblements*.

Where Use may be of a Chattel real, or personal. See Tit. *Uses*.

Where a Chattel may be of an Use of Lands, or an Use in Lands for Years. B. 1. 130, 154. See Tit. *Uses*, and *Statutes*, 27 H. 8. c. 10. there.

Where and when Goods and Chattels shall be liable to Execution, if by Judgment, or not. See Tit. *Execution*.

Where a Chattel real, Lease for Years may be put in Execution, and delivered to the Party as a Chattel, or may be sold by the Sheriff, and &c. See Tit. *Execution*.

Where and what Goods and Chattels the Successor of an Abbot, Prior, Master of an Hospital, or &c. shall have, what not, but the Executors. See Tit. *Abbot*, and *Corporation*.

Exposition of Goods and Chattels, and what Things shall be comprehended under them. See Tit. *Gift*, *Emblements*, *Forfeiture*.

Where a Man shall be adjudged in Possession of Goods, and Chattels, by Claim, or without; before Seizure, or not. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where a Petition to the King may be, or a Traverse lie for Goods and Chattels, or not. See Tit. *Petition*, and *Traverse*.

Gifts of Goods and Chattels, and all Things concerning it. See Tit. *Gift*.

Devise of Goods and Chattels, and all Things concerning it. See Tit. *Devise*.

Customs which concern Goods and Chattels. See Tit. *Customs*, and *Prescriptions*.

Chancery.

Court of Chancery, and of what Things and Pleas this Court shall have Jurisdiction, of what not, and of other Matters concerning this Court. B. 1. 122, 139. b. 4. 35. b. 9. 99.

Where Dower may be assigned a

Woman in Chancery. B. 9. 16, 17. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where an Office found before an Escheator by Virtue of Office, where by Virtue of Writ may be returned into the Chancery, or not. B. 1. 42. b. 4. 57. See Tit. *Office before*, &c.

Where Office found before the Escheator, or &c. may be traversed in the Chancery Court, or not. B. 4. 56. b. 9. 96, 98. See Tit. *Traverse*.

The Force and Virtue of a Decree in Chancery. B. 1. 122. b. 4. 25.

Where a Record out of the Chancery may be certified into the King's Bench by the Hands of the Lord Chancellor without Process. See Tit. *Records*.

Where Issue joined in Chancery shall be tried in the King's Bench, and how. See Tit. *Courts*.

The Process of the Court of Chancery, and in what Cases a Man may have Remedy there. See Tit. *Subpoena*.

Circuity of Action.

Where and what Matter shall bar in Debt upon an Obligation, or &c. to avoid Circuity of Action, where, and what not. B. 1. 113. b. 6. 13.

Where a Defeasance shall avail as a Condition, and be pleaded in Bar to avoid Circuity of Action. B. 2. 71, 74. See Tit. *Defeasance*.

Where and what Matter shall bar in Avowry to avoid Circuity of Action, where, and what not. B. 8. 60.

Where and what Matter shall be pleaded in Bar of Dower, to avoid Circuity of Action. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where a Grant of the King's shall be pleaded in Bar, and shall be good to avoid Circuity of Action of Covenant, which lies not against the King. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where Rescint shall be granted to Lessee for Years Tenant by *Elegit*, Statute Merchant, upon defending, or faint Pleading of the Tenant of the Frank-Tenement, to avoid Circuity of Action. See Tit. *Rescint*.

Where a Man shall recoup to avoid Circuity of Action. See Tit. *Recouping*.

Clerks, Claim, Clergy.

Where an Affize adjourned out of the County for Difficulty, or *&c.* shall not be remanded, to avoid Circuity of Action. See Tit. *Adjournment*.

Where a Gaoler, or *&c.* may retake a Prisoner who was in Execution, and escaped, to avoid Circuity of Action. See Tit. *Escape*.

Where a Covenant shall change or raise Use of Lands to avoid Circuity of Action. See Tit. *Use*.

Where and in what Actions mixt, or personal, the Warranty of the Ancestor shall be pleaded in Bar to avoid Circuity of Action. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Where Words of Covenant shall be construed in the Sense of a Condition, to avoid Circuity of Action. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where a Man shall plead a Condition, or take Advantage of its being found by Verdict, without shewing a Deed, to avoid Circuity of Action. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where Circuity of Action shall be in Action upon the Statute of *Marlb. c. 15.* and Matter not to be pleaded in Bar to avoid it. See Tit. *Action upon Statutes*.

Where Execution upon a Statute, or Recognisance of Land intailed shall be avoided by the Issue in Tail, by Entry, without *Audita Querela*, to avoid Circuity of Action. See Tit. *Recognisance*.

Where Voucher by Issue in Tail, or *&c.* shall be upon Warranty Paramount made to their Ancestor, and not of themselves, to avoid Circuity of Action. See Tit. *Voucher*.

Clerks.

Of Clerks and Officers in Courts, how they shall be made, and admitted. See Tit. *Officers*.

Claim. See *Continual Claim*.

Clergy.

What Persons shall not have Clergy for Defect in themselves, as the

Blind, Women, *&c.* B. 11. 29. b. 5. 13.

For what Offences Clergy may be had for what not. B. 4. 40, 44, 45, 46. b. 11. 30 to 37.

Where he that has abjured shall have his Clergy. B. 11. 29.

Where he that is convict of Herefy, shall not have his Clergy. B. 11. 29.

Where a *Saracen, Jew,* or Infidel shall not have his Clergy. B. 11. 29.

Where grantable in Appeals, in which not. B. 11. 29.

Where the Clergy of the Principal discharges the Accessory. B. 4. 43, 44. b. 11. 37. See Tit. *Crown*.

At what Time Clergy may be demanded and allowed, and where a Man may pass his Time to have it. B. 11. 37, 58.

Where the Court of Office shall allow the Benefit of Clergy, without Claim of the Ordinary. B. 5. 26, 27.

Where and when a Clerk shall be delivered to the Ordinary, or not, but remanded to Prison, until *&c.* B. 11. 29.

Who shall be Judge to allow, or disallow Clergy. B. 5. 26, 27.

The Form of entering the Record of Clergy, and the Clerks delivering to the Ordinary. B. 5. 26, 27.

What shall be done with him that is a Clerk, but refused by the Ordinary, and for what Causes the Ordinary may refuse. B. 5. 26, 27.

Who is a Clerk attainted, who a Clerk convict, and what Things he shall forfeit. B. 5. 2 p. 110. b. 11. 58.

Where and what Clerk shall make his Purgation, and what not. B. 5. 2 p. 50, 110. b. 6. 68. b. 11. 29, 30. See Tit. *Stat. 18 El. c. 7.* there.

Where a Clerk shall go quit without making his Purgation. B. 5. 2 p. 50, 110. b. 6. 68. See Tit. *Statute 18 El. c. 7.*

Burning in the Hand of him that has his Clergy, and where the King may pardon it, and he shall go without Mark, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 110.

Coins.

What Coins shall be current and allowed within the Realm of *England*, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 114.

Of other Realms, made current within *England* by the King's Proclamation, or not. See Tit. *Proclamation*.

How and what Payment and Satisfaction of Monies shall be made, where to the Heirs, and where to the Executors. See Tit. *Payment, Satisfaction, Heirs, and Condition*.

College.

Expofition of the Word College, in *Latin*, and *English*, and what shall be said a College. B. 4. 106, 108. See Tit. *Expofition*.

Colleges given to the King by ARs of Parliament, and what not. See Tit. *Stat. 31 H. 8. c. 13. 1 El. c. 14. there*.

Where and in what Writs Masters of Colleges, Hospitals, &c. shall be named by their Name of Baptism, or not. See Tit. *Writ, and Corporation*.

Form of pleading Seisin, alledged in Masters of Colleges, or &c. and where it shall be in Writ, of their College, House, or &c. See Tit. *Corporation, and Pleadings*.

Colour.

In what Actions Colour needs to be given, in what not. B. 10. 90.

Where in Affize, Trespafs, or &c. Colour needs to be given, and the Pleading shall be good without Colour. B. 10. 89, 90.

In Writ of Forcible Entry, and what shall be good, what not. B. 10. 89.

What Colour shall be good in a Writ of Trespafs of Goods taken, what not. B. 10. 88 to 90.

Where Colour shall be given in a Writ of Trespafs of a Close broken, &c. and what good, what not. B. 10. 88 to 90.

Where Colour given by an Estate which is void, or determined, shall be good, or not. B. 10. 89, 90.

By claiming in by Deed of, &c. where nothing paffes by it, and where good. B. 10. 89, 90.

Where Colour without alledging and confefling the Poffeffion in the Plaintiff shall be good, or not. B. 10. 91.

Where Colour given, and after destroyed by Pleading, or given by one whose Estate appears in Pleading after to be defeated and avoided, shall be good, or not. B. 10. 89.

Where and in what Actions Colour shall be good, without confefling an immediate Entry upon the Plaintiff, in what not. B. 10. 89.

Collusion, and Covin.

Where Collusion shall be inquired in Affize of Darrein Presentment, or *Q. Impedit*, brought by, or against a Religious, and how, and of what Points. B. 9. 33.

Where a Recovery shall be falsified and void, because it was by Covin and Collusion, and contrary. B. 3. 61, 78, b. 6. 58. b. 8. 132, 133. b. 9. 109. b. 10. 39, 45. See Tit. *Dower, and Falsifying a Recovery*.

Where Dower shall be avoided, because assigned, or recovered by Covin, or not. B. 2. 67. b. 3. 78. b. 5. 2 p. 30. b. 6. 58. b. 8. 101, 133. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where Termor of Years, Tenant by Statute Merchant, Elegit, &c. shall falsify a Recovery had against him in Reversion, because it was upon faint Pleading, or &c. by Covin and Collusion. B. 6. 57. b. 9. 135. See Tit. *Resceit, and Falsifying of Recovery*.

Where a Recovery against Tenant for Life shall not bind him in Reversion, but he may enter for the Forfeiture, because it was by Covin and Collusion. B. 1. 15, 16. b. 3. 4, 60. b. 10. 37, 39, 44, 45. See Tit. *Stat. 32 H. 8. c. 31*.

Collusion and Covin.

Where a Gift, or Grant of Goods shall be avoided, because it was by Covin and Collusion, to defraud Creditors. B. 2. 23, 26. b. 3. 81, 82, 83. b. 5. 2 p. 60. b. 6. 18. b. 10. 56. See Tit. *Stat.* and 3 H. 7. c. 4. 13 *El.* c. 5. there.

Where Feoffments, or &c. of Lands shall be avoided, because by Covin, to defraud Debts, Creditors, and Executions, and against whom they shall be void, against whom not. B. 3. 82. b. 5. 2 p. 60. b. 6. 72. b. 11. 74. See Tit. *Statutes*, and 27 *El.* c. 4. there.

Where an Administration and Release upon it shall be void, because obtained and made by Covin. B. 3. 78. b. 6. 18, 19. b. 8. 143. See Tit. *Administration*.

Of ousting the Lord of his Ward, Relief, or &c. and what shall make a Collusion in a Conveyance of Lands by the Tenant to such Intent, and the Lord shall have Wardship of the Lands notwithstanding, or not. B. 1. 122. b. 2. 94. b. 3. 66, 81. b. 6. 76. b. 7. 40. b. 8. 164. *Stat. Marl.* c. 6.

Where Collusion ought to be by the Lord of all the mean Estates and Conveyances after the first Estate by the Tenants made by Collusion. B. 1. 122. b. 2. 94.

Where Collusion may be averred upon the joint Estate made to the Son and Heir, and a Stranger, or not. B. 6. 76. b. 8. 164.

Where Collusion shall be apparent in Cases, or not, but must be averred, and the Cause of the Covin shewn, or not. B. 3. 81. b. 7. 40. b. 8. 133. b. 9. 109, 110.

Where Collusion shall not be averred by the Lord, against his Acceptance of Services by the Hands of the Feoffee. B. 3. 66. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

Where a Fine shall be avoided, and not bind him that has Right, because levied by Covin. B. 3. 77, 78. See Tit. *Fines*.

Where the Lord cannot enter upon the Feoffee supposed by Collusion, but put to his Writ of Ward to try the Collusion. B. 9. 73. b. 11. 77.

Where Resceit shall be granted to Lessee for Years, Tenant by Statute Merchant, Elegit, or by him in Reversion in Fee, or &c. upon Default, Render, or faint Pleading of Tenant for Life by Covin and Collusion to make them lose their Rights. See Tit. *Resceit*.

Where Remitter shall not be to the Issue in Tail, or Wife, because of Covin and Collusion. See Tit. *Remitter*.

Where Property of Goods shall not change, and be taken away by Bargain and Sale in Market open, because of Covin. See Tit. *Contract*.

In forging of false Deeds, and how that shall be punished. See Tit. *Forgery of false Deeds*.

In Conspiracies, and how that shall be punished. See Tit. *Conspiracy*.

Where a Conveyance of Land by the Father to his Son and Heir shall be void, because of Covin, and he adjudged in by Descent, and the Land Affets. See Tit. *Affets*.

Where Laches of Claim within Five Years upon a Fine levied shall not prejudice, because levied by Covin. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where Resignation shall not abate a Writ, but shall be void, because done by Covin. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where Letters Patents of the King shall be repealed, because of Covin, and the King thereupon deceived in his Grant. See Tit. *Grants of the King*.

Where Executors shall be charged upon *Devastavit*, notwithstanding the Recovery, &c. of the Goods of the Dead, because the Recovery was by Covin, and what shall be said Covin in such Case. See Tit. *Affets*, and *Executors*.

Where Presentation to a Church shall be void, and avoided, because by Collusion. See Tit. *Presentation to a Church*.

Where Warranty collateral shall not bar, because after Disseisin by Covin and Collusion. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Where Seisin of Rent, or &c. by Hands of the Disseisor shall not bind the

Commandment. Commission and Commissioners.

the Disceisee, because of Collusion. See Tit. *Seisin*.

Where Acceptance of Rent shall not bar to Claim, and have the Land, because of the Covin in the Lessee, and what shall be Collusion in such Case. See Tit. *Acceptance*, and *Arrearages*, and *Notice*.

In Lessee for Years, by secret Conveyance of Land by Covin to defraud his Lessor, and what shall be such Covin and Conveyance. B. 3. 64, 65, 77, 78. See Tit. *Notice*, *Acceptance*, *Arrearages*, *Continual Claim*.

Commandment.

Where Command by Parol shall be good and sufficient, and shall be pleaded without shewing the Deed of it, and so of a Licence, or not. B. 6. 38. b. 9. 69, 99. b. 10. 92. b. 11. 48. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds*, and *False Imprisonment*, and *Licence*.

Where he that does and executes a Thing by Commandment, or &c. under the Authority given to him by another, is no Trespasser, or &c. tho' he that commands him hath no Authority, or his Authority is disproved, or void, and where contrary. B. 6. 18, 54. b. 10. 70, 76.

Where he that has Authority by the Command of another, shall be a Trespasser, or &c. for not pursuing his Power, and what Execution of an Act shall be pursuing, what not. B. 1. 111, 173. b. 4. 46. b. 5. 2 p. 91, 94. b. 11. 4. See Tit. *Authority*, *Feoffments*, or *Deeds*.

Where the Command shall be traversed, and Issue taken upon it, or not. B. 6. 24. b. 8. 66, 67.

Where a Command may be countermanded. See Tit. *Authority*, *Countermand*, and *Revocation*.

Where a Man shall be principal in Cases of Felony, or Death of a Man by Command, or not. See Tit. *Crown*.

Where continual Claim made by a Servant, or Stranger by Command shall be good and vest an Estate, or not. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where the Master, or Sovereign shall be charged, and answer for the Act and Offence of his Servant, and by Command, or not. See *Charge*.

Where a Condition to be performed to one Person, may be performed to another by Command, and that countervail the Performance. See Tit. *Condition*.

The Authority of a Bailly, and what Things he cannot do by his general Authority, without special Command. See Tit. *Authority*.

Where a Man shall have Aid of the King, where he justifies as Bailly of the King, or by his Command. See Tit. *Aid of the King*.

Commission, and Commissioners.

Commissions of *Nisi prius*, and their Authority. B. 10. 103. See Tit. *Justices*.

Commission of Justices of Oyer and Terminer, and their Authority. B. 4. 46, 47. b. 9. 118. See Tit. *Justices*, and *Oyer and Terminer*.

Commission of Justices of Gaol-Delivery, and their Authority, and when their Commission ceases. B. 4. 46, 47. b. 9. 118. b. 13. 53, 54. See Tit. *Justices*.

Commission of Justices of Peace, and their Authority. B. 5. 2 p. 59, 71, 72. b. 4. 47. b. 8. 120. b. 9. 118, 119. b. 10. 53, 76. See Tit. *Justices*, and *Peace*.

Commission upon the Statute of Bankrupts, and their Authority. B. 2. 25. b. 8. 98, 121. See Tit. *Justices*, and *Statutes*. 13 *Eliz.* c. 7. there.

Commission of Justices of Assizes, and their Authority. B. 8. 57. b. 10. 53, 54, 103.

Commissions of Sewers and their Authority. B. 5. 2 p. 99, 100. b. 6. 20. b. 10. 138 to 143.

Where Bargains, and Sales, Feoffments, Leases, or &c. made of the Lands, or &c. of other Men by Commissioners, shall be good, and stand in Force against the Owners and their Heirs. B. 2. 25, 80. b. 9. 76, 77.

Where

Commission and Commissioners. Common, and Commoners.

Where a Commission shall be awarded to make Inquiry of Concealments, Subtractions, Frauds, or other Misdemeanors of Officers and Ministers of the King, &c. and their Authority. B. 10. 114.

Where Commissions shall be awarded to make Inquiry of Decay of Castles, Towns, Bridges, or &c. and their Authority. B. 10. 139, 140, 141.

Where, and when, and by what Act the first Commission shall cease and be determined by Grant of another. See Tit. *Corporation*.

Commissioners in Causes Ecclesiastical, and their Authority. B. 5. 1 to 10.

Commissions upon the Statutes 32 H. 8. c. 13. 1 E. 6. c. 14. See Tit. *Statutes*, and these Statutes there.

Of Purveyors, and their Authority. See Tit. *Officers*.

Where Commissioners shall fine to the King, or forfeit a certain Sum of Money in the Name of a Penalty for their Negligence, or Misdoing. B. 9. 70, 71.

Where Judgments given by Justices, or other Commissioners shall be void, because before a no Judge. See Tit. *Falsifying a Recovery*.

Where and to what Presentments or Offices found before Commissioners Traverse may be, and to what not. See Tit. *Bar*, and *Certificate*.

Where and what Commissions of the King cease and determine by Demise of the King, what not. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where an Office taken before Commissioners shall be equivalent with an Office taken before the Escheator, and where it may be taken by them without Warrant. See *Office before the Escheator*.

Offices taken before the Escheator by Virtue of Writ, or Commission. See Tit. *Office before, &c.*

Where Justices by Commission shall be punish'd for their Misdoing, where not. See Tit. *Enditement*.

Where it is no Challenge to a Juror, that he was heretofore a Com-

missioner to examine Witnesses. See Tit. *Challenge*.

Common, and Commoners.

What shall be common Appendant, and to what Land; how the Title shall be made to it, and with what Beasts to be used and taken with, what not. B. 4. 37, 38. b. 6. 60. b. 8. 79.

What shall be appurtenant, and how Title shall be made to it, and with what Beasts it shall be taken and used. B. 4. 37, 38. b. 6. 60. b. 7. 5. b. 8. 78, 79.

Because of Vicinage, what it shall be, and who shall have it, and how Title shall be made to it, and how to be used, &c. B. 4. 38. b. 6. 60. b. 7. 5.

Common of Estovers, and how they shall be claimed, and what Title shall be good to have them, and what not. B. 4. 86, 87. b. 5. 2 p. 17, 24. b. 8. 47. b. 9. 112. See Tit. *Affize*.

Of Turbary, and how Title shall be made to it. B. 4. 37. b. 8. 47, 50. See Tit. *Affize*.

Because of Commorancy and Rensancy, and what Title to it shall be good, what not. B. 6. 60.

Of Pasture, Way, or &c. claimed by Inhabitants, or Parishioners, and Form of Pleading, to make a Title to it by them. B. 4. 32. b. 6. 60.

Common claimed for certain Beasts, so many in Number, or rising and lying, or &c. the Form of pleading in making Title to it. B. 8. 79. b. 9. 111.

Claim conditionally, or under a Manor, and where it shall be good. B. 5. 2 p. 78, 79.

How a Commoner may meddle in the Land, and what Things he may do, what not. B. 8. 78. b. 9. 112. See Tit. *Distress*.

What shall be sufficient Seisin of a Common to have an Affize. B. 6. 57. See Tit. *Affize*, and *Seisin*.

Grant to a Man, when the Beasts of the Grantee shall go there, and how

Common Bench. Common Law.

how it shall be taken and construed. B. 1. 87. See Tit. *Grants*.

Where Assize lies of a Common of Pasture, or a Parcel of a Common, and how Approvement may be made by the Lord of the Waste. See Tit. *Assize*, and *Approvement*.

Where it ought to be appendant to a Messuage, House, or Land, or not, &c. See Tit. *Appendant*.

Where and what Common may be granted, or assigned over, what not. See Tit. *Assignee*.

Where a Common shall be extinguished by Unity of the Possession of the Land, or Parcel of it, or by Alienation of the Land to which, &c. or not. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where a *Quod permittat* lies of a Common, and against whom, &c. See Tit. *Quod permittat*.

Where Common appendant, or &c. passes by the Feoffment of the Manor, to which without the Words (with the Appurtenances) or not. See Tit. *Appendant*.

Where Grant of Common not expressed where, &c. shall be good, and how the Grantee shall have Benefit of such Grant. See Tit. *Grants*.

What Custom, or Prescription to have Common, shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Custom*, and *Prescription*.

Where Recouping for Common of Pasture shall not be. See Tit. *Recouping*.

Claim by the Lord for him and his Tenants, how, and for whom. See Tit. *Prescription*.

Common Bench.

Justices of the Common Bench, and their Authority, and of what Pleas and Matters this Court shall have Jurisdiction, of what not. B. 10. 76.

Pleas of Land belong to the Court of Common Bench. See Tit. *Statutes*, and *Mag. Chart.* c. 11. there, and the Exposition of it.

The Course of the Common Bench in Award of Process and Difference betwixt the Common Bench, King's

Bench, and Exchequer in Award of Process. See Tit. *Courts*.

Where Office found before the Escheator, or &c. shall be traversed in the Court of Common Bench. See Tit. *Traverse to Office*.

Where Prohibition shall and may be granted out of the Common Bench. See Tit. *Prohibition*.

Office of the Prothonotary of the Common Bench, and to whom it belongs to grant it. See Tit. *Officers*.

Common Law.

Where the Common Law shall be preferred before Custom, or Statute Law. B. 2. 35. b. 4. 71. See Tit. *Privilege*, and *Statutes*.

Where the Judges of the Common Law are bound to take Notice of the Civil Law, and direct their Judgment, according, and contrary to the Judges of the Civil Law. B. 4. 29. b. 5. 2 p. 58. b. 8. 68, 135. See Tit. *Notice*, and *Ignorance*.

Where no Need to alledge Custom, or make Prescription in a Thing allowed by the Common Law. See Tit. *Custom*, and *Prescription*.

Where a Man may have and maintain an Action, or Process at the Common Law, or given by Statute at his Election, or not. See Tit. *Election*.

Where in an Action, &c. a Man may have, and pray Judgment at the Common Law, or which is given by Statute, or not. B. 9. 72, 74. b. 11. 62. See Tit. *Forests*, and *Election*.

Where Covenants, Agreements, Warrants, or Reservation special betwixt Parties shall take away the general Intent and Force of the Common Law. See Tit. *Covenant*, *Warranty*, and *Reservation*.

Where and in what Case Formedon in Discender was at the Common Law. See Tit. *Formedon*.

Where Discents shall be at the Common Law to Heirs collateral of Lands given in Frank-marriage, or in Tail, and Alienation barred before the

Common Weal. Composition. Computation.

the Statute of *Westm. 2. c. 1.* See Tit. *Formedon.*

Where and when Mortdancestor lay at the Common Law, upon a Gift in Tail of Lands, or &c. See Tit. *Mortdancestor.*

Where all the Heirs by Custom of Gavelkind shall not rebut by Warranty of their Ancestor, but the Heir at the Common Law only. See Tit. *Rebutter.*

Where a Man shall vouch as Heir who is not Heir at the Common Law, and shall be vouched who is not Heir at the Common Law. See Tit. *Voucher.*

Where the Common Law was in many Cases wanting, and in some Cases a Man without Remedy for his Right. See Tit. *Statutes Westm. 2. c. 1. c. 5. Gloc. c. 3. 11 H. 7. c. 20, &c.*

Where and by whom Heresy was tried and determined at the Common Law. See Tit. *Heresy.*

Where and against what Persons and Estates an Action of Waste lies at the Common Law, and against what not. See Tit. *Waste.*

Where and what Statutes are but declarative and affirmative of the Common Law. See Tit. *Statutes.*

Common Weal.

Where and what Things are not distrainable for Rents, or Services, because necessary for the Common Weal. See Tit. *Distress.*

Where a Man may justify his Entry into the Land of another, and taking his Goods without claiming ought to his own Use, and justifiable, because for the Common Weal. See Tit. *Justification.*

Where Action of the Case lies not against a Man who has raised a Nuisance, or done any Thing to the Hurt of another, because for the Weal publick. See Tit. *Action of the Case.*

Where an Obligation with a Condition to restrain a Man to use and exercise his Trade, or Mystery shall be void, because to the Hurt of the

Common Weal. See Tit. *Condition, and Monopoly.*

Where Monopolies shall not be suffer'd because to the Prejudice of the Common Weal. See Tit. *Monopolies.*

Where Prescription, or Custom to do a Thing which is for the Weal publick, needs not. See *Custom, and Prescription.*

Where a Sheriff, Officer, or other may justify the Entry, or Breach of an House, because for the Common Weal. See Tit. *Justification.*

Composition.

Where and what Partition betwixt Parceners of an Advowson shall be good, and how they shall present with Composition, how without. See Tit. *Presentation to a Church, Partition, and Parceners.*

Where a Man shall be discharged of Tithes by Composition, and what Composition shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Tithes.*

Computation.

Of Six Months upon Bargain and Sale, and Inrollment of a Deed, and how the Six Months shall be accounted. B. 5. 2 p. 1. See Tit. *Enrollments.*

Of the Time for the Beginning a second Lease, made to begin after another Lease in Being, and how the Time shall be accounted. See Tit. *Leases.*

How Time shall be accounted in Deeds, Leases, or &c. to have and to hold from the Making thereof, or from the Date thereof, or from the Day of the Date, &c. B. 5. 2 p. 1. 94.

Where, and to what Intents the whole Term shall be accounted as one Day, to what contrary. B. 5. 2 p. 74, 76. b. 4. 71.

Of the Time upon a Lease for Years with Condition, or Reservation of Rent, to be paid one Month, or &c.

Computation. Concealments. Condition.

&c. after any Feast, in which, &c. how to be accounted. B. 10. 129.

How the Year and Day upon Continual Claim shall be accounted. B. 8. 100. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where Computation shall be made according to Custom of the Country for Quantity of Land, or not, according to Stat. *De terris admensurand*. B. 6. 67.

Of Leap-years how. B. 8. 19.

Of the Day in Cafes, and how divided, or not. B. 1. 102, 106. b. 3. 39. b. 5. 2 p. 1. b. 6. 33. b. 10. 127, 129.

Of the Age of an Infant Executor upon Administration committed during Minority. B. 5. 2 p. 9. 29. b. 6. 67. See Tit. *Administration*.

How, and in what Cafes the Year and Day shall be accounted. B. 1. 96, 97. b. 4. 42. b. 5. 2 p. 107. b. 8. 100.

Of the Time to claim upon Fines levied of Lands, and how the Five Years shall be accounted. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

How Attachment shall be in Assize, and how the Fifteen Days shall be accounted and tried. See Tit. *Attachment*.

Of the Year and Day upon Waif and Estray, and how, and to what Time to be accounted. See Tit. *Waif, and Estray*.

Of Year and Day to claim upon Judgment final in a Writ of Right at the Common Law. B. 1. 96, 97. b. 8. 100.

Of Year and Day upon Wreck of the Sea, how, and to what Time to be accounted for the Owner to make his Claim. See Tit. *Wreck*.

Of Year, Day, and Waste for the King upon Forfeiture for Felony, or &c. and how the Year and Day shall be accounted. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

Of the Third Part upon the Statutes 32 H. 8. and 34 H. 8. to descend and be in Ward. See Tit. *Stat*. and there 32 H. 8. c. 1.

Of Profit, and Issues of Lands received upon Forfeiture of Marriage, or Intrusion, &c. and how to be ac-

counted. See Tit. *Action upon Statutes*, and *Statutes Merton*, c. 6, 7.

How the Time shall be accounted to have the Writ by Journeys Accounts. See Tit. *Journies Accounts*.

Of Six Months, to present to a Church for the Ordinary upon Notice given to the Patron, and to what Time the Six Months shall be accounted. See Tit. *Notice*, and *Ordinary*.

Of the Year and Day to bring and begin Appeals, and how the Year and Day shall be accounted. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Of the Six Months Time, upon Presentation, or Collation to a Church to have Damages in a *Quare Impedit*, and how, and to what Time the Six Months shall be accounted. See Tit. *Exposition*, and *Quare Impedit*.

Concealments.

Where and what Lands shall be said concealed, what not. B. 3. 73, 74. b. 4. 36. b. 10. 109 to 115.

Condition.

Where and what Words in the King's, or a common Person's Grant shall make a Condition, where, and what not. B. 1. 104. b. 2. 71, 72. b. 3. 21. b. 4. 3. 121. b. 5. 2 p. 116. b. 8. 44. b. 10. 40, 41.

Against Law, and which shall be such, and how construed. B. 1. 23, 25, 84, 85, 130, 132, 137, 138. b. 4. 3. b. 5. 2 p. 56. b. 6. 40 to 43. b. 8. 17. b. 10. 36 to 43.

Repugnant, which such, and how construed. B. 1. 84, 85, 130, 131, 132, 137, 177. b. 4. 3. b. 5. 2 p. 56. b. 6. 40, 41. b. 7. 39, 40. b. 9. 128. b. 10. 36 to 43, 86.

Impossible, which shall be, and how construed. B. 1. 84, 85. b. 2. 79. b. 5. 2 p. 22. b. 6. 40, 41. b. 8. 82, 83.

Where and what Person shall enter for a Condition broken, where a Stranger to the Deed shall enter for a Condition, or not. B. 3. 62, 65. b. 4. 120. b. 5. 2 p. 55, 56, 112. b. 7. 12. b. 8. 43, 44, 90, 91, 95. See Tit. *Assignee*,

Assignee, and *Statute* 32 H. 8. c. 34. there.

Where and what Words conditional import in themselves a Re-entry, and without a Clause of Re-entry, what not. B. 1. 104.

Where an Estate and Possession in Lands, or &c. upon a Condition broken, shall be adjudged in the Grantor, Feoffor, or &c. without Entry in Deed, Seizing, or Claim, or not. B. 1. 85, 94, 95, 147, 174. b. 2. 53. b. 3. 65. b. 4. 53. b. 8. 44, 95. See Tit. *Claim*.

Where upon Condition broken, the Estate shall be void from the Beginning, and to what Intents the Lessor, Feoffor, or &c. shall be adjudged by Re-entry, in, of his first Estate, and to what Intents not. B. 1. 84, 85, 132. b. 2. 52. b. 6. 40. b. 7. 14. b. 8. 43, 44, 75. b. 10. 40, 41.

Where and what Condition upon Feoffment in Fee, that he shall not alien, shall be good, what not. B. 1. 88, 130. b. 5. 2 p. 56. b. 10. 38.

Where a Condition upon a Gift in Tail, or Lease for Life, Years, &c. that he shall not alien, nor waste, shall be good. B. 10. 39, 40.

Where a Condition upon an Estate in Fee, or Tail, that the Wife shall not have Dower, is not good. B. 10. 39.

Where a Condition upon a Grant of an Annuity, not to charge his Person, shall be good, or not. B. 6. 58. b. 7. 38, 39.

Where a Condition upon a Gift in Tail, or Lease for Life, or &c. that if they alien, or go about to alien, or upon any other Contingent, that then the Land shall be and remain to another in Fee, or &c. shall be good, or not. B. 1. 84, 130. b. 6. 40 to 43. b. 8. 90. b. 9. 128. b. 10. 36 to 43. See Tit. *Remainder*.

Where a Condition upon a Lease for Life, or Years, that if he be outed or disturbed by the Lessor, or a Stranger, that he shall have Fee, shall be good, and how it shall take Effect, or not. B. 1. 84, 85. b. 8. 75, 76, 91.

Upon Condition that a Man shall not disturb, molest, or hinder another, but suffer him, &c. what A& shall be a Breach of such a Condition, what not. B. 8. 90, 91. b. 9. 51.

Where a Condition upon a Lease for Life, or Years, that if the Lessor grant his Reversion to another in Fee, or &c. shall be good, and how it shall be taken and construed, if he alien. B. 1. 84, 130. b. 8. 76.

Where a Condition that a Man shall not use his Trade, Mystery, or Art, shall be void. B. 8. 125. b. 11. 53. See Tit. *Monopolies*.

Where a Condition upon an Obligation, or &c. to keep one harmless, or without Damage, or discharge him, &c. shall be good; and what A& shall be a Performance of it, what. B. 2. 3. b. 5. 2 p. 24. b. 9. 25. b. 10. 100.

Where a double Condition shall be good, one to be performed of the Part of the Feoffor, or &c. another of the Part of the Feoffee, or &c. and how and when they shall be said performed. B. 1. 156.

How a Condition upon a Feoffment, or &c. to pay Monies by him, his Heirs, or Executors, or to him, his Heirs, or Executors, shall be performed, and to whom, and by whom the Payment to be made. B. 1. 133. b. 2. 50, 52. b. 5. 2 p. 96, 114. b. 8. 95.

In the Disjunctive, and how to be performed, and who shall have his Election of the Disjunctive. B. 2. 37. b. 5. 2 p. 22, 112. b. 8. 90, 91. See Tit. *Demand*, and *Annuity*.

Where a Condition to be performed at a Place certain, may be performed at the same Place, or another, or not. B. 4. 72, 73.

Where a Condition to be performed at a Day certain, may be performed the same Day, or another, or not. B. 7. 15.

Where a Condition to be performed to one, or by one Person certain, may be performed to the same Person and another, or to another only, and

and the Form of Pleading thereupon. B. 2. 60. b. 12, 13.

Where a Condition to satisfy, or pay Monies, &c. shall be satisfied and performed by Retaining, and that shall countervail Payment indeed, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 117.

How a Condition to be performed, and no Place expressed, &c. must and shall be performed. B. 4. 73.

How a Condition, and no Day nor Time expressed, &c. must be performed, and when, and how. B. 1. 25. b. 2. 70, 73, 79. b. 6. 30. 31. b. 7. 15. b. 8. 91.

How a Condition to pay Monies shall be performed, and what shall be said Satisfaction, or shall countervail Payment, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 114, 117. b. 8. 76. b. 9. 78.

How a Condition to levy a Fine of Lands, or &c. shall be performed. B. 4. 55. b. 5. 2 p. 127.

How, and when a Condition upon a Feoffment, or Obligation to re-enfeoff, or give in Tail, shall be performed, and what Act shall disable, what not. B. 1. 25, 133. b. 59, 70, 79, 80. b. 3. 34. b. 5. 2 p. 21. b. 6. 30, 31. b. 8. 90, 91.

How a Condition, or Covenant upon a Feoffment, or Obligation to be performed to a Stranger, &c. shall be performed, and what Act is a Breach, what not. B. 1. 25. b. 2. 3, 79. b. 8. 90, 91.

To make Assurance at the Costs and Charges, &c. how to be construed, and what Party shall be at the Charge. B. 5. 2 p. 22.

How a Condition, that a Stranger shall do an Act, &c. shall be performed, and when said to be performed. B. 2. 3.

How a Condition that the Obligor shall make a sure and sufficient Estate in Lands, or &c. or such Estate as his Counsel shall advise, &c. shall be performed, and what Act shall perform it, what not. B. 2. 3. b. 5. 2 p. 19, 20, 23.

Where by Performance, or not Performance of a Condition, the Estate of the Feoffee, or his Heirs,

or Assigns shall be abridged, and become but a Term for Years, or &c. and that a Term shall be an Estate in Fee, and when does the Estate in Fee increase, or pass, or not. B. 1. 84, 130. b. 8. 74, 75, 76, 90, 91, 95, 145.

How a Condition to keep a Park, &c. shall be performed, and what Act shall be performed, and what Breach of the Condition. B. 9. 50.

How a Condition not to suffer any Whore to abide in the Houses leased to him shall be performed, and what Act shall be Performance, what not. B. 8. 91.

How a Condition upon an Obligation to stand to Award and Arbitrement, &c. shall be performed. B. 5. 2 p. 103. b. 10. 131. See Tit. *Arbitrement*.

How a Condition, or Covenant to leave Houses, &c. in as good Plight and Estate as he received them, shall be performed, and what Act shall be Performance, what not. B. 1. 98. b. 5. 2 p. 21. b. 7. 15.

How a Condition that a Man shall keep the Peace, or be of good Behaviour, shall be performed, and what Act shall be a Breach of it. B. 9. 51. See Tit. *Peace*.

How a Condition that the Lessee and his Assigns shall not alien without the Licence of the Lessor, or &c. shall be performed, and what Alienation shall be a Breach, what not. B. 3. 64. b. 4. 119, 120. b. 6. 38.

Where a Condition which reserves a Re-entry for a certain Time, or defeats the Estate for a certain Time, shall be good, or not. B. 1. 84, 85, 87, 132. b. 2. 52. b. 6. 40. b. 10. 41.

Where a Man is not bound to perform a Condition upon an Obligation, Feoffment, or &c. without Notice, or Request, and what shall be good and sufficient Notice and Request, what not, and where contrary. B. 1. 133. b. 2. 3, 70, 79, 81. b. 5. 2 p. 19, 20. b. 6. 30, 31. b. 8. 82, 92.

Where Time convenient and reasonable shall be allowed to him that ought to perform a Condition, after

Re-

Request made, or Notice given, and what Time shall be said reasonable, &c. B. 1. 22, 25. b. 2. 3. b. 6. 31.

Where a Condition shall be performed by Attendance at a Day, or Place, &c. or by Tender and Refusal to the Party to whom, &c. and what shall be a good and sufficient Tender, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 114. b. 9. 79. See Tit. *Tender, and Refusal, and Tous temps Prest.*

Where a Condition shall be performed by Acceptance of another Thing than that comprised within the Obligation, or Condition, or of Part in Satisfaction of the Whole, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 117. b. 9. 78. See Tit. *Acceptance.*

How a Condition which consists of several Acts to be done by several Persons, but it is not expressed by which it shall be performed, nor who shall do the Act to the Performance of it. B. 2. 3. b. 5. 2 p. 20, 22, 23, 127.

Where a Condition or Covenant shall not be said performed, if the Intent of the Parties be not performed, tho' the Words be fully accomplished, and contrary. B. 1. 25, 137. b. 2. 81, 82. b. 4. 80. b. 5. 2 p. 21, 117. b. 7. 12, 13. b. 8. 44, 70, 90, 91.

Where a Condition upon an Obligation, Grant, Feoffment, or &c. shall be discharged in Part by the Act of God, of the Law, or the Party to which, &c. and shall stand in another Part, or not. B. 4. 52, 120. b. 5. 2 p. 22, 56. b. 8. 131. See Tit. *Apportionment.*

Where a Condition upon an Obligation, Grant, Feoffment, or &c. shall be discharged by Death, or any other Act of God, or not. B. 2. 59, 60, 79, 80. b. 5. 2 p. 22. p. 8. 90.

Where a Condition upon an Obligation, Grant, Feoffment, or &c. shall be discharged by Act of Law, or not. B. 2. 52, 71, 79. b. 10. 131. See Tit. *Apportionment.*

Where a Condition upon an Obligation, Grant, Feoffment, Lease, or &c. shall be discharged by the Act of the Parties, and by what Act, and

what not. B. 1. 97, 147, 174. b. 2. 52, 59, 71, 73, 77, 78. b. 4. 52, 53, 120. b. 5. 2 p. 55. b. 8. 91, 92. b. 10. 41. See Tit. *Apportionment.*

Where and by what Act a Condition shall be extinguished, or put in Suspence for a Time, or not. B. 1. 97, 147, 174. b. 2. 52, 59, 60, 73 to 79. b. 3. 64. b. 4. 52, 53, 120. b. 5. 2 p. 55. b. 7. 14. b. 8. 76. b. 9. 140. 142.

To perform Covenants contained in Indentures, and how, and what Act shall be performed; what not. B. 4. 80. b. 5. 2 p. 20, 22. b. 7. 20.

How a Condition to carry Wood out of a Wood shall be performed, and what Act is a Breach. B. 8. 83.

In Law, what they are, and how to be performed, and what Act shall be a Breach of such Conditions. B. 4. 121. b. 5. 2 p. 116. b. 7. 34. b. 8. 44, 45. See Tit. *Implied.*

Apportioned, and where, or not. See Tit. *Apportionment.*

Of Payment of Rent reserved upon Lease for Years, or &c. and for Default of Payment Re-entry, what Demand of Rent shall be good and effectual, what not. See Tit. *Demand, and Entry congeable.*

Where a Remainder shall be good on Condition, or Contingency, and how it shall take Effect. See Tit. *Remainder.*

Where a Condition shall avoid an Estate in Part, or against one Person, and stand in Force for another Part, or against another Party, or not. B. 1. 85, 132. b. 2. 53. b. 4. 121.

Where a Defeasance shall avoid as a Condition to avoid Circuity of Action. See Tit. *Circuity of Action.*

Where an Infant shall be bound to perform a Condition, and what, and what not. See Tit. *Infant.*

How the Condition of an Obligation, that either of them shall stand to Arbitrement, or do any other Thing, shall be performed. See Tit. *Exposition.*

Upon Annuity granted for Counsel given, or Service done, or to be done, or &c. how to be performed. See Tit. *Annuity.*

How Time shall be accounted upon a Condition to pay Rent at a Feast, &c. or a Month, &c. See Tit. *Computation*.

Where a Man shall plead a Condition without shewing a Deed, or not. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where a Deed may be delivered upon Condition, or not. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where the Heir who enters for the Condition broken, shall be in Ward, or not. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where a Verdict which finds a Condition not pleaded, nor given in Evidence, shall be good, and the Parties have Benefit of it. See Tit. *Verdict*, and *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where Entry shall be lawful upon the King's Possession, by Reason of a Condition broken without Petition, Traverse, or &c. See Tit. *Entry Congeable*.

Where Administration of Goods may be granted conditionally. See Tit. *Administration*.

Devise upon Condition, and what Words in a Testament make a Condition, what not. See Tit. *Devise*.

Where a Fine of Lands, &c. may be levied upon Condition, or no. See Tit. *Fines*.

Where a Count simple of a Deed, without speaking of the Condition where the Deed was conditional, shall be good. See Tit. *Count*.

To what Time an Act done upon Condition shall have Relation. See Tit. *Relation*.

Condition to revoke Uses, and what Revocation shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Revocation*.

Upon Assignment of a Debt to the King revocable, or &c. how to be performed. See Tit. *Revocation*.

To make an Estate at the Cost, &c. how to be performed. See Tit. *Damages, and Costs*.

To be performed over Sea, how to be tried, and from what Place shall the Vifne come. See *Enquest*, and *Trial*.

Confederacy. See Tit. *Conspiracy*.

Confession.

Where Judgment shall be given against the Defendant upon his Confession, tho' the Verdict finds for him. See Tit. *Judgment*.

Where the Writ shall abate by Confession of the Plaintiff or Demandant, or by his own Shewing in Pleading by Replication, or Evidence, or not. B. 3. 1. b. 5. 2 p. 18. b. 9. 53. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where Affize shall be awarded to enquire of Seisin and Disseisin, notwithstanding it be confessed. See Tit. *Affize*.

Where Husband and Wife shall not be received to acknowledge an Action. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where in *Per qua servitia*, or *Quid juris clamat*, the Tenant shall not be compelled to attorn, without Advantages saved to him by Confession of the Plaintiff. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Where in an Action against Executors the Confessor of one shall bind his Companion. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where the Succession of a Parson, Vicar, or &c. shall falsify a Recovery had against his Predecessor by Confession, Render, or &c. or not. See Tit. *Falsify a Recovery*.

Where and what Mattets and Things shall be confessed by Demurrer in Law, where, and what not. See Tit. *Demurrev*.

Where the Defendant shall be amerced upon his Plea found false by Confession, or &c. See Tit. *Amercement*.

Where a Man shall be estopped of a Thing confessed by way of Recital. See Tit. *Estoppel*.

Where a Man shall make Purgation against his Confession, in Cases of Felony, or not. See Tit. *Clergy*.

Where Debt lies for Parcel of a Debt, and the Writ and Count maintained by Confession, to be satisfied of the Residue. See Tit. *Debt*.

Where the Verdict which finds against that which is confessed and affirmed by the Parties in Pleading, shall be void. See Tit. *Verdict*.

Confirmation.

Where a Man shall have a Writ of Error against his own Confession. See Tit. *Error*.

Confirmation.

Where a Deed (by the Words Given and Granted) or &c. without the Word (confirmed) to him that has Possession of the Land, or &c. shall be a Confirmation. B. 2. 24. b. 5. 2 p. 15.

Where the Lord by Confirmation may abridge the Services of his Tenant, but not reserve a new Rent, Tenure, &c. B. 9. 142.

Where a Confirmation to one Person and one Estate, shall enure to all and their Estates, and where a Deed for Parcel of the Land, or Part of the Time, shall enure to the whole. B. 5. 2 p. 81.

Where a Confirmation to the Husband and Wife gives the Estate to one of them who had nothing before, and enures to both; and how, or not. B. 2. 24. b. 9. 159. See Tit. *Releases*.

Where Confirmation to Lessee for Life, or Years, enlarges not their Estate for Want of Words, and by what Words such Estates shall be, &c. B. 1. 147. b. 9. 139 to 142. See Tit. *Releases*.

Where an Estate for Life, or Years, without Impeachment of Waste becomes punishable for Waste by Confirmation after, and contrary. B. 8. 76. b. 9. 140. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where an Estate in Fee shall be changed and abridged by Confirmation, or not. B. 9. 139, 142.

Where a Condition shall be extinguished and gone by Confirmation. B. 1. 147. b. 9. 140, 142. b. 7. 14. b. 8. 76. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Where a Confirmation made by the Lord Paramount to the Tenant Peravail, extinguishes the Mesnalty, or not. B. 9. 142. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where a Confirmation enlarges an Estate in Rent, or &c. of which there was no Reversion at the Time of the Confirmation. B. 5. 2 p. 15. See Tit. *Grants*.

Where a Lease, Grant, or &c. made by an Abbot, Bishop, or &c. shall bind the Successor by Confirmation of the Chapter, or &c. and what shall be sufficient Confirmation, what not. B. 4. 23, 24. b. 5. 2 p. 3. b. 6. 34. b. 10. 60, 62. b. 11. 9.

Where a Lease, Grant, or &c. made by a Parson, or Prebend, shall be good, and bind the Successor by Confirmation and Agreement of the Patron, &c. and what shall be a sufficient Agreement and Confirmation, what not. B. 1. 153. b. 4. 23. b. 5. 2 p. 81. b. 6. 34. b. 11. 19.

Where a Grant, Lease, or &c. by a Dean is not good to bind his Successor, without the Confirmation of others, and of whom. B. 4. 23. b. 5. 2 p. 3.

Where the void Grant of the King, or common Person shall be made good by Act of Parliament, or Letters Patent of the King, or not. B. 1. 51. b. 4. 108. b. 8. 128. b. 11. 69.

Where the Grant, or &c. of the King shall be good, and not need the Confirmation of other Kings which succeed after, or not. B. 8. 167. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where upon the joining of two in a Feoffment, Grant, Lease, or &c. who have several Estates, this shall enure as the Grant, Feoffment, or &c. of one, and the Confirmation of the other. B. 1. 76, 147. b. 2. 35 to 37. b. 6. 14, 15. b. 10. 49.

Where a Confirmation made to Two, where one has Possession alone, shall enure to both, and they shall take an Estate by it, or not. B. 2. 24.

Where a Confirmation upon Condition shall be good, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 81, 82.

By Parliament, and how to be construed. B. 5. 2 p. 62, 63, 64. b. 8. 19, 122, 126, 128. See Tit. *Customs, Parliament, and Statutes*.

Where Confirmation by Tenant in Tail with Warranty shall make Discontinuance. See Tit. *Discontinuance*.

Where the Tenant, or a Stranger shall esop the Lord by his Deed of Con-

Consanguinity. Conscience. Consent. Considerations. Consimili casu.

Confirmation, to claim other Rents, or Services, &c. See Tit. *Avowry*.

Of Franchises by Act of Parliament, and how such Confirmation shall avail. See Tit. *Franchises*.

Where a Writ of Mesne shall be maintained upon a Confirmation. See Tit. *Mesne*.

The Form of pleading a Confirmation. See Tit. *Pleading*.

Where the Confirmation of the Disseisor to the Grantee of the Disfeisor of a Rent, or &c. shall make the Grant good, and bind him after Re-entry. See Tit. *Disseisin*.

By Acceptance. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

Where and what Statutes are but Confirmations of the Common Law, and Declarations of it. See Tit. *Statutes*.

Of Letters Patents of Kings and Queens by Parliament, notwithstanding Misnaming, or &c. the Construtions of those Statutes. See Tit. *Statutes* 34 H. 8. 1 Eliz. 18 Eliz. 35 El. 43 Eliz.

Consanguinity, and Alliance.

Exposition of the Words *puero, sanguine, semini, proli, exitui, liberis*, and *proximo de sanguine*. B. 103. b. 3. 40, 61. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Who shall be a Person next of Kin, to whom Administration of Goods ought to be committed. See Tit. *Administration*.

Who shall be a Person next of Blood to enter for Forfeiture, upon Assent to a Ravisher, upon the Statutes of Rape. See Tit. *Rape*.

Where the Father and Mother, &c. shall have Trespass, or Ravishment of Ward of their Son, or Daughter, &c. and the Form of the Writ. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where Voucher lies not amongst Privies of Blood. See Tit. *Aid*, and *Of one Coparcener to another* there.

Where Entry of one Coparcener shall avail another, and vest the Estate in her for Privy of Blood. See Tit. *Entry Cong.*

Where a Writ of Covenant lies by and against an Heir, for Privy of Blood. See Tit. *Covenant*.

Where Mortdancestor lies not amongst Privies of Blood. See Tit. *Mortdancestor*.

Where a Stranger not privy in Blood may enter for a Condition. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where Entry shall be lawful upon Discent, because of Privy of Blood. See Tit. *Ent. Congeable*.

Where Reservation of Rent cannot be, but to those who are privy in Blood. See Tit. *Reservation*.

Where and what shall be Consanguinity sufficient to raise Uses of Lands. See Tit. *Uses*, and *Considerations*.

What shall be Consanguinity sufficient to which a Devise may be good by Stat. 32 & 34 H. 8. what not. See Tit. *Devise*, and *Statutes*.

Where Aid shall be granted of one Coparcener to another for Privy of Blood. See Tit. *Aid*.

Conscience. See Tit. *Sub poena*.

Consent. See Tit. *Assent*.

Considerations.

What shall be a good and sufficient Consideration to make Assumpsit, upon which an Action of the Case will lie. See Tit. *Action upon the Case*.

What are good and sufficient Considerations to raise, or change Uses of Lands, what not. See Tit. *Uses*.

Where a Man may aver another Consideration than that which is comprised and expressed in the Deed, or not. See Tit. *Averments*.

Where Power to revoke Uses shall be void against Purchasers of good Faith, and upon good Considerations. See Tit. *Revocation*.

Consimili casu.

Writ of Entry in *Consimili casu*, in what Case it lies, and for whom, and contrary. B. 8. 48, 49. b. 11. 80. See Tit. *Entry*, and *Writs of Entry*, and *Statutes*, W. 2. c. 24. there.

Conspiracy.

In what Place and County the Writ of Conspiracy shall be brought. B. 7. 1. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where Conspiracy lies not, unless he be by lawful Manner acquitted; where acquitted upon a void Indictment. B. 4. 45. b. 9. 26, 56.

Where Conspiracy lies against Inditors, or not, and what shall be a good Bar in Conspiracy against them. B. 9. 26, 56.

What Evidence given, or Information made, shall not be Conspiracy, and what shall be a good Bar upon it, what not. B. 4. 16. See Tit. *Enditement*.

Where and how Confederacies and Conspiracies shall be inquired of, and punish'd, without a Writ of Conspiracy. B. 9. 56, 57.

What Justices may inquire of Confederacies and Conspiracies. B. 9. 56. See Tit. *Justices of Oyer and Terminer*.

Of Conspiracies and Confederacies amongst Artificers, and how to be punish'd. See Tit. *Statutes*, and there 2 El. 2. c. 15.

Where a Writ of Conspiracy lies upon Conspiracy alone, without putting it into Action. B. 9. 56, 57.

Constables.

The Authority of a Constable. See Tit. *Authority*, and *Justification*.

Bar in false Imprisonment against a Constable, and what shall be good. See Tit. *False Imprisonment*, and *Justification*.

Consultation.

Where Consultation shall be granted upon Suit in Court Christian for Tithes, or not. B. 2. 43, 44, 45, 47, 48. b. 4. 75. b. 5. 9, 13, 14. b. 7. 44. b. 11. 8, 9, 16. See Tit. *Attachment upon a Prohibition*, and *Tithes*.

Where Consultation shall be granted upon Suit in the Spiritual Court, to reverse Esponsals, or make them of Force. B. 7. 44.

Where Consultation shall be granted upon Suit in the spiritual Court for a Devise, &c. where the Issue is upon a Thing temporal as Heir, or not Heir, or such like, or not. B. 4. 17. b. 7. 44.

Where Consultation shall be granted upon Suit in Court Christian, for a Devise, or Legacy, or for Disturbance of Execution of a Devise, or not. B. 5. 11. b. 6. 23. See Tit. *Prohibition*.

Where a Consultation shall be granted upon Suit in Court Christian for Defamation and Slander, or not. B. 4. 17, 20. b. 5. 9. 2 p. 51. See Tit. *Action upon the Case*.

Where Consultation shall be granted upon Suits in the Court Spiritual for Monies, or other Things concerning Matrimony, or not. B. 5. 9.

Where Consultation shall be granted upon Suit in Court Christian for a Mortuary. B. 5. 9. See Tit. *Mortuary*.

Where Consultation shall be granted upon Suit in the Court Spiritual, for laying violent Hands upon a Priest, or beating him, or not. B. 4. 20. b. 5. 13, 14. 2 p. 51.

Where Consultation shall be granted upon Suit in Court Christian for Monies which concern not Matrimony. B. 5. 2 p. 51, 66, 67, 68.

Where Consultation shall be granted upon Suit in Court Christian for Duties of the Church subtracted. B. 5. 2 p. 72, 73. See Tit. *Aff. of the Case*.

Where Consultation shall be granted for Suit in Court Christian for Reparation of a Church, or for Monies taxed to the Reparation of a Church. B. 5. 2 p. 67, 68.

Where Consultation shall be granted upon Suit in Court Spiritual for Damages, or Costs recovered there, or not. B. 4. 20. b. 5. 13, 14.

Where Consultation shall be granted upon Suit in Court Christian for Tithes against the King's Tenant, or not. B. 2. 44. See Tit. *Tithes*.

Where Consultation shall be granted upon Suit in Court Christian for not celebrating Divine Service, or not,

Constat. Contempt. Continuance. Continual Claim.

not. B. 5. 2 p. 72, 73. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where Consultation shall be granted for Part, or Parcel, or not. B. 6. 23. See Tit. *Prohibition*.

Constat. See Tit. *Exemplifications*.

Contempt.

In a Sheriff for not certifying, or removing a Record out of the County-Court. B. 4. 33.

For pursuing a Suit in Court Christian after Prohibition delivered, or &c. See Tit. *Attachm. upon Prohibition*.

In a Bishop, and where his Temporalities shall be seized into the King's Hands for his Contempt. B. 5. 12, 13. b. 8. 68. See Tit. *Quare non admittit*.

For shewing forth the Pope's Bulls, and how punishable. B. 5. 15, 16.

In him who arrests a Man in another Court, after he has impleaded in another Court before, &c. and how to be punished. B. 8. 60. See Tit. *Fine to the King*.

Where the Contempt supposed in the Attachment upon Prohibition shall be traversed. B. 2. 43.

In going out of the Kingdom without the King's Licence, how punishable. B. 2. 17.

What shall be a good Excuse of a Contempt, and where a Man shall not be charged without Notice, and what shall be sufficient Notice, and what not. B. 2. 43.

Of Fines to the King for Contempt. B. 8. 60. See Tit. *Fines to the King*.

Of Imprisonment for Contempt. See Tit. *Imprisonment*.

Continuance

Form of Entry of Continuance in the King's Bench upon Continuance. B. 5. 2 p. 75. See Tit. *Empralance*.

Continual Claim, and Claim.

Where and how continual Claim, to vest an Estate in Lands, shall be

made, where upon the Land, where not; and what shall be sufficient Claim, what not. B. 2. 54. b. 3. 84, 85, 86.

Where continual Claim must be from Year to Year, and how the Year shall be accounted. B. 1. 97. b. 8. 100.

Where continual Claim made by one Person, shall advantage another or not. B. 9. 106.

Where continual Claim made by a Servant, or by Command, shall be good, or not. B. 9. 106.

Within what Time Claim is to be made upon Fines levied of Lands, or &c. by Strangers who have Right, and where Laches of Claim shall bar them, or not. B. 1. 97. b. 2. 93. b. 3. 77, 78, 79, 87, 90, 91. b. 4. 11, 12. b. 5. 2 p. 107, 123, 124. b. 8. 100. b. 9. 105, 106. b. 10. 49, 99. See Stat. 4 H. 7. c. 24. and *Averments*.

Where Laches of Claim upon a Fine levied by Grant and Render, shall not prejudice the Party, who &c. B. 3. 90. b. 8. 100.

Where Laches of Claim shall not prejudice the Issue in Tail, or him that claims an Estate in Tail. B. 3. 87. See Tit. *Laches*.

Where Laches of Claim upon a Fine levied, &c. shall bar an Infant, or not; and what Time he shall have to claim. B. 3. 91. b. 8. 100, 101. See Tit. *Statutes*, 4 H. 7. c. 24.

Where a Woman Covert shall be barred of her Right upon a Fine levied, what shall be Laches to Claim, or not, and what Time she shall have to claim. B. 3. 91. b. 8. 100, 101. See Tit. *Stat.* 4 H. 7. c. 24. there, and *Laches*.

Where a Man imprisoned shall be barred of his Right upon a Fine levied of Land, and his Laches to Claim shall bind him, or not. B. 3. 91. b. 8. 100, 101. See Tit. *Statutes*, 4 H. 7. c. 24. there, and *Laches*.

Where Laches of Claim by a Man over Sea, and out of the Realm, upon a Fine levied of Land, shall bar him of his Right, or not; and

Claim. Contra formam collationis. Contra formam feoffamenti. Contract.

what Time he shall have to make his Claim. B. 3. 91. b. 4. 125. b. 8. 100, 101. See Tit. Stat. 4 H. 7. c. 24. there, and *Laches*.

Where *Laches* of Claim upon a Fine levied, shall bar a Man of un-found Memory, or not, and what Time he shall have to claim. B. 3. 91. b. 8. 100, 101. See Tit. *Statutes*, 4 H. 7. c. 24. there.

Where Non-claim by a Lunatic shall not prejudice him, to take away his Entry upon Discent. B. 3. 91. b. 4. 25. b. 100, 101.

Where and what Things shall be vested in him that has Right, without Entry, or Claim, where, and what not. B. 1. 94, 97. b. 2. 53, 54. b. 3. 84, 85, 86. b. 4. 53. See Tit. *Condition*, and *Entry Congeable*.

Where and what Things shall be vested in him who has Right presently by Claim, and the Possession adjudged in him without other Circumstance. B. 1. 85, 94, 174. b. 3. 84, 85. b. 6. 68. See Tit. *Entry Congeable*.

Where and what Things of a Villain the Lord shall have by Claim, and what he shall not have, nor be adjudged in Possession of, without Entry, or Seisin, and what shall be sufficient Claim, what not. B. 2. 54. b. 6. 68.

Where, and within what Time Claim ought to be made upon a Judgment in a Writ of Right, or Fine levied at the Common Law. B. 1. 96, 97. b. 8. 100, 101.

Where, and within what Time Claim ought to be made to prevent a Discent in Lands, B. 5. 2 p. 107. b. 8. 100. See *Discent*, and *Computation*.

Where, and within what Time Claim ought to be for Waif and Stray by the Owner. B. 5. 2 p. 107. See Tit. *Waif*, and *Stray*.

Where, and within what Time the Owner ought to claim Goods wrecked. B. 5. 2 p. 107. See Tit. *Wreck*.

Where Claim shall make Disceisor, and a Man be a Disceisor a-

gainst his own Claim. See Tit. *Disceisor*.

Where Entry, or Claim of the Husband shall vest the Estate in the Wife, or remit her, or not. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where a Villain shall be infranchised, for abiding a Year and a Day in ancient Demain without Claim of the Lord. See Tit. *Villanage*.

Where Tenant for Life, or Years shall forfeit his Estate by Claim of another and greater. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

Where a Man, or Woman shall be judged in Lands, or &c. according to their Claim in Pais, or no. See Tit. *Remitter*.

Contra formam collationis.

Where and for whom it lies, and against whom, and for whom not. B. 6. 68. b. 8. 170.

Contra formam feoffamenti.

Where, and for whom, and against whom this Writ lies; where and for whom, and against whom not. B. 4. 11. 121.

Contract.

Where Property of Goods shall be changed and altered from the Owner by Contract, Bargain and Sale in a Market by a Stranger, or what not. B. 3. 78, 83. b. 5. 2 p. 83. See Tit. *Collusion*.

Where Contract shall be gone, and determined, by accepting an Obligation for the same Debt, or not. B. 6. 45. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where Contract shall be gone, determined, and extinguished by Recovery, or Bar in Action another Time in a Court of Record. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where a Contract, and Debt upon it, be it personal, or real, shall be apportioned, or not. See Tit. *Apportionment*.

Where and what shall be a naked Pact, upon which no Action lies, and what

what ſhall be a ſufficient Conſideration to make good a Contract, or Aſſumpſit. See Tit. *Action of the Caſe*.

Where a Contract made by an Infant, ſhall be good, and bind him. See Tit. *Enfant*.

Where a Contract, or Sale of Trees by Tenant in Tail ſhall bind his Iſſues after his Death, or not. See Tit. *Gift, and Sale, and Wood*.

How a Contract, or Sale of Things not in Poſſeſſion, but which by Poſſibility might be had, ſhall be good, or not. See Tit. *Grants, and Things in Action*.

By Contract of all Goods and Chattels, what Thing will paſs, what not. See Tit. *Gift*.

Bar in Debt upon Contract, and what ſhall be good. See Tit. *Debt*.

Where Contract in Market open ſhall be void, becauſe of Covin. See Tit. *Colluſion*.

Where and againſt whom Debt upon Contract lies, and againſt whom not. See Tit. *Aſſignee, and Debt*.

Where Payment in Debt upon Contract is no Plea without Acquittance. See Tit. *Acquittance*.

Of Trees ſold by the Leſſor during the Leaſe, where good, and how. See Tit. *Woods, and Property*.

How a Contract, Part whereof is to be performed over Sea, ſhall be tried. See Tit. *Over the Sea*.

Contribution.

Where one Feoffee, or Recogniſor ſhall have Contribution againſt the others. B. 3. 12, 13. See Tit. *Audita Querela*.

Where the Heir of the Recogniſor ſhall not have Contribution againſt the Feoffees of the Recogniſor. B. 3. 12, 13. See Tit. *Heir, and Debt*.

Where Contribution ſhall be among Parceners for Suit to Court, or &c. See Tit. *Partition, and Parceners*.

For Reparations of a Church, or &c. how to be made, and levied. See Tit. *By laws*.

Where Tenant in Dower ſhall be contributory to the Heir for the Ser-

vices which he does. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where Contribution ſhall be of the Lands of every Lord where the Heir is vouched in the Ward of divers. See Tit. *Recovery in Value*.

Where Contribution ſhall be, and the Lord ſhall not have all the Services of one Tenant, but every one ſhall hold of him for his Part. See Tit. *Acowry, and Apportionment*.

Of Hundreds, to ſatisfy the Debt of him who was robbed, and how it ſhall be done. See Tit. *Hue and Cry*.

Of Vouchees, one alone ſhall not render in Value, but every one according to his Portion. See Tit. *Recovery in Value, and Voucher*.

Where the ſurviving Joint Obligor, or Recogniſor ſhall be charged with the whole Debt, and have no Contribution, and contrary. See Tit. *Execution*.

Conuſance of the Plea.

To hold Pleas claimed by the King's Grant. B. 5. 9, 10.

Not to be granted, or allowed where he is a Party. B. 8. 118. See Tit. *Agent, and Patient*.

Copyhold.

Where Copyholder may enter without Admittance, and to what Intents he ſhall have Poſſeſſion without Admittance, and where Admittance ſhall be ſufficient for all, or not. B. 4. 21, 22, 23, 28. b. 9. 107.

Where Admittance of a Copyholder out of the Manor, or Court ſhall be good, or not. B. 4. 26, 27.

Where Admittance by the Lord of the Copyholder in another Manner, who accords to the Surrender, ſhall be good; and how to enure. B. 4. 25, 28, 29.

Where and what ſhall be ſufficient Poſſeſſion and Seiſin of a Copyhold to make the Siſter, or Uncle Heir, what not. B. 4. 21, 22. See Tit. *Diſcent*.

Where a Grant and Admittance to a Copyhold ſhall be good, and ſtand, &c. notwithſtanding Imperfection in the Lord Steward, Lord for the Time,

or Disseisor, or not. B. 1. 120, 140. b. 4. 21 to 27, 30, 31. B. 8. 63.

Deed of Entry of Admittance of a Copyhold in the Rolls of the Court, and where an Estate shall pass according to the Admittance, which varies from the Surrender, or not. B. 4. 25, 28, 29.

The Form of Pleading in making Title to a Copyhold by Custom of a Manor, what shall be good, and Time sufficient to make a Copyhold, what not. B. 4. 21, 22, 31. See Tit. *Limitation*.

Where Surrender and Admittance to a Copyhold out of the Court shall be good, by whom, and by whom not. B. 4. 26, 27.

Where Surrender of a Copyhold out of Court, and Admittance after in full Court shall be good, or not. B. 4. 25, 29. b. 5. 2 p. 114.

Where Surrender or Grant of a Copyhold by him who has neither Manor nor Court Baron at the Time, &c. or a Court only without a Manor shall be good, or not. B. 4. 24 to 27.

Which are good Customs of a Copyhold, and what Surrenders, Grants, or &c. shall be well warranted by the Custom, what not. B. 3. 8, 9. b. 4. 23, 30, 31. b. 8. 99.

Where Surrender of a Copyhold may be countermanded by the Party himself, and what Act collateral, without Assent and Privy of the Party, shall be a Countermand, what not. B. 4. 23, 25, 29, 30. b. 5. 2 p. 84.

Where a Copyhold shall be extinguished and destroyed for ever, and by what Acts, or not; but being suspended, &c. shall become Copyhold after by Grant, &c. or &c. B. 2. 17. b. 4. 24 to 27, 31. b. 6. 37. b. 7. 39. b. 8. 64, 99, 100. b. 9. 104, 107.

Where the Surrender of the Husband of the Copyhold of his Wife is no Discontinuance to the Wife, but that she may enter. B. 4. 23.

Where and what Fine shall be paid for a Copyhold to the Lord, and how it shall be assessed and paid, and where he shall have several Fines,

or not. B. 4. 22, 27, 28. b. 8. 99. b. 9. 107. b. 11. 44.

Where an Estate in Copyhold Land cannot pass by any other Way but by Surrender, and where contrary. B. 4. 21, 24, 25.

Where and what shall be good Cause to forfeit a Copyhold, what not. B. 4. 21, 23, 25, 27, 28. b. 8. 92, 99, 100. b. 9. 107. b. 10. 131.

Where and for what Cause of Forfeiture of a Copyhold the Lord may enter, and seize, without Presentment of the Homage, or upon what not. B. 8. 99, 100.

Where the Copyholder shall hold Land granted by the Lord charged with Rent, or &c. granted by the Lord before, or be liable to the Lord's Statute, &c. or not. B. 4. 23, 24, 27. b. 8. 63. b. 9. 107.

Where the Issue may enter after Surrender, or Lease (by License of the Lord) made by the Ancestor, and it shall be no Discontinuance. B. 3. 9. b. 4. 22, 23.

Where an Estate in Tail shall be of a Copyhold, or not. B. 3. 8, 9. b. 4. 22, 23. See Tit. *Statute*, W. 2. c. 1. there, and *Formedon*.

Where and what Statutes extend to Copyhold Land, and within which is Copyhold Land contained by Construction of Law, without Words express, within which not. B. 3. 8, 9. b. 4. 22, 23, 26. b. 6. 37. b. 7. 39. b. 9. 105.

How, and in what Place and Court the Copyhold of an Idiot shall be ordered. B. 4. 126. See Tit. *Idiot*.

What Remedy for the Copyholder, if the Homage present not the Surrender made to them, or present it in another Manner, and what Remedy against the Lord, if he will not admit the Copyholder. B. 4. 25, 26, 27, 29, 30. b. 5. 2 p. 114.

Where the Copyholder shall have an Action of Trespass against his Lord, or not. B. 2. 17. b. 4. 21, 22. b. 9. 76.

Where a Copyholder shall have an Action of Trespass against a Stranger, and what Damages he shall recover. B. 4. 21, 26, 31.

Where

Where a Writ of false Judgment lies not for a Copyhold. B. 4. 21. 30. See Tit. *False Judgment*.

Where a Writ of Right close lies not for Tenant by Copy of Court-Roll at the Will of the Lord. B. 4. 21.

Where Tenant by Copy of Court-Roll may waste, or not, and how he shall be punished for it. B. 4. 25, 27, b. 5. 2 p. 13. b. 8. 63. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where Copyhold Land may be surrendered by Attorney. B. 9. 75, 76.

What Estate shall pass by Surrender of a Copyhold to Use, &c. where no Estate is expressed, and where Fee-simple shall be without the Word Heirs, or not. B. 4. 29. See Tit. *Estate*.

Where the King, or other Lord shall have Year, Day, and Waste of a Copyhold, or not. B. 4. 30.

Of what Time Copyholds have been, and their Antiquity. B. 4. 21.

Where a Woman shall be endowed of a Copyhold, or not. B. 4. 22, 30. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where a Man shall be Tenant by Courtsey of a Copyhold, or not. B. 4. 22.

Where a Grant of such Estate as has not usually by Custom been granted, shall be good, and warranted by Custom, or not. B. 3. 8, 9. b. 4. 23, 29, 30, 31.

Where Copyhold Land shall pass by the King's Grant of all his demean Lands, or not. B. 1. 46. b. 4. 21. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Where Rents of Copyholds shall be accounted Parcel of Rents of Assize. B. 4. 21.

Where Surrender of a Copyhold upon Condition shall be good. B. 4. 21, 25. b. 5. 2 p. 114.

In what Person the Fee of a Copyhold remains after Surrender to the Use of one for Life, without limiting the Fee. B. 4. 23, 29.

Where Custom of Copyhold shall be good for Wood, or other Profit of Copyhold Land, and warranted by Custom. B. 4. 30, 31.

Where Recovery against Tenant in Tail in Action real of a Copyhold shall be Discontinuance. B. 4. 23.

Where Release of a Copyhold by Deed shall be good. B. 4. 22, 23.

Where Discent of a Copyhold shall not take away the Entry of him that has Right. B. 4. 22, 23.

Not Affets by Discent, &c. B. 4. 21. See Tit. *Affets*.

Custom of a Manor that a Woman shall have it during her Widowhood, where good, and how to be pleaded. B. 4. 30. b. 5. 2 p. 116.

Where a Copyholder shall have Aid of the King, or Queen. B. 4. 21, 22, 23. See Tit. *Aid of the King*.

Where Surrender of the Husband to the Use of his Wife shall be good. B. 4. 29.

Where a Copyholder, or Tenant at Will shall have Aid of a common Person. See Tit. *Aid*.

Where Lessee for Years of a Copyhold shall have and maintain an *Ejectione firmæ*. See Tit. *Ejectione firmæ*.

Where a Copyholder shall have the Emblements, or not, but the Lord, who enters for Forfeiture. See Tit. *Emblements*.

Where a Copyhold granted by the Husband and Wife, Lady of a Manor, shall bind the Wife, and be good. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where a Grant of a Copyhold by the Lord being lunatick, shall be good. See Tit. *Dum non compos*, and *Ideots*.

Where a Copyhold granted by the Lord an Infant, shall be good. See Tit. *Infant*.

Where Amendment shall be of the Rolls of the Lord of a Manor for the Estate and Interest of the Copyholder. See Tit. *Amendment*.

Who shall have the Escheat of a Copyholder attainted of Felony. See Tit. *Escheat*.

Where a Copyhold granted by a Disseisor, or &c. shall be good, and stand in Force against the Disseisee, or not. See Tit. *Disseisin*.

How a Copyholder must make Prescription, &c. See Tit. *Prescription*.

Where Acceptance of a Lease of a Copyhold destroys a Copyhold. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

Corody, and Pension.

Incident to every Foundation of an House of Religion. B. 10. 64. See Tit. *Appendant*.

What Person shall be said the Founder of an House to have a Corody, and where the King and a common Person join in the Foundation, who shall have the Corody. B. 9. 129. b. 10. 33. See Tit. *Foundation*.

Where the Foundership of an House of Religion cannot be severed, nor transferred by any Means from the Founder, and by Consequence nor the Corody. B. 7. 13. b. 11. 77, 78. See Tit. *Appendant*, and *Foundation*.

Affize of a Corody, or of Parcel of it, and the Plaint thereupon. B. 8. 46. See Tit. *Statutes*, W. 2. c. 25.

Where a Corody cannot be granted in Reversion, neither by the King, nor &c. B. 8. 55.

Where a *Nuper obiit* lies of a Corody. See Tit. *Nuper obiit*.

Corporation.

Where the Grant of a King to a common Person to make a Corporation shall be good, or not. B. 10. 27. See Tit. *Grant of the King*, and *Foundations*.

Where and to what Intents a Corporation may be by Prescription, and to what not. B. 4. 65, 77, 78. b. 10. 29, 30. See Tit. *Prescription*.

Where Corporations may do divers Things without Deed, and which; which not. B. 4. 119, 120. b. 6. 38. b. 10. 67. b. 11. 79. See Tit. *Commandm*.

Where a Grant, Lease, or &c. made to an Abbot, Master of an Hospital, or &c. to a Body Corporate, though they have no Head at the Time of the Grant, Lease, or &c. shall be good, or not. B. 10. 31. & *sequent*.

Where the King's Grant to a Body not corporate, and incapable, shall be good, and make a Capacity, or not. B. 10. 27, 29, 30, 31. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where Grants, Leases, Recoveries, or &c. made, or had by, or against Corporations shall be good, and stand, notwithstanding their Corporation be changed, and they incorporated by another Name, or not. B. 3. 74. b. 4. 87. See Tit. *Name*.

Where a Grant, Obligation, or other Deed by a Body corporate shall not be avoided by Infancy in their Sovereign, or unsound Memory at the Time. B. 5. 2p. 27. b. 10. 32. See Tit. *Infant*.

Where and what Corporations shall be bound by Stat. 4 H. 7. c. 24. of Fines and Claim within Five Years; where, and what not. B. 11. 69, 71. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where a Release, Acquittance, or &c. Deed, made by the Head of a Corporation only, shall bind the Successor, and bar him, and the whole Corporation for ever, or not. B. 10. 67. b. 11. 79.

Form of Pleading in alledging Seisin in Corporations, and where it ought to be that they seized in the Right of their College, or House, or &c. B. 11. 66.

Where and by what Acts and Accidents Corporations shall be dissolved and extinguished, by what not. B. 3. 73, 75. b. 4. 87, 108. b. 5. 16, 17.

Two Manner of Corporations, their Diversity, and several Capacity. B. 3. 60, 65. b. 4. 65.

Election of the Mayor, or other Head of a Corporation, and what, and when shall be good. B. 3. 74. b. 4. 77, 78. b. 10. 31, 34.

Where a Corporation may be without an Head, or Sovereign. B. 10. 30.

Where a Corporation may stand without Lands, or Possessions. B. 3. 75, 76.

Where a Corporation of Dean and Chapter, Abbot and Prior, and Convent, shall have their Lands and Possessions several, and in Severalty, and have Actions by themselves for them. B. 3. 75, 76. b. 5. 11, 17. b. 10. 31.

A Corporation cannot be outlawed, nor excommunicated. B. 10. 32.

Where

Corporation. Coroners.

Where a Successor of a Body corporate shall have Chattels, and which; and Debt upon an Obligation made to his Predecessors, and of what Corporations, and of what not. B. 4. 65. See Tit. *Abbot, Chattels*, and *Executors*.

Where a Corporation attorns to a Grant, and how. B. 6. 38. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Cannot do Homage, or Fealty. B. 4. 11. b. 10. 32.

What Constitutions, Ordinances, or By-Laws made by Corporations, shall be good, and bind, &c. and what not. See Tit. *By-Laws*.

Where a Lease, Grant, &c. made by the Head, or Members of a Corporation shall be good to bind the Successor by Agreement by Acceptance of, &c. or what shall be an Agreement. See Tit. *Abbot*, and *Acceptance*.

Where a Lease, Grant, &c. by the Head, or Members of a Corporation shall be good to bind the Successor, by Confirmation of others, and of which, or not. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

Where a Corporation cannot be seized to another Use. See Tit. *Use*.

Where a Body corporate cannot sue, nor be sued, nor answer in an Action, but by Attorney. See Tit. *Attorney*.

By what Name a Body corporate shall be &c. where by Name of Baptism, Surname, or of any Church, &c. or not. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where a Corporation cannot wage Law. See Tit. *Law*.

Where the Successor of a Corporation shall falsify a Recovery had against his Predecessor, and how, in what Point, and what not. See Tit. *Falsifier*, &c.

Where a Grant, Lease, Feoffment, &c. or Deed by a Corporation shall be void by misnaming of the Corporation, or not. See Tit. *Misnaming*.

Where Purchase of Lands, &c. by a Corporation shall be mortmain, or not. See Tit. *Mortmain*.

How a Bishop shall be punished for Waste at the common Law, and how after, &c. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where the King's Grant shall be sufficient to make a Corporation, and by what Words, or not. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where Leases, Grants, or &c. by Corporations shall be void by the Death of the Lessor, Grantee, or &c. or not. See Tit. *Leases, Grants, Acceptance*.

Where Collusion shall be inquired in Actions, by, or against Corporations. See Tit. *Collusion*.

Coroners.

The Writ for Election of the Coroner, and how the Coroner shall be chosen. B. 4. 41. b. 8. 39, 41.

How the Coroner shall be discharged of his Office, and what shall be sufficient Cause of Discharge, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 57, 58. b. 8. 41.

Authority of the Coroner of the King's Hostel. B. 4. 46, 47. b. 5. 2 p. 109.

Where and what Matters done and executed by one Coroner, where there are many, shall be good, what not. B. 4. 41, 45, 46, 47. b. 5. 2 p. 120, 121.

The Authority and Credit which the Law gives to Things done by the Coroner. B. 8. 39. b. 9. 31.

The Authority of the Coroner, and of what Things he may inquire, or &c. and the Order of such Inquiry, and of what not. B. 4. 41, 45.

Where no Averment against what the Coroner affirms upon his Examination. B. 9. 31.

Where Writs judicial, as *Venire facias*, or, &c. shall be directed to the Coroners. B. 10. 103, 104.

They are Judges upon Utlaries in County Courts. B. 4. 32. b. 9. 119.

Where and how Amercements shall be assessed by Coroners. See Tit. *Amercements*.

In London, the Mayor is Coroner See Tit. *London*.

Where the Jury is returned by the Coroner, where it ought to be by the Sheriff, and contrary, redressed by the

the Statutes 32 H. 8. 18 Eliz. See Tit. Stat.

Corpus cum causa.

Upon a Suit in London, because of an Ordinance, or By-Law there, and where it lies, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 62, 63. b. 8. 121, 122. See Tit. *By-laws*.

Where a Man shall be dismissed by *Corpus cum causa*, of a Suit in an inferior Court, where no Action could be in a Court superior. B. 4. 18.

Where a Man shall be dismissed and discharged of Condemnation and Execution in an inferior Court by *Corpus cum causa*. B. 8. 143.

Where a Cause removed by *Corpus cum causa* may be remanded, and a *Procedendo* awarded. B. 5. 2 p. 62, 63. b. 11. 99.

What Return shall be good of *Corpus cum causa*. See Tit. *Return*, &c.

Cofnage.

Where a Man shall make his Cofnage in *Scire facias* upon a Fine, and how. B. 3. 15.

When a Man shall make his Cofnage upon Voucher, as Cofin and Heir. B. 6. 5.

Where a Man making Title by Count, or Bar in Actions, ought to shew how Cofin. B. 3. 15. b. 6. 5. b. 10. 53.

Bar in Writ of Cofnage, and what shall be good. See Tit. *Ail and Befail*.

Cofts. See Tit. *Damages*.

Coverture. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Covenant.

Form of the Writ, and what Matter shall be sufficient to abate it, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 8, 18, 19. See Tit. *Joining in Action*.

Count in the Writ of Covenant, and how it shall be made, and what good. B. 9. 60.

Where it lies for the Heir, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 17, 18.

Where a Writ of Covenant lies for, or against an Assignee, or Assignee of an Assignee. B. 5. 2 p. 17, 18.

Where it lies by, or against Executor. B. 5. 2 p. 17, 18.

Where a Man shall have an Action of Covenant upon a Deed, without Words of Covenant comprised in it, and upon what Words, and which Words imply and import a Covenant in Law. B. 4. 80, 81. b. 5. 2 p. 17, 18.

To sing Divine Service, Dirges, or Masses in such a Chapel, &c. and what shall be a Breach of such a Covenant, what not. B. 4. 86. b. 5. 2 p. 17, 18, 72, 73.

To keep an House, or Wood, and leave them in as good Plight at the End of a Term as they were at the Time of the Lease, how to be performed, and what Act shall be a Breach of it, what not. B. 1. 98. b. 5. 2 p. 21. b. 7. 15. See Tit. *Condition*.

To make Assurance of Land as by Counsel shall be devised, or such like; or to make a new Lease at the End of the former, how to be performed, and which Acts are Breaches of them, which not. B. 2. 3. b. 5. 2 p. 19, 20, 23. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Where a Writ of Covenant shall be maintained without Writing, or Specialty. B. 3. 63.

Where maintainable against, or by the Assignee, without shewing a Deed of Assignment, or not. b. 3. 63. b. 4. 80, 81. b. 5. 2 p. 16, 17, 18, 24. b. 6. 43. See Tit. *Assignee*, and *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where Lessee for Years shall have an Action of Covenant against the Lessor, upon his Outing by a Stranger, or not. B. 4. 80. b. 5. 2 p. 27.

Where two, or more shall join in a Writ of Covenant, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 8, 18, 19. See Tit. *Joining in Action*.

Where Husband and Wife shall join in a Writ of Covenant. B. 5. 2 p. 18, 19. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*, and *Joining in Action*.

Where and what Words will make it joint, what several. B. 5. 2 p. 19, 23. See Tit. *Obligation*.

Where the Covenant indeed destroys the Covenant in Law, or not. B. 4. 80, 81. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Bar in Writ of Covenant, and what shall be good, what not. B. 1. 99, 112. b. 5. 2 p. 18. 25, 71. b. 6. 43, 44. b. 8. 153. b. 9. 60.

What Issue shall be good in a Writ of Covenant. B. 5. 2 p. 25. See Tit. *Issue*.

Where Covenant to keep without Damages shall be good, or not. See Tit. *Condition*.

Covenant to discharge, acquit, or save harmless, &c. how to be performed, &c. See Tit. *Condition*.

To levy a Fine of Lands, how it shall be performed, &c. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where a Covenant by Husband and Wife during Coverture shall bind the Wife after the Death of the Husband, or not. See Tit. *Agreement*, and *Baron and Feme*.

Writ of Covenant to levy a Fine of Lands, or &c. where a Fine may be levied of another Thing not mentioned in the Original. See Tit. *Fines*.

Double, one to be performed of the Part of the Vendor, Feoffor, or &c. the other of the Part of the Feoffee, or &c. how and when they shall be performed. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where a Writ of Covenant lies against the Grantee of a Reversion upon the Statute 32 H. 8. c. 34. See Tit. *Statutes*.

Count.

Where the Count is good, tho' it contain double Matter. See Tit. *Double Plea*.

Where the Count ought to contain Certainty, and shall not be taken by Intendment, and where it shall be taken by Intendment without alledging in Deed, &c. B. 3. 1, 2. b. 5. 2 p. 120, 121. b. 8. 57, 133. b. 9. 94. b. 10. 54, 57.

Where the Count shall not abate for Fault of Form. B. 8. 161. See Tit. *Statutes*. 36 E. 3. c. 15. there.

Where the Count shall be vicious for false, or incongruous *Latin*, or not. B. 4. 39, 40. b. 5. 2 p. 121. See Tit. *false Latin*.

Where the Count shall be special, tho' the Writ be general. B. 5. 2 p. 35, 102. b. 6. 75. b. 8. 33. 48, 49. b. 10. 136. b. 11. 80.

Variance betwixt the Writ and Count abates the Writ. B. 5. 2 p. 37. See Tit. *Action of the Case*, and *Variance*.

Where a simple Count upon a Deed, without speaking of the Condition where it is conditional, is good, or not. B. 7. 10. See Tit. *Annuity*.

Where a Count not good shall be made good by pleading of the other Party, Tenant, or Defendant, or not. B. 7. 25. b. 8. 120, 133.

Where the Count shall be together with others, &c. and what Count in that Case shall be good, what not. B. 11. 5.

Where the Count shall be in the Disjunctive, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 40. b. 8. 50. See Tit. *Annuity* and *Plaintiff*.

Where and in what Writs and Counts Esplees shall be alledged; in what Persons, and how, &c. See Tit. *Esplees*.

In Action of the Case, what shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

In Action upon a Statute, and how and in what Counts in Action upon a Statute, the Plaintiff ought to rehearse the Statute, in what not. See Tit. *Action upon Statutes*.

In Action of Account, and what shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Account*.

In Writ of Annuity, and what shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Annuity*.

In Appeals, and what shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Plaintiff in Assize, what shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Assize*, and *Plaint ff*.

In *Cessavit* what shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Cessavit*.

In Debt, and the several Counts in several Matters, and which shall be good, which not. See Tit. *Debt*.

In Writ of a Disceit which shall be good, which not. See Tit. *Disceit*.

In *Ejectione firme*, and what shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Ejectione firme*.

In

Countermand. Counterplea of Aid. Counterplea of Warranty.

In Formedon, the several Forms thereupon, and what shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Formedon*.

In *Quare Impedit*, and what shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

In Darrein Presentment. See Tit. *Darrein Presentment*.

In Writ of Escheat, and what shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Escheat*. In forcible Entry. See Tit. *Forcible Entry*.

In *Quod permittat*. See Tit. *Quod permittat*.

In Trespass, and the several Forms and Counts thereof. See Tit. *Trespass*.

In Waste, and what shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where the Plaintiff shall recover the Damages he has counted, and where more than he has counted. See Tit. *Damages*.

Where and in what Actions Damages shall be recovered without declaring to them. See Tit. *Damages*.

Where the Defendant shall traverse the Count, and Issue be joined upon it. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

Where the Count shall be amended, and how, and when. See Tit. *Amendment*.

Upon a Deed without Date, and how it shall be done, and what shall be good. See Tit. *Deeds*.

What Words in a Count counting import sufficient Allegation in Fact, what not. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

Countermand. See Tit. *Revocation*.

Where Authority given to another, shall and may be countermanded, and by what Acts and Accidents. See Tit. *Authority*. B. 5. 2 p. 50.

Where Surrender of a Copyhold may be countermanded by the Party himself, and what Act collateral, without the Assent or Privity of the Party shall be a Countermand, what not. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

Where Attornm. shall be countermanded by Death of the Grantor, or Grantee, or not. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Where a Deed delivered upon Condition to be delivered over, &c. may

be countermanded, and what Act of Incident shall be a Countermand. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where a Testament may be countermanded, and what Act shall be a Countermand, what not. See Tit. *Testament*.

Where a Presentment to a Church may be countermanded, and the Patron may present another. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

Of a Letter of Attorney, to make Livery and Seisin upon a Feoffment, and what Act, or Accident shall countermand, what not. See Tit. *Feoffments*.

Of Administration, and where, and upon what Cause, and what shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Administration*.

Of Exchange, and what Act shall countermand and make it void. See Tit. *Exchange*.

Of a Lease at Will, and what Act shall countermand, and determine it, what not. See Tit. *Tenant at Will*.

Where a Devise by a Woman sole shall be countermanded by Intermarriage after, or other Act; and what, and what not. B. 4. 61.

Of Attornment upon Grant by a Woman sole, or to her, by Intermarriage after, and where, or not. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Of Authority given to Auditors upon Account, when and how it may be. See Tit. *Account*.

Of Authority given to Arbitrators, and where the Parties may discharge them, or not. See Tit. *Arbitrement*.

Counterplea of Aid. See Tit. *Aid*.

Counterplea of Warranty.

What Counterplea to Warranty shall be good for the Vouchee, where he is bound to Warranty by his own Deed, what not. B. 1. 122, 136. b. 3. 62. b. 4. 125.

Where and what Counterplea to Warranty shall be good for the Voucher, because of a Reversion, what not. B. 4. 81.

Where

Counterplea of Warranty. Counterplea of Voucher.

Where a Counterplea to Warranty shall be good, because the Warranty was made to him that vouches, and another, or to one alone, where two vouch together, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 19. b. 6. 12.

What Counterplea shall be good for the Voucher where he is vouched, because of Exchange, what not. B. 4. 121. Tit. *Exchange*.

What Counterplea to Warranty shall be good for the Voucher, where he is bound to Warranty, by Reason of Homage ancestor, what not. B. 3. 14. b. 6. 12, 13. b. 7. 12. b. 8. 73.

What shall be a good Counterplea to Warranty, and by what Person, where he is vouched to Warranty by Deed, which contains these Words, *Dedi & Concessi*, without other Words of Warranty; where, and by what not. B. 1. 2. b. 4. 81. b. 5. 2 p. 17.

What shall be a good Counterplea to Warranty, where a Man is vouched as Assignee, or as Heir of the Assignee. See Tit. *Assignee*.

What shall be a good Counterplea to Warranty where the Voucher enters *gratis*, and where he may counterplead the Lien, tho' he enter *gratis*. See Tit. *Voucher*.

What shall be a good Counterplea to Warranty where a Man is vouched, because of Possession, and where he shall be Voucher, because of it, and how. See Tit. *Voucher*, and *Counterplea of Voucher*.

Where a Counterplea to Warranty shall be good, because the Tenant shews not the Deed of Warranty. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where a Counterplea to Warranty shall be good, until his Right of Action, Rent, &c. be saved him. See Tit. *Voucher*, and *Protestation*.

Where a Counterplea to Warranty shall be good, because it began by Disseisin. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Where a Counterplea to Warranty shall be good, because the Estate of the Land is changed, and he in of another Estate. See Tit. *Warranty*.

What shall be a good Counterplea to Warranty upon a Writ purchased

by Journies Accounts, what not. B. 6. 9, 10, 11. See Tit. *Journies Accounts*.

Where a Counterplea shall be good, because the Tenant is in the Post. See Tit. *Warranty*, and *Assignee*, and *Voucher*.

Counterplea of Voucher.

Where Bastardy in the Voucher, or his Ancestor shall be a good Counterplea to the Voucher, or not. B. 8. 101. See Tit. *Voucher*.

What Counterplea shall be good in Affize of Novel Disseisin, and what Person shall be vouched in Affize, what not. B. 8. 50.

What Counterplea shall be good in a Writ of Entry, &c. where the Tenant vouches out of the Lien. B. 1. 15. See Tit. *Statutes*, W. 2. c. 40.

What shall be a good Counterplea in *Scire facias*, or Judgment, and where Voucher lies not in *Scire facias*. B. 11. 62.

What shall be a good Counterplea, where the Tenant by Resceit vouches, what not. B. 15.

What shall be a good Counterplea where the Pernor of the Profits vouches, and in what Action, what not. B. 11. 62.

What Counterplea shall be good where a Man vouches of Land discharged of Rent, or &c. and of what Rent, or other Thing issuing out of the Land, a Man shall be bound to discharge by Warranty of the Land, of what not. B. 2. 47. b. 10. 97. See Tit. *Warranty*.

What shall be a good Counterplea upon a Writ purchased by Journies Accounts, what not. B. 6. 9, 10, 11.

What shall be a good Counterplea, because the Tenant is in of another Estate, &c. See Tit. *Warranty*.

What shall be good, because the Warranty began by Disseisin. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Where a Counterplea to Voucher shall be good, where a Man vouches as Assignee. See Tit. *Assignee*.

Where a Counterplea shall be good, because the Tenant is in the Post. See Tit. *Warranty*.

County Palatine.

In what Court Errors in the County Palatine of *Chester* shall be reformed, and how. B. 2. 59.

Under what Seals, Leases, Grants, or *&c.* of Lands, or *&c.* within the County Palatines of *L.* or *&c.* shall be good, under what not. B. 9. 122. b. 10. 111, 112. b. 11. 12, 67. See *Tit. Seals*.

Upon Feoffment of what Lands held of the Duchy of *Lancaster* Livery needs. B. 9. 123.

Courts.

Court of Parliament, and where a Writ of Error shall be sued there, and how the Record of an inferior Court shall come thither. B. 10. 69. See *Tit. Parliament*.

Court of Star-Chamber, and the Jurisdiction of it in Causes. B. 4. 16. b. 5. 2 p. 50.

Court of Chancery, and of what Pleas and Things it has Jurisdiction, of what not; and how Decrees made there bind. B. 1. 100, 122, 139, 173. b. 4. 25. b. 5. 2 p. 47, 92. b. 9. 99. See *Tit. Sub poena*, and *Traverse*.

Court of the King's Bench, and of what Matters and Pleas this Court has Jurisdiction, of what not. B. 9. 99, 118. b. 10. 73. b. 11. 98. See *Tit. Error*, and *Stat. Mag. Chart. c. 11*.

Court of Common Bench, and the Jurisdiction of this Court, and of what Matters and Pleas this Court has Jurisdiction, of what not. B. 10. 76. See *Tit. Statutes*, *Mag. Char. c. 11*. and *Justices*.

Court of Exchequer, and of what Matters and Pleas this Court has Jurisdiction, of what not, and other Matters touching this Court. B. 2. 16. 50. b. 7. 18, 19, 20.

What are Courts of Record, what not. B. 6. 11, 20. b. 8. 60, 145.

Of the Courts of the King's Bench, Common Bench, and Exchequer, and the Difference betwixt them in awarding Process judicial. B. 4. 53.

b. 8. 145. b. 5. 2 p. 75. b. 11. 6. Of the Admiralty, and of what Matters and Pleas this Court has Jurisdiction, of what not. B. 2. 93. b. 5. 2 p. 106 to 108. See *Tit. Admiral*, and *Admiralty*.

Court of the Marshalsea, and its Jurisdiction, and of what Matters and Pleas this Court hath Jurisdiction, of what not. B. 4. 46, 47. B. 7. 15. b. 6. 20, 21. b. 10. 68 to 78. See *Tit. Marshalsea*.

Court-Baron, and in what Place it may be held, in what not. B. 4. 26, 27. See *Tit. Manor*.

Who are Judges in a Court-Baron. B. 4. 26, 32, 33. b. 8. 60. See *Tit. Manor*.

Court of Piepowders, incident to Markets and Fairs, and of what Contracts this Court has Jurisdiction, *&c.* of what not. B. 6. 20. b. 10. 73. See *Tit. Markets*, and *Fairs*.

In what Courts a Man may sue for Penalties given by Statutes, to be recovered in any Court of Record, and what Courts are intended by those Statutes. B. 6. 19, 20.

What Person is Judge in the Court of Piepowders. B. 6. 12.

Where the Course of a Court makes Law, and stands for Law, or not. B. 2. 15, 16. b. 4. 53, 54. b. 5. 2 p. 32. b. 6. 6. See *Tit. Customs*.

The several Entries of the Court of Common Bench, and King's Bench, of a Record upon a Suit by an Infant, where he appears by a Guardian. B. 4. 53, 54.

The several Courses in the King's Bench, and Common Bench, in awarding Execution against Executors upon *Devastavit* returned. B. 5. 2 p. 32.

The County Court, and what Persons are Judges in it, and all the Matter concerning this Court. B. 4. 32, 33. B. 6. 11. See *Tit. County-Court*.

Of Court-Leet, and the Matter concerning it. See *Tit. Leet*.

Of the Court of the Turn of the Sheriff, and all the Matter concerning it. See *Tit. Turn of the Sheriff*, and *Leet*.

Courts. County-Court. Cui in vita.

The Court of Oyer and Teminer, and the Authority of it. See Tit. *Oyer and Teminer*.

Court of Commissioners of Sewers, and their Authority. See Tit. *Commissioners, and Sewers*.

Where the Judges of one Court ought to take Notice of the Course and Usage of another Court, without the Pleading of the Party, or not. See Tit. *Notice, Customs, and Ignorance*.

In what Courts Inrollment of Deeds of Bargain and Sale, &c. or &c. may be. See Tit. *Enrollment*.

Where Office found by Commission, under the Seals of which Courts shall be sufficient to entitle the King, under which not. See Tit. *Seals, and Office before, &c.*

To what Court Probate of Testament belongs now, to what in ancient Time. See Tit. *Testament*.

In what Court Issue taken upon Traverse to an Office returned in the Chancery, or &c. shall be tried, and how. See Tit. *Traverse to an Office, and Bench of the King*.

Where the Courts of Common Law ought to take Notice of the Civil Law, and direct their Judgment accordingly, and contrary. See Tit. *Notice, and Ignorance*.

Of the Court of Rome, and Authority of the Pope. See Tit. *Pope*.

Hundred Court, and Matters concerning it. See Tit. *Hundred, and Amercement*.

In what Court the Party shall sue Execution after Judgment reversed by Error, or affirmed. See Tit. *Error*.

In what Court Writ of Error shall be upon Judgment given in other Courts. See Tit. *Error*.

Of the Court of the Marshal and High Constable of England, and their Authority. See Tit. *Authority*.

Of the King's Prerogative to sue in what Court he pleases. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

Where a Record may be removed and certified in another Court without Process, viz. by the Hands of the Justice. See Tit. *Records*.

County-Court incident to the Office of the Sheriff. See Tit. *County-Court*.

Where and in what Courts the Suitors shall be Judges. See Tit. *Suitors*.

Court Baron incident to a Manor. See Tit. *Manor*.

County-Court.

What Actions may be begun in the County-Court, and the Jurisdiction of this Court. B. 8. 60.

County-Court incident to the Office of a Sheriff. B. 4. 33. See Tit. *Appendant*.

Where the Suitors shall be Judges in the County-Court, or not. See Tit. *Suitors*.

Where false Judgment lies upon false Judgment given in the County-Court, or Hundred. See Tit. *False Judgment*.

Where and how Avowry, or Justification in Trespass shall be good for Amercement in the County-Court, Leet; Hundred, or &c. See Tit. *Amercement*.

Where the County-Court has not Power to impose a Fine, nor commit the Party to Prison upon it. See Tit. *Courts, and Recaption, and Fine to the King*.

Cui in vita.

Upon Recovery against Husband and Wife, and where, and upon what Recovery; where, and upon what not. B. 6. 8. b. 8. 72. See Tit. *Statutes, West. 2. c. 4.*

Where Age shall be granted in *Cui in vita*, or *sur cui in vita*, and the Plea demur for Nonage of the Tenant, or Demandant, or Vouchce, or one of them, or not. B. 1. 15. b. 4. 50. b. 6. 5. See Tit. *Age, and Statutes, West. 2. c. 4.*

Bar in *Cui in vita* by Recovery of Dower before in a Writ of Dower. B. 4. 5. See Tit. *Estoppel, and Acceptance*.

Courtesy of England. Customs.

Where a Woman shall falsify a Recovery had against her and her Husband by *Cui in vita*. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery*.

Where the Wife, or her Heir shall have a *Cui in vita* of all her Land, upon Alienation of her Husband, or &c. or but of a Moiety. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Bar in *Cui in vita* by Recovery against the Husband and Wife, and where, and what not. B. 6. 8.

Where the Wife, or her Heir shall be barred in a *Cui in vita*, by Acceptance of Rent issuing out of the Land, or of Part of the Land, or not. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

Courtesy of England.

Where a Man shall be Tenant by Courtesy, and of what Inheritance, where, and of what not. B. 1. 97, 98, 123, 124. b. 4. 22. twice, 55, 61. b. 6. 41, 68. b. 8. 34 to 36.

What Issue shall make a Man Tenant by Courtesy, what not. B. 8. 34, 35.

Where a Man shall be Tenant by Courtesy of a Rent, and what shall be sufficient Seisin to make him Tenant by Courtesy, what not. B. 1. 97, 98. b. 6. 68.

Where a Man shall be Tenant by Courtesy of an Advowson, and what shall be sufficient Seisin to make him Tenant by Courtesy. B. 1. 97, 98.

Where a Man shall not be Tenant by Courtesy of an Use. B. 1. 123, 124.

Where a Man shall not be Tenant by Courtesy of a Copyhold without special Custom. B. 4. 22. twice.

Where the Husband of a Wife shall not be Tenant by Courtesy, and where contrary. B. 4. 55.

Where an Alien born shall not be Tenant by Courtesy. B. 7. 25. *Calvin's Case*.

Where the Husband of the elder Daughter Tenant by Courtesy shall have the first Presentation to a Church, as the Daughter should have had. B. 3. 22.

Of whom shall the Tenant by Courtesy hold. B. 8. 35.

Where Title to be Tenant by Courtesy shall be extinguished and gone by Feoffment of the Husband. B. 1. 111.

Where Warranty of Tenant by Courtesy shall bar the Heir, or not. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Where Homage done by the Husband, before Issue which makes him Tenant by Courtesy, binds not the Wife. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*, and *Homage*.

Where Waste lies against Tenant by Courtesy at the Common Law, and where it lies against him for Waste done after he has granted his Estate. See Tit. *Waste*.

Customs.

Custom of *London* to devise Lands, and to devise in Mortmain, and who may devise in Mortmain, who not. B. 4. 54, 113. b. 5. 2 p. 84. b. 6. 60. b. 8. 129. See Tit. *London*, and *Devise*.

Of *London*, to suffer a common Recovery in a Writ of Right, &c. B. 2. 57.

Of *London*, that a Recovery there against Husband and Wife shall bind as strongly as a Fine at the Common Law. B. 2. 57.

Of *London*, of Orphans, and their Goods there. B. 4. 64. 65.

Of *London*, to make Ordinances, By-laws, and Constitutions, which good, which not. B. 5. 2 p. 62, 63. b. 8. 125, 126, 127. See Tit. *By-laws*.

Of *London*, to enter another's House upon Suspicion of Bawdry. B. 8. 126.

Of *London*, that Executors, or Administrators shall be charged upon a simple Contract. B. 5. 2 p. 82, 83. b. 8. 126.

Of *London*, of foreign Attachment. B. 10. 103. See Tit. *London*.

Of *London*, to be discharged of Debt upon Examination of the Party Plaintiff. B. 8. 126.

Of *London*, to arrest a Man to find Surety for Debt. B. 8. 126.

Of

Of London, not to join with Foreigners upon Inquests. B. 7. 2.

Of London, to enter the Plaint, and arrest; or arrest, and then enter the Plaint, and keep the Party in Execution, where good, where not. B. 6. 54. b. 8. 126. b. 9. 62, 63, 67.

Of London, to make Corporations, Guilds, and Fraternities, which to be good, which not. B. 8. 122, 125. See Tit. *Corporation*, and *Grant of the King*.

Of London, to maintain Action upon the Case for Scandal, and Words of Defamation there, and which allowed there. B. 4. 18. See Tit. *Corpus cum causa*.

Of Gavel-kind. B. 1. 88, 103. b. 4. 25. b. 6. 22, 60. b. 8. 64, 86. b. 9. 133.

Of Borough-Englilh, &c. B. 1. 88. b. 3. 12, 20, 38. b. 4. 25. b. 6. 22, 60.

What Wife shall have half, or the whole Land of her Husband in Dowry. B. 4. 30. b. 5. 2 p. 116.

Where free Land shall not pass without Presentment of the Feoffment, or &c. by the Homage, at the next Court held within the Manor, &c. and where good, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 84.

That the Wife shall have her Husband's Lands during Widowhood. B. 4. 30. b. 5. 2 p. 116.

Not good that the Woman Covert may devise her Land. B. 4. 61.

To make By-laws, and what Customs and By-laws shall be good, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 62, 63, 64, 67. b. 8. 122, 123. See Tit. *By-laws*.

Concerning using of Commons, what good, what not. B. 4. 31, 32. b. 5. 2 p. 63. b. 6. 59, 60. See Tit. *By-laws*, and *Prescription*.

Of Copyholds, bind the King as much as a common Person. B. 4. 21, 23, 30. See Tit. *King*, and *Copyholds*.

To have Frankfold, &c. and what good, what not. B. 8. 125.

That if the Frank-Tenant cefs, and pay not his Rent, he shall forfeit his Land, where good, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 84. See Tit. *Cessavit*.

Where the Customs shall be extinguished by Change, or Alteration of the Thing, in which it has been

claim'd, or not. B. 4. 27, 86, 87, 88.

Where and what Customs are the Judges bound to take Notice of, without Pleading of the Parties, and of what not. See Tit. *Courts*, *Notice*, and *Ignorance*.

Of London, of a Market open. See Tit. *Fairs*.

Of a Copyhold. See Tit. *Copyholds*.

Confirmed by Parliament, and which shall be said confirmed, which not. See Tit. *Confirmation*, and *Parliament*.

Where a Custom which concerns the Goods and Chattels of another, and the Intermeddling with them by a Stranger, shall be good and allowed, or not. B. 8. 122, 125.

Where a Custom which concerns the Body and Liberty of a Man, as to arrest, imprison, and deliver him, shall be good and allowable, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 64. b. 8. 122.

Where the Custom that the Bailly, Seneschal, or &c. shall lease for Life, or Years, or &c. Lands of their Masters, shall be good, or not. B. 9. 76, 77. See Tit. *Leases*.

Where a Custom alledged through all England, is not good. B. 9. 75. b. 11. 85. See Tit. *Prescription*, and *Common Law*.

Difference betwixt Custom, and Prescription. See Tit. *Prescription*.

Where Customs of Courts shall be observed for Law. See Tit. *Courts*.

Where Custom shall be good against a Statute. See Tit. *Prescription*.

To be discharged of Tithes, and what shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Tithes*.

To have a Bake-house, and baking of Bread only, and no other, &c. and where it shall be good. B. 8. 125, 126.

Of foreign Wares, and Merchandizes bought and sold within a City, or Town to be forfeited, and where to be good. B. 8. 125.

Where if Foreigners keep Shop in a Town, or City, and sell Wares, to forfeit a Sum of Money, and where good, or not. B. 8. 122, 123, 124, 125 to 130.

Corruption of Blood. Crown, and Pleas of the Crown.

Form of pleading a Custom. See Tit. *Prescription*.

Corruption of Blood.

Where Corruption of Blood in the Father shall make the Son that he shall not inherit to the Father, nor any other Ancestor. B. 3. 10, 38, 41. b. 4. 124. b. 7. 12, 13 b. 8. 166. b. 11. 1, 2. See Tit. *Attainder*, and *Discent*.

Crown, and Pleas of the Crown.

Of Treason, the Principal Offence to the Crown, and all the Matter which concerns it. See Tit. *Treason*.

Where and what Death of a Man shall be Murder, what not. B. 4. 40, 42. b. 5. 17. b. 9. 66, 68, 81, 112.

Where and what Death of a Man shall be said and adjudged Homicide, what not. B. 1. 99. b. 4. 42, 124. b. 5. 2 p. 91, 109. b. 7. 13, 14. *Calvin's Case*, 2 p. 9.

Where and what shall be Petty Treason, and where the Death of a Man or Woman shall be Petty Treason, though he that kills is not Servant to him that is killed at the Time of Death. B. 1. 99. b. 7. 13. *Calvin's Case*.

Where the Death of a Man shall not be adjudged Homicide, because in Defence of his House and Goods, B. 5. 2 p. 91.

Where the Death of a Man shall not be returned nor adjudged Homicide, because of Lunacy, or unsound Memory. B. 1. 99. b. 4. 42, 124.

The Death of what Persons shall not be adjudged Homicide, as of him that is within a Premunire, &c. B. 5. 17.

Where a Sheriff, or &c. shall be guiltless of Homicide for not observing the Order of Law, &c. in putting a Man condemned to Death. B. 7. 14. *Calvin's Case*.

Who shall be said a Felon of himself, or Homicide, and what he shall forfeit, what not. B. 1. 50. b. 4. 42. b. 5. 2 p. 119.

Where the Death of a Man shall be Homicide, upon which Deodand shall grow, and what Thing shall be forfeited as Deodand, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 110. See Tit. *Deodand*.

What shall be Felony of Goods, and what shall be said Goods and Chattels, the Taking of which shall be Felony, of which not. B. 4. 19, 63. b. 7. 18. b. 8. 33.

Where and what shall be said Burglary, what not. B. 4. 40. b. 5. 2 p. 121. b. 9. 66. b. 11. 35, 36.

Where Felony shall be in burning of Houses. B. 4. 20. b. 11. 29 to 35.

Where Things are made Felony, what not at the Common Law. B. 11. 30 to 37.

Where a Man once convicted and attainted shall be again arraigned, or not. B. 4. 39, 40 twice, 44, 45 twice, 46, 47. b. 6. 14. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Where a Man once acquitted shall be another Time arraigned, or not. B. 4. 44, 45, 46. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Who shall be said principal in the Death of a Man, or other Felonies, or &c. who not. B. 4. 40, 42, 44, 46. b. 9. 67. b. 11. 5.

Who shall be said accessary before the Offence, who at the Time, and who after. B. 4. 40, 41, 44, 45.

Where and when the Accessary shall be arraigned, or not. B. 4. 43, 44, 47. b. 9. 68, 117, 118, 119.

Where Acquittal, or other Discharge of the Principal shall discharge the Accessary, or not. B. 4. 43, 44.

Where a Man shall have Counsel in Felony, or Treason, or not. B. 4. 47. b. 9. 65.

Where a Man shall be arraigned at the Suit of the King, hanging an Appeal. B. 4. 44, 45, 47. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Where the Death of a Man shall not be adjudged Homicide, because in his own Defence. B. 5. 2 p. 91.

Where and what Persons shall have their Trial by their Peers in Cases of Felony, or Treason, what not. B. 6. 52. b. 9. 30, 117. See Tit. *Baron*, and *Barony*.

Of what Place or Countrey the Country shall come to try the Issue in Cases of Felony or Treason. B. 9. 117, 118. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Where Verdict at large shall be given, and may be given in Appeals, or upon Indirements, and what shall be a good Verdict, what not. B. 4. 40, 43, 46. b. 9. 12, 67, 81, 112, 119.

Where and what Pleas in Abatement of an Appeal, or in Bar a Man shall plead over to Felony. See Tit. *Appeal*.

Of Appeals of Murder, Rape, Felony, Maihem, Robbery, and the whole Matter concerning Appeals. See Tit. *Appeals*.

What Felony shall be in Escape of a Prisoner. See Tit. *Escape*.

Of Forfeiture for Treason, or Felony, and what Things, and when shall be forfeited. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

Of Inditelements of Murder, Felony, or &c. and all the Matter which concerns Inditelements. See Tit. *Ex-ditelements*.

Of fresh Suit to retake a Prisoner, or have Restitution of Goods, &c. and all the Matter which concerns fresh Suit. See Tit. *Appeals*, and *Fresh Suit*.

Of Damages to be recovered against Abettors in Appeals. See Tit. *Abettors*.

Of Abjuration in Cases of Felony, or &c. See Tit. *Abjuration*.

Of Clergy, in Cases of Felony, or &c. and the whole Matter which concerns it. See Tit. *Clergy*.

Where and what Clerk shall make his Purgation, and what not, &c. the whole Matter concerning Purgation. See Tit. *Clergy*, and *Purgation*.

Of Approving in Cases of Felony, or &c. and before what Justices a Man may become an Approver, and &c. See Tit. *Appeals*, and *Approver*.

Where and what Thing shall be a Deodand, and who shall have the Forfeiture of it. See Tit. *Deodand*.

D.

Damages, and Costs.

Derivation of Damages. B. 10. 116.

Where and in what Actions the King shall recover Damages, in what not. B. 6. 51. b. 7. 19. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*.

Where and in what Actions Damages shall be recovered, without declaring to Damages, and where there shall be Declaration to Damages, and no Recovery of them. B. 6. 51. b. 10. 117. b. 11. 40.

Where Damages shall be awarded to the Plaintiff according to his Count, and where he shall recover more in Damage than he has counted, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 115. b. 10. 116.

Where Damages shall be severed against the Defendants, or not. B. 10. 116, 117. b. 11. 5, 6, 7. See Tit. *Apportionment*.

Where the Verdict must sever the Damages, the Plaintiff is to recover, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 34, 35, 58, 108. b. 10. 130, 133. See Tit. *Apportionment*.

Where the Inquest ought to sever the Damages and Costs. B. 10. 117.

Where the Plaintiff ought to sever the Damages in his Count, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 35, 108. b. 10. 116, 117, 130 to 133. b. 11. 5, 6, 7.

Where the Inquest of Office, or other shall assess the whole Damages against the Defendants and the Costs, or not. B. 10. 119. b. 11. 6, 7. See Tit. *Attaint*.

Where a Man shall recover Damages for a certain Time, and for what Time, and where, until the Time of Judgment. B. 10. 117. See Tit. *Arrearages*. Tit. *Stat. Glouc.* c. 1.

Where the Justices may increase or abridge Damages, and in what Actions, where, and in what not, and the Costs, and Mises of Costs. B. 4. 67.

Where the Court assesses not Damages, but a Writ to inquire of Damages shall be awarded. B. 5. 2 p. 108. b. 11. 56.

Damages, and Costs. Darrein Presentment.

Where and in what Actions the Plaintiff shall recover Costs, in what not. B. 10. 116, 117. See Tit. *Stat. Glouc.* c. 1. there, and b. 7. 29.

Where and in what Action the Defendant shall recover Costs against the Plaintiff, in what not. See Tit. *Statutes*, many several Statutes from H. 8. &c. to this Time.

Where and in what Actions double Damages shall be recovered. B. 7. 29. b. 10. 116, 117.

Where and in what Actions treble Damages shall be recovered. B. 10. 115, 116.

Where Costs of Suit shall be doubled, or trebled. B. 10. 116, 117.

Where the Plaintiff may release Damages, and have Judgment of the Principal, where not have Judgment of the Principal, unless he release Damages. B. 11. 56. See Tit. *Judgments*.

Where upon Damages recovered in an Action shall the Survivor be charged, and answer all the Damages, or not. B. 3. 13. See Tit. *Charges*.

Where Rent shall be recouped in Damages, and how. B. 3. 65. b. 5. 2 p. 30. See Tit. *Recouper*.

Where the Recognisee shall hold over his Term, the Lands extended, because of Costs. B. 4. 67. See Tit. *Extent*, and *Entry congeable*.

How and from what Time Costs shall be recovered in Writs purchased by Journeys Accounts. See Tit. *Journeys Accounts*.

Where and what Damages shall be recovered by the Defendant against the Abettors, or not. See Tit. *Abettors*.

In Mortdancestor, and from what Time. B. 10. 117. See Tit. *Statutes*, *Glouc.* c. 1. there.

In Action of the Case, and what in Action of the Case upon Assumpsit. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

In Assize, and what. B. 7. 29.

In Account, where, and what, or not. See Tit. *Account*.

In Dower, and where the Demandant shall recover, and what. See Tit. *Dower*, and *Stat. Merton*, c. 1. there.

In Writ of Ail, Befail, and Cossinage, and what. See Tit. *Ail*, and *Cossinage*.

In Entry forcible upon the Statutes 8 H. 6. 5 R. 2. and what. See Tit. *Forcible Entry*.

In *Quod permittat*, and where the Plaintiff shall recover Damages, or not. See Tit. *Quod permittat*.

In *Quare Impedit*, and what. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*.

In Waste, and what. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where the Plaintiff in Assize, or Writ of Entry shall recover Damages, Issues of the Lands, and Arrearages of Rent, hanging the Writ, and before, and that every Tenant shall answer for his Time. See Tit. *Arrearages*, and *Statutes*, *Gloucester*. c. 1. there.

Where the Plaintiff in a Writ of Mesne shall recover Damages. See Tit. *Mesne*.

In *Ejectione firma*, and where, See Tit. *Ejectione firma*.

In Writs of Ward, and where, and what. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where Executors shall be charged of their own Goods for Damages only. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where and what Damages shall be recovered in Detinue, or &c. for detaining a Distress after Tender of Amends for Damage done, and what shall be sufficient Tender of Amends. See Tit. *Replevy*, and *Tender*, &c.

In a Writ of Annuity, and what. See Tit. *Annuity*.

Condition to make Assurance at the Costs, &c. how to be performed, what shall be Performance, and who shall bear the Charge and Costs. See Tit. *Condition*.

For what Time Damages shall be recovered in a Writ purchased by Journeys Accounts. B. 6. 10.

Darrein Presentment.

Form of the Writ of Darrein Presentment. B. 8. 48, 49.

Where

Day. Dean and Chapter.

Where an Infant shall have Affize of Darrein Presentment, notwithstanding Usurpation during his Nonage, or not. B. 6. 50.

Where the Wife shall have Affize of Darrein Presentment after Death of her Husband, notwithstanding Usurpation during the Coverture, or not. B. 6. 50. See Tit. *Stat. Westm.* 2. c. 5. there.

Damages in Darrein Presentment, and what shall be recovered. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*, and *Stat. West.* 2. c. 5. there.

For what Persons, and of what Estates Affize of Darrein Presentment lies, notwithstanding Usurpation had, where, and for what not. B. 6. 50. See Tit. *Stat. W.* 2. c. 5. there.

What Day shall be given in Affize of Darrein Presentment. See Tit. *Day*, and *Stat. Marl.* c. 12.

Where Protection shall not be allowed in Darrein Presentment. See Tit. *Protection*.

Where a Man shall have Darrein Presentment, or *Quare Impedit*, though he had not the last Presentment, but Usurpations were. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*.

Day.

How Day shall be accounted, and where, and to what Purposes the Day shall be divided into Hours, or not. B. 1. 106. b. 5. 2 p. 1. b. 6. 33. b. 10. 127, 128, 129. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Where and to what Intents the whole Term shall be accounted but as one Day. B. 4. 71. b. 5. 2 p. 74, 76. b. 8. 157. See Tit. *Amendment*, *Retraxit*, *Non-suit*.

What Day shall be given in *Quare Impedit*, or Darrein Presentment. B. 6. 2 p. 40.

Where there ought to be Fifteen Days betwixt the Teste and Return of the Writ, or not. B. 9. 118.

Where Day shall be given to the Parties by the Roll. B. 11. 40.

Where Day of Grace shall not be given against a Peer of the Realm. B. 9. 49. See Tit. *Baron*, and *Baroness*.

Where another than the common Day may be given by Assent of the Parties. See Tit. *Assent*, and *Office of the Court*.

Where, and to what Time the 40 Days shall be accounted for the Attendance to him who ought to do Escuage. See Tit. *Escuage*.

Where no Day shall be given to the Inquest, but they shall be wholly discharged. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Where a Deed shall be good without Date of the Day, and where a Man may say, It was delivered another Day than that on which it bears Date. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where Issue shall be taken and joined upon the Day. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

Where the Defendant shall not be amerced, because he came at the first Day. See Tit. *Amercement*.

Where a Condition to be performed at one Day, may be performed at that, or another. See Tit. *Condition*.

How Condition shall be performed where no Day is express'd. See Tit. *Condition*.

How many Days shall be allowed to purchase a Writ by Journeys Accounts. See Tit. *Journies Accounts*.

Where Action of Debt lies not for Money to be paid at several Days, until all the Days incurred, and contrary. See Tit. *Debt*, *Obligation*, and *Recognisance*.

Where a Release of a Thing before the Day it is due, is good, and will bar in Action after, &c. See Tit. *Releases*.

Where a Man shall be received to answer and plead where he has not Day in Court. See Tit. *Responder*, *Assent*, and *Voucher*.

Dean and Chapter.

Where Dean and Chapter have several Inheritances and Possessions, and one may have Actions against the others. See Tit. *Abbot*, &c.

Where a Lease, Grant, or &c. by a Dean, or Dean and Chapter without the Bishop, or his Confirmation, shall

Death, and Life.

be good against the Successor, or not. See Tit. *Abbot*, and *Confirmation*.

Where a Lease by Dean, or Dean and Chapter, or Bishop, shall be void in the very Fact by Death, or not, but shall be made good by Acceptance. See Tit. *Leases*, and *Acceptance*.

Where and what Chattels the Successor of a Dean, or Dean and Chapter shall have after the Death of the Predecessor, what not. See Tit. *Abbot*, *Chattels*, *Executors*, and *Corporations*.

Of Appropriation of a Church to a Dean and Chapter how it shall be done, and where good. See Tit. *Appropriation*.

Elections of a Dean, and how they shall be made. See Tit. *Election*.

The Foundation of a Dean and Chapter, &c. and how they are founded and incorporate. See Tit. *Corporation*, *Grant of the King*, and *Founders*.

The Form of Pleading in alledging Seisin of Rent, where, &c. he shall say, seized in Right of his Deanery, or &c. See Tit. *Corporation*, and *Pleading*.

Where a Writ or Process shall be directed, and awarded to a Dean and Chapter, in the Vacancy of the See of the Bishop, or not. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*, and *Ordinary*.

Where Excommunication certified by the Dean and Chapter shall be good. See Tit. *Excommunication*.

Death, and Life.

Where a Lease for Years is void *ipso facto* by Death of the Lessor, or no, or by other Means, or not, but voidable by Entry. B. 1. 51, 153. 154. b. 2. 77. b. 3. 60, 65. b. 5. 2 p. 3. b. 7. 8. See Tit. *Leases*, and *Acceptance*, *Entry congeable*, and *Condition*.

Where Discontinuance of Process is by Demise, or Death of the King. B. 7. 29, 30. See Tit. *Discontinuance of Process*, and *Stat. 1 E. 6. c. 7. Re-attachment*, and *Resumptions*.

Where Mainprise in Action shall be discharged by Demise and Death of the King. B. 11. 38. See Tit. *Mainprise*.

Where Death of a Stranger to the Writ abates it. B. 7. 29, 30.

Where Judgment shall be given, and good, notwithstanding the Plaintiff, or Demandant, or Tenant or Defendant be dead at the Time of the Judgment. B. 1. 132, 106. See Tit. *Judgment*.

Where Falsifying of Recovery is, because the Tenant, or Defendant in the Action was dead at the Time of the Judgment given. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery*.

Where Issue shall be taken upon Descend, and dying seized. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

Where a Writ of Escheat lies, yet the Tenant dies not seized. See Tit. *Escheat*.

Where Tenant in Mortdancestor upon Plea in Bar ought to traverse the Dying seized, or not. See Tit. *Mortdancestor*.

Where and what Dying seized is sufficient to maintain an Assize of Mortdancestor, what not. See Tit. *Mortdancestor*.

Where he that has Right may enter, notwithstanding Death, and dying seized. See Tit. *Entry congeable*.

What is sufficient dying seized of the Brother to make the Sister of the whole Blood Heir, and Rebutt the Brother of the Half-blood. See Tit. *Discent*.

Where a Writ shall be purchased by Journeys Accounts upon Death, or not. See Tit. *Journies Accounts*.

Where no Execution shall be against the Heir, or Executor out of Judgment after Death of the Party. See Tit. *Execution*.

Where Attornment is good, notwithstanding the Death of the Grantor, or Grantee. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Where Heir shall have and maintain an Action after the Death of his Ancestor, or not. See Tit. *Heir*.

Where the Executor shall have and maintain an Action after the Death of his Testator, or not. See Tit. *Executor*.

Where the Death of a Man is not Homicide. See Tit. *Crown*.

Where

Where the Death of a Man is Murder. See Tit. *Crown*.

Where a Woman shall have an Appeal of Death, and of the Death of whom. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Appeal of Death, &c. by the Heir, and who shall be said Heir to have an Appeal. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Within what Time Appeals of Death ought to be begun, &c. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Where dying seized of a Bastard makes his Son or Daughter Heir, and what is sufficient dying seized, what not. See Tit. *Bastardy*.

Where Divorce may be after the Death of the Parties, and of what Effect it shall be. See Tit. *Bastardy*, and *Divorce*.

Where a Condition upon a Grant of Rent, or &c. that if the Grantee dies, his Heir within Age, the Rent shall cease, is good. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where and what Chattels, Debts, or &c. coming to the Husband by Marriage, or &c. the Wife shall have after the Death of her Husband, what not. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where and what Chattels, or &c. coming to the Husband by Intermarriage shall he have after the Death of the Wife. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where and what Chattels Executors shall have after the Death of their Testator, what not; but the Heir shall have. See Tit. *Chattels*, *Executors*, and *Heir*.

Where a Man shall be excused, because he had no Notice of the Death of a Stranger by whom he claims, &c. See Tit. *Notice*.

Where and to what Intents a Man may have an Heir in his Life-time, to what not. See Tit. *Heir*.

Where the Death of him that is summoned and severed abates the Writ, or not. See Tit. *Severance*.

Decies tantum.

Count in *Decies tantum*. B. S. 36, 37.

What Verdict shall be good in *Decies tantum*. B. 10. 116.

Where *Decies tantum* shall be an Action popular, when an Action particular to the Party who sues, &c. See Tit. *Action popular*.

Bar in *Decies tantum*, and where the King's Charter shall bar the Party, or contrary. See Tit. *Action popular*, and *Charter of the King*.

Decrees.

How Decrees in the Court of Chancery, or Exchequer-Chamber shall bind. See Tit. *Courts*.

Deeds.

What Writing shall be good and sufficient to make a Deed, and where it shall be void and suspicious by Rasure, interlining a new Writing, &c. B. 5. 2 p. 23, 119. b. 10. 92. b. 11. 27. See Tit. *Obligation*.

Where a Deed without Date shall be good, and if the Date is false, or impossible, and how a Man shall take Benefit of it by Way of Count, or &c. B. 2. 5.

Where a Man shall say the Deed was delivered another Day than that on which it bears Date. B. 2. 4, 5. b. 5. 2 p. 117.

Where a Deed shall have two Deliveries, &c. B. 3. 35. b. 5. 2 p. 75, 84, 119. b. 9. 137.

Where Deed may be delivered as an Escrow to be delivered over, and where it shall be good by the first Delivery without another, or not. B. 3. 35. b. 5. 2 p. 75, 84, 119. b. 9. 137. See Tit. *Debt*.

How and to what Time Deeds shall have Relation by their Delivery, to what not. B. 2. 5. b. 3. 35, 36. b. 5. 2 p. 75, 84. See Tit. *Countermand*.

Where a Deed shall become void by breaking the Seal, or Rasure, &c. B. 5. 2 p. 23, 119. See Tit. *Debt*, and *Obligation*.

Where the Seal of a Deed shall be good and sufficient, and the Sealing of many by one Seal shall make it the Deed of all. B. 2. 3. b. 5. 2 p. 23.

Where

Where the Deed shall be good without the Words, in Testimony of which, &c. B. 2. 4, 5.

Where, how, and when a Man illiterate shall be bound to deliver a Deed, and obliged by it. B. 2. 3, 9.

Where a Deed shall be void for the Uncertainty, and because it wants Entendment. B. 1. 85. b. 5. 2 p. 121. b. 8. 56, 154, 155. See Tit. *Obligation*.

Where a Deed shall be void for false and incongruous Latin, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 121. b. 9. 47, 48. b. 10. 133. See Tit. *False Latin*.

Where a Deed shall be void in Part, and stand in Part, or void against one, and good against another. B. 5. 2 p. 23, 119. b. 10. 86, 87. b. 11. 27.

Where the *Habendum* in Deeds shall be good, where void, and where the Estate in the Premises of a Deed shall be changed, abridged, or enlarged by it. B. 2. 23, 52, 55. b. 5. 2 p. 7, 8, 94. b. 6. 36. b. 8. 56, 93, 154. b. 9. 47.

Where a Deed made to one, and delivered to another to his Use, shall not be said a Deed, till he to whose Use agree, or disagree. B. 3. 35, 36. b. 5. 2 p. 119. See Tit. *Agreement*.

Where and what Deed shall be said a Deed indented, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 20. See Tit. *Indenture*.

Where a Stranger to a Deed shall take avail by a Deed made to another, and have an Estate by it, and how, or not. B. 1. 127. b. 5. 2 p. 71.

Where and when a Deed shall be condemned, or cancelled, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 74, 75. b. 6. 45.

Where a Deed pleaded shall remain in the Court, and where it shall be delivered again to the Party. B. 5. 2 p. 74, 75. b. 6. 45.

Where the Deputy of an Office cannot be without Deed. B. 9. 51.

Where a Man may plead a Feoffment, Grant, Release, Confirmation, or &c. by the Name comprised in the Deed, though he be misnamed, and in Truth he have another Name, or not. B. 10. 57, 107, 122 to 126. See Tit. *Misnaming*.

Where a Man in pleading may say not his Deed generally, or plead the special Matter, and conclude, and so not his Deed. B. 2. 3, 4, 5, 9. b. 5. 2 p. 23, 119. b. 9. 137.

Where the Words (If it happen) or other Words of Condition in a Deed shall be good, and change the Estate limited by the Premises, or not. See Tit. *Condition*, *Repugnant*, and *Tail*.

Where Warranty in a Deed shall neither amend, nor enlarge the Estate given by the Premises. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Where a Deed made before Time of Memory shall be good, &c. or not. See Tit. *Trial*, and *Grant of the King*.

What shall be good Evidence upon Issue, not his Deed. See Tit. *Evidence*.

Where Command by Word without a Deed shall be good, or not. See Tit. *Commandment*, *Corporation*, and *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where Licence by Words without Deed shall be good. See Tit. *Licence*.

Where Partition without Deed shall be good, and Reservation of Rent upon Partition for Equality of Partition without Deed shall be good. See Tit. *Partition*.

Where Assignment of Dower, of Assent of the Father, Mother, or &c. shall be good without Deed, or not. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where Feoffment of Lands shall be good, tho' the Lands be out of View. See Tit. *Feoffment*.

Where Exchange shall be good without Deed. See Tit. *Exchange*.

Where a Man shall plead in Bar in Action of Debt upon an Obligation, Matter in Deed, against Specialty, without shewing a Deed, and what Matter. See Tit. *Debt*, and *Audita Querela*.

Where a Deed belongs to the Heir, where to the Executors, and Land-Tenant. See Tit. *Charters*, and *Detinue*.

Where more or less passes by the Deed of Feoffment than is comprised in the Deed, and where the whole by the Livery, and not by the Deed. See Tit. *Feoffment*.

Where

Deeds. Defamation. Default, and Appearance.

Where *Recitat* in the Deed shall make it good, and without it the Deed is not good, &c. See *Tit. Grants, Grants of the King, and Estoppel.*

Where a Man shall take Avail of a Deed by way of Feoffment, Grant, Release, or Confirmation at his Choice, and by what Words within a Deed. See *Tit. Election.*

Where a Count simple upon a Deed without speaking of the Condition where the Deed is conditional is good, or not. See *Tit. Count.*

Where Estoppel shall be by Deed poll, or Deed indented, and where a Stranger shall estop the Parties, or Privies to the Deed, and contrary. See *Tit. Estoppel.*

Of Deeds inrolled, and the whole Matter concerning them. See *Tit. Enrolment.*

Of a Deed of Obligation, and the Matter concerning it. See *Tit. Obligation.*

Of Deeds of Releases. See *Tit. Releases.*

Of Deeds of Confirmation. See *Tit. Confirmation.*

Of Deeds which concern Warranty. See *Tit. Warranty, Warranty of Charters, Counterplea of Warranty and of Voucher, and Voucher.*

Of Deeds of Defeasance. See *Tit. Defeasance.*

Where a Joint Deed made by two, or more, may become several by Words subsequent, or not. See *Tit. Exposition, Grants, and Annuity.*

Where a Man shall take Avail of a Deed without shewing it. See *Tit. Monstrance of Deeds.*

Where a Deed shall be avoided by Durefs. See *Tit. Durefs.*

Where a Deed shall be avoided by Infancy. See *Tit. Infant, and Corporation.*

Where a Deed shall be avoided, because of unsound Memory, by what Person, and by what not. See *Tit. Dum non compos mentis, and Ideot.*

Where a Deed shall be avoided, because of Coverture. See *Tit. Baron and Feme.*

Where the Delivery of a Deed shall

be countermanded. See *Tit. Countermand.*

Certain Rules and Observations for Construction of Deeds. B. 1. 95, 100. b. 2. 35, 55, 71. b. 4. 81. b. 5. 2 p. 7, 8, 28, 56. b. 6. 33, 36, 64. b. 7. 23. b. 8. 94, 154. b. 9. 47, 48, 52, 53. See *Tit. Entendment, and Assurances.*

Defamation.

Where Action of the Case lies and shall be maintained upon Defamation, and upon what Words where, and upon what not. See *Tit. Action of the Case, and Stat. 2 R. 2. c. 5.*

Where Prohibition lies and shall be granted upon a Suit in Court Christian for Defamation and Slander, or not. See *Tit. Prohibition.*

Of Action for Slanders of Peers, and the Exposition of the Statutes which concern it. See *Tit. Action upon Statutes, W. 1. c. 33. and 2 R. 2. c. 5. there.*

Default, and Appearance.

Where the Default of one Defendant is the Default of both, or of all, or not. B. 6. 25. b. 5. 2 p. 75.

Where in Action against the Husband and Wife, the Default of the Wife shall be the Default of the Husband, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 75. See *Tit. Baron and Feme.*

Where in Action against Executors the Default of one shall be the Default of both, or all. See *Tit. Executors.*

Where the Vouchee may appear *gratis*, and be received to enter in the Warranty, and counterplea the Lien, or not. See *Tit. Voucher.*

Of Appearance by Attorney, and where, and in what Cases the Plaintiff, or Defendant may appear by Attorney. See *Tit. Attorney.*

Where Default shall be in departing in Despight of the Court, and what shall be Departing in Despight of the Court. See *Tit. Departing in Despight of the Court.*

Where

Defeasance. Degrees. Delay.

Where Judgment final shall be given in a Writ of Right upon Default of the Tenant, or Vouchee. See Tit. *Right*.

Where a Recovery had upon Default or Render shall be falsified, and by whom. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery*.

Where a Writ of Disceit lies upon a Recovery by Default. See Tit. *Disceit*.

Where a *Quod ei deforceat* lies not upon a Recovery by Default, and in what Writs. See Tit. *Quod ei deforceat*.

Where Resceit shall be granted to a Wife upon Default of her Husband, or to him in Reversion upon Default, or &c. of Tenant for Life, or to the Lessee for Years, or &c. upon Default, or &c. of Tenant in Fee, or &c. See Tit. *Resceit*.

Of *Retraxit* upon Default of the Plaintiff, and the whole Matter concerning it. See Tit. *Retraxit*.

Where Execution shall be awarded upon Default after *Nihil* returned upon the first *Scire facias*, or not. See Tit. *Execution*.

Where the Defendant in *Præmunire* may be attainted, and Judgment given against him upon Default, or not. See Tit. *Præmunire*.

Affize awarded upon Default, and the Consequence of it. See Tit. *Affize*.

Writ of Waste awarded upon Default to inquire of Waste, and the Consequence of it. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where and what Day the Jurors shall be demanded and amerced if they make Default. See Tit. *Amercement*, and *Demand*.

Defeasance.

Where Defeasance shall avail as a Release to Discharge Debrs, Covenants, or &c. and shall be pleaded in Bar to avoid Circuity of Action. B. 1. 113. See Tit. *Circuity of Action*.

Where Defeasance shall avail as a Condition to avoid an Estate in Lands. B. 2. 71, 74. b. 4. 9.

Where Defeasance after Execution shall avoid Execution, and the Statute

and Recognisance upon which, &c. B. 6. 13.

Where a Defeasance, Release, or &c. made by the Head of a Corporation only shall bar the Successor, and whole Corporation for ever. See Tit. *Corporation*, and *Abbot*.

Where a Stranger to the Deed of Defeasance shall have Avail by it, and plead it. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where a Defeasance, or other Matter may be pleaded in Bar by Force of a Deed without shewing it, or not. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Degrees.

Where Entry shall make a Degree to have a Writ of Entry in the *per*, or *per & cui*, or not. See Tit. *Entry*.

Where and what Release shall make a Degree, &c. and he to whom the Release is made, be supposed in the *per*, by him who released, or not. See Tit. *Release*.

Delay.

Where Judgment may be delayed and respited by Discretion of the Court. See Tit. *Office of Courts*, and *Judgment*.

Where the Justices ought not to delay Justice to the Subjects, neither for the Privy Seal, nor other Seals of the King. See Tit. *Statutes*, 2 E. 3. and 20 E. 3. and *Supersedeas*.

How, and in what Manner Homage to be made by the Heir upon Livery may be respited. See Tit. *Livery*.

Where it shall be in the Discretion of the Justices to stay Restitution upon forcibly Entry and Traverse, &c. See Tit. *Forcible Entry*.

Where is Delay for Age, and Plea demurring. See Tit. *Age*.

Where Delay shall be for *Essoin*. See Tit. *Essoin*.

Where Delay shall be for *Resceit*. See Tit. *Resceit*.

Where Delay shall be for Protection. See Tit. *Protection*.

Where Delay shall be for Writ of Error. See Tit. *Error*.

Where

Demands, and Demandable.

Where Delay shall be for Attaint.
See Tit. *Attaint*.

Demands, and Demandable. See Tit. *Request*.

Double in Deed and Law. B. 8. 153, 154.

The Order to be observed in Demands by *Præcipe quod reddat*, or *Ec.* and where a Writ or Plaint shall not abate for Want of Form, or contrary. B. 4. 39, 87. b. 11. 55, 82.

Where a Demand by *Præcipe quod reddat* lies not against the King. B. 4. 55. b. 6. 51. See Tit. *Petition*, and *Prerogative*.

Where a *Præcipe quod reddat* lies of a Messuage, or House, and where they shall be recovered by Demand of Land. B. 4. 87.

Where a *Præcipe quod reddat*, or Plaint in Affize shall be of a Mill. B. 4. 87. See Tit. *Affize*, and *Dower*.

Where a *Præcipe quod reddat* lies not of Tithes. B. 11. 25. See Tit. *Tithes*, and *Statutes*, 32 H. 8. c. 7.

Where a *Præcipe quod reddat* lies of an Advowson, or not. B. 2. 74. b. 5. 2 p. 4. 40. b. 11. 40. See Tit. *Advowson*.

Where a *Præcipe quod reddat* lies of Land, and what Things are included and shall be recovered by Demands of it. B. 4. 87. b. 11. 49.

Where a *Præcipe quod reddat* lies of a Manor, and where a Forfeiture needs in it, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 11. b. 11. 47, 49. See Tit. *Manor*, and *Writ*.

Where a *Præcipe quod reddat* lies of Wood, and how the Demand shall be. B. 4. 87. b. 11. 49. See Tit. *Woods*, and *Affize*.

Where a Demand by *Præcipe quod reddat* shall be maintained against him in Reversion upon an Estate for Life, or not. B. 8. 151.

Where a *Præcipe quod reddat* lies against Lessee for Years, or Guardian. B. 6. 57. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where a Demand by *Præcipe quod reddat* shall be in the Disjunctive. B. 2. 37. b. 5. 2 p. 22, 40.

Where a Demand by *Præcipe quod reddat* shall be of Offices, and how, *Ec.* B. 8. 47. See Tit. *Affize*, and *Plaint*.

Where a Demand by *Præcipe quod reddat* shall be of a Moiety, Third, Fourth Part, or *Ec.* B. 3. 1. See Tit. *Dower*, and *Advowson*.

Where one Joint Demand by *Præcipe quod reddat*, or Plaint in Affize shall be of many Things of several Natures, or not. B. 8. 47. See Tit. *Writ*.

How a Demand by *Præcipe quod reddat*, or Plaint in Affize shall be of Rents, or *Ec.* issuing out of Lands in two Counties. B. 4. 4. B. 7. 3. See Tit. *Writ*, and *Affize*.

Where and against whom a Demand by *Præcipe quod reddat* lies not, but a *Quod permittat*. B. 5. 2 p. 101. b. 8. 46, 47. b. 9. 55. See Tit. *Quod permittat*.

Where Re-entry for a Condition broken upon a Lease for Years, or *Ec.* reserving Rent shall not be good without Demand by the Lessor, or his Grantee, and where, and how to be done, and what Demand shall be good and effectual, what not. B. 1. 139. b. 2. 31. b. 4. 72, 73. b. 5. 2 p. 55, 56, 113, 114. b. 7. 28. b. 10. 129. See Tit. *Condition*, and *Entry congeable*.

Where the Sheriff after Request to enter an House to make Execution, or *Ec.* may break the House, *Ec.* and not before Demand made. B. 5. p. 92, 93.

Where a Condition is not to be performed without a Request to him that is to perform it, and what shall be sufficient, what not. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Where Issue shall be taken, and joined upon Request. B. 5. 2 p. 25. b. 7. 28. See Tit. *Request*, and *Tender*.

Where a Demand by *Præcipe quod reddat* shall be of Estovers, and how. See Tit. *Affize*, and *Common*.

Where a Demand by *Præcipe quod reddat* shall be of a Way, and where it lies, or not. See Tit. *Affize*, and *Way*.

Where

Demurrer. Deodands. Departure in Despight of the Court.

Where *Cessavit*, nor other *Præcipe quod reddat* lies not of Homage, or Fealty. See Tit. *Cessavit*, and *Homage*.

Where a Demand by *Præcipe quod reddat*, or Plaint in Assize shall be by these Words (with the Appurtenances) or not. See Tit. *Assize*, and *Plaint*.

Where a Demand by *Præcipe quod reddat*, or Plaint in Assize, which demands, or comprehends one Thing twice, or one Thing issuing out of another shall not be good, but abate. See Tit. *Writ*.

Of Dower, and of what Things and Damages shall not be recovered without Demand of Dower. See Tit. *Damages*, and *Dower*.

Where and what Day Jurors shall be demanded and amerced if they appear not, and where they shall be demanded upon Pain. See Tit. *Amercement*, *Fine to the King*, and *Pain*.

Departure in Despight of the Court shall be where the Defendant makes Default the same Term in which he once appeared upon Demand. See Tit. *Departure in Despight*.

Where a Man shall not be non-suited the same Term being demanded, because he has once appeared, but barred by a *Retraxit*. See Tit. *Non-suit*, and *Retraxit*.

Where denying Rent demanded is Disseisin of Rent, &c. and of what Rents, and what not. See Tit. *Disseisin*.

Where the Lord after Tender and Refusal of Homage cannot distrain after, without new Request. See Tit. *Homage*.

Demurrer.

Where and what Things and Matters shall be said confessed by Demurrer in Law, what not. B. 4. 71. b. 5. 2 p. 69, 104. b. 8. 93. b. 9. 110. b. 10. 57, 59, 94.

The Form of special Demurrer, and of what Thing the Party demurring shall have Advantage, of what not. B. 5. 2 p. 74. b. 7. 9. b. 10. 38, 92, 94. See Tit. *Stat. 27 Eliz. 12*.

Where upon Demurrer for Part, or one Defendant, and Issue joined

for the other Part, or Defendant, the Issue shall not be tried, nor Process awarded against the Inquest, until the Demurrer be discussed. B. 10. 59. See Tit. *Trial*.

Where if one Party offer to demur, the other must join in the Demurrer, and cannot refuse. B. 5. 2 p. 104.

Where Repleading shall not be upon Demurrer, where after Demurrer. B. 3. 52.

Upon Evidence and the Form of it. B. 5. 2 p. 104.

Where Demurrer upon Aid, or Counterplea of Aid shall be peremptory, or not. B. 4. 2 p. 111.

Where Demurrer upon Writ, or Bill, or Plea to a Writ, or &c. shall be peremptory, or not. B. 10. 137.

Where upon Demurrer, because the other Party shews no Specialty, it shall be peremptory, or not. B. 10. 88.

Where upon Demurrer the Causes of Demurrer must be shewn or not. B. 5. 2 p. 74. b. 10. 88, 95. See Tit. *Statutes*, 27 *Eliz. c. 5*.

Where the King shall have the Prerogative to join the Demurrer, and take Issue, and contrary. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

Where a bad Plea shall be made good by Demurrer, or Replication of the other Party, or not. See Tit. *Pleas*.

Where Judgment shall be to the Tenant, or Defendant, to answer over. B. 10. 88, 95.

Deodands.

Where Death of a Man is by Casualty, upon which shall be Deodand, and what shall be forfeited as Deodand, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 110. See Tit. *Crown*.

Not to be claimed by Prescription. B. 5. 2 p. 110. See Tit. *Prescription*. Claimed by Grant of the King. B. 1. 50. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

The Franchise extinguished by Seisin of the King. See Tit. *Extinctment*.

Departure

Departure in Despight of the Court.

Ever of the Part of the Tenant, or Defendant. B. 8. 59.

Ever where the Tenant, or Defendant makes Default, the same Term or Day in which he once appeared. B. 8. 58, 59.

Form of Entry of Departure in Despight of the Court. B. 8. 58, 62.

Not to be by Attorney. B. 8. 58. See Tit. *Attorney*.

Denizen.

Whence called Denizen. B. 7. 18. *Calvin's Case*.

What Grant of the King shall be sufficient to make a Denizen, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 52, 56. b. 7. 18, 22, 25. *Calvin's Case*.

Grant of the King to a common Person to make an Alien Denizen, not good. B. 7. 25. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Deposition. See Tit. *Deprivation*.

The Form of Pleading Deposition, Deprivation, Resignation, Profession, or Deraignment. B. 5. 3, 6. b. 7. 43.

Where and what shall be Causes sufficient of Deposition, or Deprivation of an Abbot, Bishop, Vicar, Parson, Prebend, or &c. what not. B. 5. 1 p. 9. 2 p. 58, 102. b. 11. 98.

Where a Church shall be void without Sentence of Deprivation, and where not. B. 4. 75, 76, 79, 90. b. 6. 29, 61. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*, or *Presentation to a Church*.

What Deprivation shall be good and valid, what not. B. 5. 1 p. 3, 4. 2 p. 102. b. 11. 99.

How Deprivation shall relate, to what Time and Purposes. B. 5. 2 p. 102.

Trial of Deprivation, or Resignation, or &c. where by the Bishop, where by the Country. B. 7. 43. See Tit. *Trial*.

Where Notice shall be given by the Ordinary to the Patron, upon Avoidance of a Church by Deprivation, or &c. See Tit. *Notice*.

Where a Writ shall abate for Profession, Deposition, Deprivation, or &c. or not. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where Deprivation hanging an Appeal by the Party, is not of any Validity in Law. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Trial of Profession, or the Time of Profession, &c. where by the Ordinary, where by the Country. B. 4. 71. b. 9. 31. See Tit. *Trial*.

Where Assize lies upon Deprivation, for whom, and for whom not. See Tit. *Assize*.

Deputy. See Tit. *Assignee*.

Where the Grantee of an Office may make a Deputy, or Assignee, or not. B. 1. 24. b. 9. 47, 49.

Where the Master, or Lord shall be charged, and answer for the Act, and Offence of his Servant, or Deputy. B. 4. 33. b. 5. 2 p. 89. b. 9. 48, 98. See Tit. *Charge*.

Where Action of the Case lies against a Sheriff, or his Bail, Deputy, &c. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where a Lease, Feoffment, or &c. by a Bail, Seneschal, or other Deputy, shall be good, or not. See Tit. *Authority*, and *Leases*.

Where Protection, *Quia moratur*, shall be allowed the Deputy, or not. See Tit. *Protection*.

Where an Office shall be forfeited by the Act, or Negligence of a Deputy, or not. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

Where he that has Licence to hunt, or do another Thing, may execute it by his Servants, or Deputies. See Tit. *Licence*.

Where a Deputy of an Office cannot be without Deed. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Deteiner. See Tit. *Retainer*.

Debt.

Where and what shall be sufficient Matter to abate a Writ of Debt upon

upon an Obligation, or Recognisance, what not. B. 2. 3, 25. b. 3. 12, 13. b. 5. 2 p. 20, 21, 23, 36, 103, 119. b. 9. 53.

Form of the Writ of Debt, where in the *Debet*, and *Detinet*, and in the *Detinet* only, and against what Persons. B. 5. 2 p. 31, 36. b. 8. 159. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where and what shall be sufficient Matter to abate a Writ of Debt brought by, or against Executors, or Administrators, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 31, 36. b. 8. 159. b. 9. 37, 40.

Where a Joint Writ of Debt may be sued upon several Leases, or Contracts. B. 8. 88. See Tit. *Writ*.

Form of the Writ of Debt by, or against a Guardian; and where it shall be general, and the Count special, without naming him Guardian in the Writ. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where the Writ of Debt shall be general, and the Count special. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where Action of Debt lies against the Ordinary, or his Executors. B. 5. 2 p. 83. b. 9. 39. See Tit. *Ordinary*.

Count in Debt upon a Lease for Years, and what shall be good, what not. B. 3. 22, 23, 24. b. 5. 2 p. 112. b. 10. 127.

Form of the Count in Debt upon Retainer for Salary, or for an Attorney. b. 8. 147.

Where Debt lies, and is maintainable upon Statute Merchant, Staple, or Recognisance. B. 3. 15.

Where Debt lies, and is maintainable for Parcel of a Debt, and the Form of the Count; and contrary. B. 3. 22. b. 4. 94. b. 5. 2 p. 81. b. 8. 153. b. 10. 128.

Where Debt lies, and is maintainable for Relief, and for and against whom. B. 3. 66. b. 4. 49. See Tit. *Relief*.

Upon Lease for Years, and for, and against whom it lies, and is maintainable, for and against whom not. B. 3. 22, 23, 24. b. 5. 2 p. 112. See Tit. *Assignee*, and *Arrearages*, *Rents*, *Remainder*, and *Reversion*.

Where Husband and Wife shall

join in Debt upon an Obligation, or not. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*, and *Joining in Action*.

Debt against a Gaoler upon Escape, or Sheriff, and what shall be said Escape of a Prisoner in Execution, what not. B. 3. 44, 52, 71, 72. b. 5. 2 p. 86, 87, 88. b. 8. 141, 142. b. 9. 68, 98. See Tit. *Authority*, and *Escape*.

Upon Contract, and when it lies, and against whom, when, and against whom not. B. 3. 22. b. 4. 94. b. 5. 2 p. 81, 82, 83. b. 8. 147.

Count in Debt upon Arrearages of Annuity, where the Action lies, or not. B. 2. 36. b. 4. 48, 49. b. 6. 41. b. 7. 39. See Tit. *Annuity*, and *Arrearages*.

Where Debt lies against Heirs, or the Heir upon the Obligation of the Father, and how they shall be charged, and what Lands put in Execution, and contrary. B. 3. 13, 14. b. 5. 2 p. 36. b. 6. 47, 58. b. 8. 52. b. 10. 98. See Tit. *Assets*, *Heir*, *Execution*.

Where after Debt due, a Man may demand it by Debt, or another Thing at his Election. See Tit. *Election*, *Demand's*, *Annuity*, and *Plaints*.

Where Debt lies for Debt payable at several Days before all the Days incurred, or not. B. 3. 22. b. 4. 94. b. 5. 2 p. 81. b. 10. 128.

Where it lies for a Tailor, or other Artificer, Form of the Writ and Count. B. 8. 147.

Where the Successors of Corporations shall have Debt upon an Obligation, of which not. B. 4. 65. See Tit. *Abbot*, and *Corporation*.

Where Action of Debt lies for Penalty forfeited upon Breach of a By-Law. B. 8. 123. See Tit. *By Laws*.

Bar in Debt upon Contract, and what shall be good, what not. B. 3. 22. b. 4. 94. b. 6. 44, 45, 46. See Tit. *Acquittance*.

Bar in Debt upon an Obligation, that it was delivered upon Condition to be performed of the Part of the Obligee, which is not performed, and where it shall bar, or not. B. 9. 137. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Bar in Debt upon an Obligation by Acquittance, and where, and what shall be good, and the Form of Pleading it, and where, and what not. B. 2 p. 117. See Tit. *Acquittance*.

Bar in Debt upon Obligation by Defeasance, &c. B. 1. 113. See Tit. *Defeasance*, and *Circuity of Action*.

Bar in Debt upon Obligation against the Heir, what shall be good, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 36. b. 6. 47. See Tit. *Assets*, and *Heir*.

Where upon special Matter pleaded in Bar, in Debt upon Obligation, the Conclusion of the Plea shall be, and so not his Deed, or not. B. 2. 4, 9. b. 3. 26. b. 5. 2 p. 33, 119. b. 9. 137. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Bar in Debt upon Recognisance, or Statute-Merchant, or Staple. B. 3. 15. See Tit. *Heir*.

Bar in Debt on a Lease for Years, or at Will by Deed, or without, and what shall be good, what not. B. 1. 6. b. 3. 22, 23, 24. b. 5. 2 p. 81. b. 6. 44, 45. b. 10. 129. See Tit. *Assignee*.

Bar in Debt upon Recovery, &c. B. 3. 15. See Tit. *Scire facias*.

Where Action of Debt lies for Arrearages of Rent reserved upon a Lease for Years incurred before Re-entry for the Condition broken, or Surrender accepted. B. 3. 23, 64. See Tit. *Arrearages*.

Bar in Debt upon Obligation for performing a Condition, and what is Performance, what not, and by Consequence a Bar, or not. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Bar in Debt against Executors, or Administrators, and what shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Executors*.

Bar in Debt upon Obligation, Contract, or &c. heretofore barred in another Action, and where. See Tit. *Bar*.

Bar in Debt upon Contract, or Obligation, by accepting an Obligation for it, or by Recovery at another Time, or not. See Tit. *Extinguishment*, and *Contract*.

Where Debt lies by a Grantee of a Reversion without Attornment, or not. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Where a Writ of Debt lies by, or against an Assignee. See Tit. *Assignee*.

Where Executors may have that Action of Debt which their Testator could not have. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where the King may assign his Debt over to a common Person. See Tit. *Thing in Action*, and *Prerogative*.

Where the King's Fermor may have a *Quo minus*, &c. See Tit. *Quo minus*.

Bar in Debt upon Obligation to avoid Circuity of Action. See Tit. *Circuity of Action*.

Where a Man may plead a Defeasance, or other Matter in Bar in Debt upon Obligation, or &c. without shewing a Deed. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where a Man shall plead in Bar in Debt upon an Obligation, or &c. Matter in Deed, against a Specialty, without shewing a Deed, and what Matter. B. 3. 82, 83.

Bar in Debt against a Gaoler, and what shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Escape*, and *Authority*.

Bar in Debt upon Obligation by Satisfaction, and what shall be Satisfaction, what not. See Tit. *Execution upon Capias*.

Bar in Debt upon Arrearages of Annuity, and where the Action lies, where not. See Tit. *Annuity*, and *Arrearages*.

Where the Plea in Bar is not good without saying, Now ready. See Tit. *Touts temps prift*.

What Verdict shall be good in Debt, &c. and where Verdict at large shall be good in this Action, where, and what not. See Tit. *Verdict*.

Where Issue shall be joined upon Tender and Refusal in Debt. See Tit. *Tender*, and *Refusal*.

Where Summons and Severance shall be in Action of Debt, or not. See Tit. *Severance*.

What Process is in Debt. See Tit. *Process*.

Where Debt lies for Amercement. See Tit. *Amercement*.

Detinue. Devastavit. Devesting. Devenerunt. Devises.

Where Debt lies by an Infant upon Contract made by him during his Nonage. See *Tit. Infant.*

Where an Action of Debt lies and shall be maintained upon an Indenture. B. 5. 2 p. 23.

Where Debt lies for an Administration during Minority of an Infant. See *Tit. Administration.*

Where Debt shall be apportioned. See *Tit. Apportionment.*

Debt upon Arrearages of Account, and Bar in it. See *Tit. Account, and Releases.*

Detinue. See *Tit. Charters.*

Where Charters belong to an Heir, and he shall have *Detinue* for them. B. 1. 1, 2. See *Tit. Charters.*

Where the Charters go with the Land, and he that has the Land, shall have them; as the Feoffee, Lord by Escheat, or &c. B. 1. 1, 2. b. 11. 50. See *Tit. Charters.*

For a Deed of Statute Merchant, or &c. B. 5. 2 p. 90.

Judgment in Writ of *Detinue*, and where it is against the Garnishee, and how. B. 5. 2 p. 90.

Upon Tender of Amends for Trespas, and detaining the Distress after, what Damages may be recovered. See *Tit. Damages.*

Devastavit. See *Tit. Executors.*

Devesting. See *Tit. Vesting.*

Devenerunt. See *Tit. Livery.*

Devises. See *Tit. Testament.*

Where and what Words in a Testament of Lands, &c. import a Fee-simple, and to what Person, where, and to whom not. B. 1. 85, 105, 155. b. 3. 20, 21, 31. b. 6. 16, 17. b. 8. 95. b. 10. 57.

Where and what Words in a Testament import an Estate in Fee-Tail, and to what Person; where, and to what not. B. 1. 66. b. 6. 16, 17. b. 9. 127, 128.

Where and what Words in a Testament of Lands, or &c. import an Estate for Life, and to what Person, &c. B. 1. 66. b. 6. 16, 17. b. 9. 127, 128.

Without limiting any Estate, what Estate passes. B. 8. 83, 84, 85, 96.

Of a Term of Years, or other Chattel real. B. 4. 66. b. 5. 2 p. 12, 29. b. 8. 95, 96. b. 10. 46, 47. See *Tit. Remainder.*

Where the Executor upon Devise of a Chattel to him shall have Election to take as Executor, or Legatee, and where he shall have it in one Right, or other, and what Act, or &c. shall be a Declaration of his Election. B. 8. 94, 95, 96. b. 10. 47.

Where a Devise of a Chattel shall be void. B. 4. 66. b. 8. 94, 95.

Devise of Rents, and where good, or not. B. 3. 33. b. 8. 84, 85.

Devise of Lands by Custom before the Statutes, where good, or not. B. 4. 54, 113, 116. See *Tit. Custom, and London.*

By him to whose Use, &c. and which shall be good, and how executed. B. 6. 18. See *Tit. Statutes, and 1 R. 3. there.*

Of Lands after the Statutes, 32 and 34 of H. 8. which shall be good, and how construed, which not. B. 1. 25. b. 2. 25, 93. b. 3. 27, 31, 32, 34, 35, 66. b. 5. 2 p. 68. b. 6. 16, 17, 76. b. 8. 131, 164, 173. b. 9. 128. b. 10. 81 to 84. See *Tit. Statutes, 32 and 34 of H. 8. there.*

By a Joint-Tenant, and where not good. B. 3. 30, 32. See *Tit. Joint-Tenants.*

Of a Reversion, or Remainder, and where it shall be good, by what Words, and how it shall pass. B. 2. 61. b. 10. 81, 82.

Where a Devise names not the Devisee by his proper Name, yet good, by what Name it shall be good, and the Exposition of such Devises. B. 10. 57. See *Tit. Capacity.*

Devise to Executors, or that his Executors or Feoffors shall sell the Land, and what Sale shall be good, and

Devise. Divorce.

and what not. B. 1. 111, 173. b. 2. 53. b. 4. 55. b. 8. 76. b. 9. 77.

Upon Condition, and what Words in a Testament shall be construed in the Sense of a Condition, what not. B. 1. 23, 25, 85. b. 3. 21. b. 4. 82, 104. b. 5. 2 p. 68. b. 8. 95, 96. See Tit. *Conditions*.

To the Issue in the Belly of the Mother. B. 7. 9. See Tit. *Capacity*.

Devise in Remainder, &c. and when it shall take Effect, and begin in Possession, and to whom. B. 3. 21. See Tit. *Remainder*.

Where and what Words in a Testament of Lands and Goods shall make the Devisees Joint-tenants, or not. B. 3. 39.

Where Devise of such Lands as the Devisor is neither seized of, nor has at the Time of the Devise, shall be good, or not. B. 3. 31. See Tit. *Statutes*, 32 and 34 H. 8. there.

Where a Devise shall be void in the whole, or in Part, and stand in another Part, or be void to one Person, and good to another. B. 1. 85, 86, 105, 155. b. 3. 20, 21, 31. b. 4. 66. b. 5. 2 p. 68. b. 6. 18. b. 8. 85, 95.

Where a Devise shall be void for the Incertainty. B. 5. 2 p. 68. b. 8. 96.

How Division shall be made upon a Devise of Land, to be divided in Portions. B. 8. 130, 131.

Where the Devisee cannot take a Thing to him devised, nor enter into the Land without Assent or Delivery of the Executors, or contrary, and what shall be sufficient Assent. B. 2. 39. b. 4. 28, 66. b. 5. 2 p. 12, 29. b. 8. 95, 96. b. 10. 47, 49. See Tit. *Assent*, and *Executors*.

Where the Intent of the Devisor may be averred by Matter without, &c. or not. B. 4. 4. b. 5. 2 p. 68. See Tit. *Averment*.

By the Husband to the Wife good. B. 4. 3, 4, 55, 59. See Tit. *Baron*, and *Feme*.

Where a Remainder of a Chattel real or personal, may be by Devise, or not. See Tit. *Chattel*, and *Remainder*.

Where a Remainder limited by a Devise shall be destroyed by him that has the precedent Estate, or not. See Tit. *Remainder*.

Who may make Testaments and Devise, or not. See Tit. *Testament*, *Baron* and *Feme*, and *Enfant*.

Where the Husband cannot devise Chattels, &c. which he has in Right of his Wife. See Tit. *Baron* and *Feme*.

Where a Devise and Testament by a Woman Covert shall be good, or not. See Tit. *Testament*.

By an Infant not good. See Tit. *Testament*, and *Infant*.

By an Idiot, or of unsound Memory, not good. See Tit. *Idiot*, and *Testament*.

Where a Man, or Woman may waive a Devise, or Legacy, and what shall follow upon it. See Tit. *Waiving of*, &c.

Where the Testament and Thing by it devised may be changed, and what Act shall be a Revocation. See Tit. *Testament*, and *Revocation*.

To one for Life the Remainder to 7. S. there being two of that Name, which shall have this Remainder. See Tit. *Remainder*.

Where a Devise to a Wife shall be good to bar her of her Dower. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where a Devise to a Man shall remit him. See Tit. *Remitter*.

Where the Devisee of a Reversion shall have Waste, or Debt without Attornment. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Certain Rules for Exposition of Devises. B. 4. 4. b. 5. 2 p. 68. b. 10. 57.

Divorce.

The Form of pleading a Divorce. B. 7. 43.

Cause of Precontract, and the Consequence of it. B. 6. 66. b. 7. 42, 43, 44.

Cause of Frigidity, and the Consequence of it. B. 5. 2 p. 98.

Where a Divorce shall make a Man a Bastard, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 98. b. 7. 43, 44. See Tit. *Bastardy*.

Digging Lands. Disability. Disceit.

Where a Man or Woman shall be bound by a Divorce, where he or she was not Party to the Suit. B. 4. 29. b. 7. 43 to 45.

Where and what Divorce shall bar the Woman to have Dower. B. 7. 42. & seq. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where and what Things the Wife shall have back after the Divorce, which came to the Husband by the Intermarriage, or during the Coverture. B. 5. 2 p. 116. See Tit. *Husband and Wife*.

Where an Estate Tail shall be changed into an Estate of Frank-tenement, only by Divorce. B. 9. 139, 141. b. 10. 50.

Where the Inquest shall take Notice of a Divorce, and their Verdict of it be good, and where they ought to take Notice of a Divorce upon Pain of Attaint. B. 4. 29. b. 5. 2 p. 98. b. 7. 43, 44. See Tit. *Enquest*, and *Verdict*.

Where Marriage before Years marriageable shall be dissolved by Disagreement at 14 Years, or &c. without Divorce. B. 7. 44. See *Dower*, and *Ward*.

Where Consultation shall be granted upon a Suit in the Spiritual Court, to defeat Espousals, or the Reversal of a Divorce. See Tit. *Consultation*, and *Prohibition*.

How a Divorce shall be disproved, and the Manner of Prosecution of Appeals in the Courts Spiritual. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Where after Divorce the Husband shall have the Emblements. See Tit. *Emblements*.

Digging Lands.

Whether Waste, or no, in Lessee for Years. B. 4. 70. b. 5. 2 p. 12. See Tit. *Waste*.

Disability.

Where Disability in the Father shall prejudice the Son, &c. or not. B. 3. 10, 39, 41. b. 4. 124. b. 7. 12, 13. b. 8. 166. b. 11. 1, 2. See Tit. *Corruption of Blood*.

By Act of Parliament, and that for a certain Time. B. 11. 1, 2.

Where and what Act shall disable the Feoffee, enfeoffed on Condition to re-enfeoff, &c. to perform the Condition, where, and what not. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where and what Act shall disable Feoffors, or Executors to sell Lands devised by them to be sold, where, and what not. See Tit. *Devise*.

Where and what Act shall disable to revoke Uses upon Limitation of a Power to revoke, &c. where and what not. See Tit. *Revocation*.

By Attainder and Corruption of Blood. See Tit. *Attainder*, and *Corruption of Blood*.

By Excommunication, and what shall be good and sufficient, what not. See Tit. *Excommunication*.

By an Alien born. See Tit. *Alien born*.

By becoming of unsound Memory, and who may alledge that, who not. See Tit. *Dum non compos mentis*.

By entering into Religion. See Tit. *Monk*.

Disceit.

Upon Recovery by Defendant in Default of Summons, and how the Summons ought to be made, and what shall be good, and what not. B. 6. 9, 54.

Upon Purchase of Protection in Delay of the Suit of the Plaintiff, the Form of the Writ and Count. B. 5. 2 p. 34, 35.

Bar in Disceit by Feoffment of Land, after Action accrued. B. 1. 111.

By the Lord, to avoid a Fine levied at the Common Law of Land of antient Demean, and the Consequence of it. B. 10. 50.

Against him who procures, or conspires a Suit against another, or begins a false Suit in another's Name. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where Action of the Case lies for forging a Statute or other Deed, or not. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where

Discent.

Where Trial of Summoners in a Writ of Disceit shall be by Examination, and where by the Country. B. 9. 31, 32.

Where there shall be Fine to the King, or Imprisonment of the Defendant in a Writ of Disceit, or not. See Tit. *Fine to the King, and Imprisonment*.

Discent. See Tit. *Heir*.

Where Discent shall be to the Heir of the Part of the Mother, or not. B. 1. 88, 100, 127. b. 2. 58. b. 8. 54.

What shall be sufficient Seisin and Possession to make the Sister, or Uncle Heir, &c. what not. B. 1. 88, 121. b. 3. 2, 41, 42. b. 4. 21, 22. b. 8. 35. b. 10. 43. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

Where Discent shall be to the Half-blood, or not. B. 3. 41, 42. b. 8. 53. b. 10. 43.

Where Discent shall be to the Heir, notwithstanding the Attainder of the Father, or by Outlawry of the eldest Son for Felony, or &c. or not. B. 8. 166. b. 9. 119.

Where Discent shall be to the Heir, and he shall have the Land, notwithstanding the Ancestor be attainted, and put to Death, and contrary. B. 3. 10, 41. b. 4. 124. b. 7. 12, 13. b. 8. 43, 166. b. 9. 119. See Tit. *Corruption of Blood*.

Where Land cannot descend from the Son to the Father, or Mother. B. 3. 40.

Where Discent shall be to the Heir of the Land, notwithstanding the Father be alive. B. 2. 48. See Tit. *Heir*.

Where Discent shall be to the Daughter of Fee-simple, where the Son is alive, or not. B. 3. 39. b. 8. 43.

Where Discent shall be to the Son where the Father is beyond Sea, or in Religion, or where the eldest Son be out of the Realm. B. 1. 84. b. 2. 48. See Tit. *Heir*.

Where Land vested by Discent, shall after devest by Entry of another Person a nearer Heir, or not. B. 1. 95, 98, 99, 102, 137. b. 3. 61, 62. b. 7. 8. See *Chattels*, and *Vesting*, and *Devesting*.

Disclaimer.

Where Chattels shall descend. See Tit. *Chattels*.

Where Discent shall be to a Man born out of the Allegiance of the King, or not. See Tit. *Alien born*.

Where Discent shall not take away the Entry of him that has Right; and contrary. B. 1. 95, 98, 99, 137. b. 3. 34, 61, 62. b. 4. 21, 58, 125. b. 6. 51. b. 7. 11. *Calvin's Case*. B. 8. 100, 101. See Tit. *Entry congeable*.

Where Age shall be granted to a Bastard who claims by Discent. See Tit. *Age*.

Of Gavelkind. See Tit. *Custom*.

Of Borough-English. See Tit. *Custom*.

Where Discent shall be to collateral Heirs at the Common Law, upon a Gift in Tail, or Frank-marriage. See Tit. *Farmedon*.

Where Discent of Chattels shall be to the Heir of the King. See Tit. *Heir*, and *Chattels*.

Where Discent shall be to the Heir of the Mother, notwithstanding the Attainder of the Father. B. 3. 41.

Where Issues shall be taken, and joined upon Discent. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

The Form of pleading a Discent where a Man makes Title as Heir. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

Where Use of Land shall descend in the same Course, as Land descends. See Tit. *Uses*.

Where the Heir shall take by Purchase, and not by Discent, and upon what Manner of Limitation. See Tit. *Capacity, Limitation, Remainder, and Ward*.

Disclaimer.

Where Disclaiming in Pais is not sufficient to devest a Frank-Tenement in Lands, &c. B. 3. 26.

Where a Man shall not have a Writ of Error to reverse a Judgment against his own Disclaiming. B. 8. 62.

Where Disclaim by Words below, nor Disagreement to an Estate is not material by Words. See Tit. *Agreement, and Disagreement, and Waving*.

Discontinuance of Process, Lands, &c. Discretion. Dispensations. Disfranchisement.

Where an Infant shall not be received to disclaim, but shall answer to the Seisin by his own Hands. B. 9. 33.

The Entry of Disclaim. B. 8. 62.

Discontinuance of Process.

Where by removing the Court, or not. B. 10. 73.

Where by Demise of the King, or not. B. 7. 29 to 31.

Where against any of the Plaintiffs or Defendants it shall be against all, or not. B. 11. 6.

Where in Part it shall be in and for all. B. 4. 62. b. 11. 6, 7.

Amended, and where. See Tit. *Amendment.*

Discontinuance of Lands, &c.

Where and what shall be Discontinuance of Land in Tail in Possession, where and what not. B. 1. 44. 48, 84, 140. b. 3. 50, 51. b. 8. 71. b. 10. 96, 97. See Tit. *Stat. 32 H. 8. c. 28.*

Where and what shall be Discontinuance of Land in Reversion, or Remainder, what not. B. 1. 76. b. 2. 52. b. 3. 63, 84, 85. b. 4. 23. b. 10. 97.

Where and what shall be Discontinuance of an Advowson in Tail, what not. B. 1. 122. b. 3. 84.

Where and what shall be Discontinuance by the Husband of the Wife's Lands, or Right, or Reversion, and where, and what not. B. 3. 58 to 63, and 85. b. 4. 23. b. 5. 80. b. 8. 71, 72. See Tit. *Stat. 32 H. 8. c. 28.* See Tit. *Entry Congeable.*

Of Tail in Right, and how, and when it shall be. B. 3. 84, 85.

Where Discontinuance of Tail shall be by the King, or not. B. 1. 44. 52. See Tit. *Grant of the King.*

Where the Reversion, or Remainder of the King shall be discontinued, or not by Act of a Common Person. B. 1. 16. b. 2. 16, 53. b. 9. 152. See Tit. *Statutes, 34 H. 8. c. 20.*

Where Discontinuance shall be by a Bishop, Parson, Prebend, or &c.

or not. B. 1. 52. b. 3. 65, 85. b. 5. 2 p. 81. b. 6. 8. See Tit. *Acceptance, and Leases.*

Where Discontinuance shall be of a Rent intailed, or not. B. 1. 44. b. 3. 84, 85.

Of Tail by Release where, and where not. B. 3. 50, 51, 84, 85.

By Exchange. See Tit. *Exchange.*

Of Copyhold, where, and where not. See Tit. *Copyhold.*

Where Entry shall be lawful for the Wife after the Death of her Husband, notwithstanding a Discent. See Tit. *Entry Congeable.*

Discretion. See Tit. *Office of Court.*

Where Judgment after Verdict may be respited and deferred by Discretion of the Court. See Tit. *Judgment.*

Where the Court may abridge, or increase Damages at their Discretion, or not. See Tit. *Damages.*

The Discretion, or Definition of Discretion, and how it ought to be qualified. B. 5. 2 p. 100. b. 10. 140.

Where a Thing by Stat. is referred to the Discretion of Commissioners, or &c. how it ought to be directed. B. 5. 2 p. 100. b. 10. 140. See 23 H. 8. c. 5. and Tit. *Sewers.*

Dispensations.

To have Two, or more Benefices, good and sufficient, what not. B. 4. 75, 76, 79, 117, 118, 119. b. 5. 28, 31. See Tit. *Pluralities.*

For a Bastard to be Priest, what good, what not. B. 5. 28.

Where the Pope cannot licence, or dispense to hold Two Benefices with Cure in England. See Tit. *Pope.*

Where the King by his Charter may dispense with Statutes, and licence to do a Thing prohibited by them. See Tit. *Charter.*

Disfranchisement.

Where and for what Causes a Citizen, Freeman of a Town incorporate may be disfranchised, where and

and for what not. B. 11. 98 to 100.

Disseisin, and Disseisor.

Of Rent, by Rescue. B. 4. 9.

Of Rent, by denying in Deed, or Law. B. 7. 29.

Where Claim shall be Disseisin of Land, and a Man a Disseisor against his Claim, or not. B. 2. 55, 59. b. 3. 10.

Where Tenant for Years at Will, or Sufferance, or &c. shall be Disseisors, and those who enter by them. B. 3. 77, 78. b. 5. 2 p. 79, 80. See Tit. *Statutes*, W. 2. c. 25. there.

Where he who enters Land claiming an Estate not warranted by Law, shall be a Disseisor, or not. B. 1. 128. b. 2. 55, 59. See Tit. *Tenant at Will*.

Where Entry shall be Disseisin of Land, and what such Entry, or not. B. 2. 50, 55. b. 3. 10.

What Pleas the Disseisor may have in Assize, what not. B. 7. 26.

Where the Disseisee shall not have a Thing append to a Manor, until he has recontinued the Manor, &c. to which, &c. or contrary. B. 1. 122. See Tit. *Presentation to a Church*, and *Remittance*.

Where and what Things done and executed by a Disseisor shall stand in Force against the Disseisee, or not. B. 1. 140. b. 2. 67. b. 3. 78. b. 4. 24, 31. b. 5. 2 p. 30. b. 6. 57, 58. b. 11. 51. See Tit. *Dower*, and *Collusion*.

Where outing the Fermor, or Lessee for Years, is Disseisin to him in Reversion. See Tit. *Assize*.

Where the Attorney to make Livery and Seisin is a Disseisor by the Livery, or not. See Tit. *Feoffments*.

Where one Joint-tenant may disseise his Companion, and what Judgment is to be given upon Recovery in Assize by one against the other. See Tit. *Assize*, and *Joint-tenants*.

Where Disseisin shall be by often Distress. See Tit. *Assize*, and *Statutes*. West. 2. c. 25.

Where Feeding another's Land is Disseisin. See Tit. *Assize*, and *Statutes*. West. 2. 25. and *Homage*, &c.

Where Dower assigned by the Disseisor shall be good, and stand against the Disseisee, or not. See Tit. *Dower*, and *Collusion*.

Where Fine shall be made to the King for Disseisin, and without Force. See Tit. *Fine to the King*.

Where the Disseisor shall be changed by Confirmation, or not. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

Where he to whose Use, may be a Disseisor to his Feoffors, or not. See Tit. *Uses*.

Where and against whom the Disseisor, after his Regress shall have a Writ of Trespass for the mean Trespass, &c. and against whom, without Re-entry. See Tit. *Trespass*.

Where the Disseisee is to have the Emblements of the Disseisor, or &c. or not. See Tit. *Emblements*.

Where Entry of the Disseisee is lawful, notwithstanding a Discent. See Tit. *Entry Congeable*.

Where Unity of Possession by Wrong, or Disseisin of Land, or Parcel of it extinguishes the whole Rent, or &c. or not. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where Disseisin by a Bishop, Parson, &c. and such as have two Capacities, shall be mortmain, or not. See Tit. *Mortmain*.

Where Disseisin alledged in Pleading shall be traversed, and Issue taken upon it, or not. See Tit. *Issue*, *Traverse*, and *Replication*.

Where an Infant's Feoffment is void, and he that enters a Disseisor. See Tit. *Infant*.

Where Disseisin to a Tenant for Life prevents the Execution of a Remainder, and destroys it, or not. See Tit. *Remainder*, and *Estates*.

Distress.

What Things, and in what Places a common Person, Lord, may distrain for Rent, or Services, in what not. B. 5. 2 p. 92. b. 7. 23, 24. b. 9. 22.

Where a Man may distrain for Rent-Charge; what Lands are subject to it, what not. B. 6. 39. b. 7. 23, 24.

Distress. Double Plea. Dove-cote, and Doves.

b. 8. 154. See Tit. *Charge*, and *Hors de jee*.

Where a Man may distrain, &c. for Damage-feasant, in what Place not. B. 9. 22, 66.

In what Manner Distress may be, &c. B. 10. 27, 28.

Where and at what Time a Man may distrain for Rents, Services, or Damage-feasant, where in Night-Time, or not. B. 7. 7. b. 9. 66.

For what Rent, Thing, or Duty a common Person may distrain, for what not. B. 3. 22. b. 4. 9. b. 8. 41. See Tit. *Amercements*.

In what Place, what Goods and Beasts, and in what Lands the Ministers of the King may distrain for Rents, Services, or other Duties of the King, in what not. B. 3. 22. b. 5. 2 p. 4, 56, 92. b. 11. 44.

How a Distress shall be demeaned, and in what Place impounded, and where sold, or not. B. 8. 41, 146. b. 9. 11.

Excessive, and outrageous, for what Services, and what not. B. 4. 8. b. 11. 44. See Tit. *Faalty*, and *Statutes*, *Marlb. c. 4*.

Where Distress may be for Rent, &c. B. 3. 22. b. 4. 9. See Tit. *Rents*, and *Parcenors*.

Where a Commoner may distrain Beasts Damage-feasant. B. 8. 78.

Where a Man may distrain for one Cause, and avow in Court for another, and well. B. 3. 26. See Tit. *Avowry*, and *Waving of Things*, and *Agreement*.

Affize for often Distress, where it lies, or not. See Tit. *Affize*, and *Homage*, and &c. *W. 2. c. 25*. See Tit. *Statutes*.

For Amercements, and where, and how, and in what Place. See Tit. *Amercement*.

Out of his Fee, and in the King's Highway, and Action upon the Statute for it. See Tit. *Action upon Statutes*, *Marlb. c. 5*. there.

Upon Grant of Rent, &c. and what Words in the Deed of Grant are sufficient to charge the Land with Distress, what not. See Tit. *Charge*.

Where the Grantee of a Seigniorie or Reversion may distrain and avow without Attornment. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Where Distress for Rent after Title accrued, for Re-entry for Condition broken shall bar to enter for the Condition, &c. or not. See Tit. *Acceptance*, and *Arrearages*.

Where a Fine shall be levied of Rent, where granted with Clause of Distress, how the Distress shall be limited, and without Clause of Distress. See Tit. *Fines of Lands*.

Prerogative of the King in Distresses, &c. See Tit. *Prerogative of the King*.

Double Plea.

Where Count in *Quare Impedit* shall not be double by alledging two or more Presentments. B. 5. 2 p. 57. b. 4. 117. b. 6. 48, 62. b. 8. 144. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*.

Where double Issue shall be taken as well in the Case of a common Person, as the King's. B. 9. 99. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

Where a Man may join divers Things of several Natures in one Writ, Plaint, or &c. and it shall not be double. See Tit. *Affize*, and *Writ*.

Where many Causes of Error may be assigned, and the Assignment not be double. See Tit. *Error*.

Where a double Condition is upon a Feoffment, or &c. one of one Part, another of another; how to be performed. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where and in what Actions double Judgments shall be given. See Tit. *Judgments*.

Dove cote, and Doves.

Where and what Lord, or other may erect a Dove-house, what not, and how punishable. B. 5. 1 p. 104.

Where it is Felony to take young Doves, or Eggs. See Tit. *Crown*.

Where Erection of a Dove-house shall be presented and punished in the Lect. B. 5. 2 p. 104. See Tit. *Lect.*

Dover.

Dower.

Form of the Writ of Dower. B. 7. 38. b. 11. 25. See Tit. *Form*.

Where Writ of Dower lies, and is maintainable against a Guardian Lessee for Years, or Committee of the King, or not. B. 9. 16, 17.

Of a Mill, the Demand of it by Writ of Dower, and Count thereupon. B. 11. 25.

Of Tithes, the Form of Demand by Writ of Dower, and Count. B. 11. 25.

Of what Inheritance of the Husband the Wife is to have Dower, and what shall be sufficient Seisin in the Husband to have Dower, what not. B. 1. 123. b. 2. 59, 77, 79. b. 3. 27. 83. b. 4. 1, 22, 30, 64, 66, 122. b. 6. 34, 79. b. 7. 8, 38. b. 8. 22, 27, 36, 96. b. 10. 52, 57, 96.

Assignment of Dower (and of what Thing to be) by the Disseisor shall stand against the Disseisee, or not. B. 2. 67. b. 3. 78. b. 5. 2 p. 30. b. 6. 58. b. 8. 101, 132. See Tit. *Collusion*.

Dower of the Pluis Beale, and where. B. 5. 2 p. 31. b. 6. 57.

Of Assent of the Father, Mother, Sister, or &c. where good, or not, by whom it must be, by whom not. B. 3. 38. b. 4. 1.

Of Dower not. B. 4. 122.

At the Church Door. B. 4. 1.

At what Age a Woman deserves Dower. B. 6. 40.

To whom is Tenant in Dower to be attendant, and by what Services. B. 7. 9. b. 8. 35, 36. b. 9. 135.

Where the second Wife of Tenant in Tail shall have Dower. B. 8. 36.

Where a Woman shall be endowed of Rent extinguished, or an Estate determined. B. 7. 38. b. 8. 34 to 36.

Where a Woman shall be endowed of a Thing in Suspence, or which ceases for a Time, and where not. B. 8. 96. b. 10. 96.

Where Dower is assigned in the Court of Chancery. B. 9. 16, 17.

Where Dower shall be held charged, or not. B. 4. 66.

Where a Woman shall be a-new indowed, &c. and where she may disagree to her Dower, and have her Dower, or not. B. 4. 3. b. 9. 17.

Where and what Matter is good and sufficient to abate a Writ of Dower. B. 6. 57. b. 9. 17.

Bar to a Woman in Dower, by Fine levied by her and her Husband, or by Recovery against them, or not. B. 2. 74, 78. b. 10. 49, 99.

Bar to have Dower by detaining Charters, who shall plead it in Bar, who not. B. 5. 2 p. 75. b. 7. 9. b. 9. 17, 18, 110. b. 10. 94.

Bar in Dower by cloigning the Heir, and the Form of pleading it. B. 9. 18, 19.

Where a Woman shall be barred of Dower, because of Jointure, and what Jointure bars, what not. B. 1. 176. b. 3. 27, 28. b. 4. 1, 2, 59. See Tit. *Agreement*, and *Statutes*, 27 H. 8. c. 10. there.

Bar in Dower by Non-claim within five Years after Death of the Husband upon a Fine levied, &c. and where. B. 2. 93. b. 8. 100. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where in Writ of Dower Judgment shall be that the Demandant shall recover against the Tenant, and where against the Voucher. B. 9. 17. See Tit. *Judgment*.

Bar in Dower by Acceptance. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

Where a Woman Tenant in Dower shall recover in Value, and how, &c. See Tit. *Recovery in Value*.

Where a Woman shall recover Damages in a Writ of Dower, or not. See Tit. *Stat. Merton*. c. 1. there, and *Damages*.

Of a Copyhold, and where. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

Waste against Tenant in Dower, and where it lies against her after Grant of her Estate. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where Dower shall be recouped, or not. See Tit. *Recouping*.

Where the Wife of an Alien shall not have Dower. See Tit. *Alien*.

Where

Duke and Dutcheſs. Dum fuit infra etatem. Dum non compos mentis. Dureſs.

Where a Woman ſhall have Dower by Cuſtom, and where the Moiety, and where the whole; and the Form of the Count. See Tit. *Cuſtom*.

Where Aid of the King ſhall be granted in a Writ of Dower. See Tit. *Aid of the King*.

Where a Releaſe ſhall bar in a Writ of Dower, and extinguiſh it. See Tit. *Releaſes*.

Where a Recovery in Value ſhall be againſt any of the Vouchers in a Writ of Dower, and where againſt all, and where the Lands of all them ſhall be charged. See Tit. *Recovery in Value, Charge, and Contribution*.

Where and what Eſſoin ſhall be allowed in a Writ of Dower, what not. See Tit. *Eſſoin*.

Where the Woman in Dower ſhall make Title by Releaſe made to her Husband without ſhewing it. See Tit. *Monſtrance of Deeds*.

Duke and Dutcheſs. See Tit. *Baron*.

Dum fuit infra etatem.

Where two Infants upon a Joint Alienation by them cannot join in a Writ of *Dum fuit infra etatem*. B. 8. 43.

Where upon Joint Alienation by two Infants Joint-tenants, one dies, ſhall the Survivor have, *Dum fuit infra etatem*, of the whole, or not. B. 8. 43.

Where Cuſtom of Alienation by an Infant ſhall be good, and bind him, or not. See Tit. *Cuſtom*.

Where Age ſhall be granted in *Dum fuit infra etatem*. See Tit. *Age*.

Bar in *Dum fuit infra etatem*, by Acceptance, &c. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

Dum non compos mentis.

Where and for whom this Writ lies, and for whom not. B. 4. 123, 124.

Where a Fine levied by one of unſound Mind ſhall bind him, and the Uſe upon it, for him ſhall be good. B. 4. 124.

Where Feoffment, or other Aſſurance of Land below, by one of unſound Mind ſhall not be avoided by himſelf. B. 4. 124, 125.

Who ſhall avoid a Feoffment, or &c. made by a Man of unſound Memory, who not. B. 4. 124, 125.

Where a Grant of a Copyhold by a Man of unſound Memory, Lord of a Manor, ſhall be good, *Dum non compos mentis*, &c. B. 4. 23. b. 8. 63. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

Where a Deviſe by a Man of unſound Memory is not good, and where it ſhall be countermanded by being of ſound Memory after. B. 4. 61. b. 6. 23. b. 8. 144.

How and in what Courts Lands of Ideots, or of thoſe who are of unſound Memory, ſhall be ordered, and who ſhall have the Cuſtody of them. B. 4. 56, 126. See Tit. *Ideots*.

Where a Man ſhall be excuſed of Murder, or Homicide, becauſe of unſound Memory. See Tit. *Crown*.

Where and when Age ſhall be granted, and the Plea demur in *Dum non compos mentis*. See Tit. *Age*.

Where Attornment by a Man of unſound Memory ſhall be good, or not. See Tit. *Attornment*.

How a Man of unſound Memory ſhall ſue, or defend himſelf in Actions ſued againſt him. See Tit. *Attorney*.

Where Laches of Claim upon Fines levied, or upon other Right ſhall be excuſed by Cauſe of unſound Memory, or not. See Tit. *Continual Claim, Laches, and Waif, and Wreck*.

Where Entry of the Heir of him that was of unſound Memory, is lawful, tho' the Entry of the Anceſtor was not againſt his own Feoffment. See Tit. *Entry Congeable*.

Dureſs, and Menace.

Where Menace by another than the Plaintiff, or Party himſelf, &c. to whom, ſhall avoid an Obligation, or other Deed, or not. B. 2. 9.

Where Entry ſhall be lawful upon Diſcent accrued, during Time of

of Durefs of Imprifonment, or not. B. 8. 100. b. 9. 87.

Where Laches of Claim upon Fines levied fhall not hurt, or prejudice a Man, becaufe of Durefs of Imprifonment. See Tit. *Contin. Claim*.

Where the Defendant fhall be faved, becaufe of Durefs of Imprifonment, or not. See Tit. *Saving Default*.

Where Aétion of the Cafe lies for Menace of Tenants at Will, and their Departing from their Tenures, &c. or of Villains, or Servants. See Tit. *Aétion of the Cafe*.

E.

Ejectione firmae.

FORM of the Writ of *Ejectione firmae*, and what Matter fhall be fufficient to abate it, what not. B. 9. 77, 78.

Count in *Ejectione firmae*, and what fhall be good, what not. B. 1. 3. b. 2. 61. b. 3. 16, 45. b. 4. 96. b. 10. 46. b. 11. 55, 66.

Of what Things *Ejectione firmae* lies, of what not. B. 4. 26. b. 11. 25.

Where antient Demean fhall be a good Plea in *Ejectione firmae*. B. 5. 2 p. 105. b. 9. 77, 78.

Lies by Lefsee of a Copyholder. B. 4. 26. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

By an Executor, becaufe of being outed. B. 4. 95.

Verdict in this Aétion; and where Verdict at large fhall be given in this Aétion, and be good. B. 1. 153. b. 2. 59, 60, 91. b. 3. 19, 37. b. 4. 52, 60, 64, 78. b. 6. 14, 16, 67.

Judgment in *Ejectione firmae*. B. 5. 2 p. 105. b. 9. 77, 78.

Bar in *Ejectione firmae* by Accord. B. 9. 77, 78. See Tit. *Accord*.

Where a Man may maintain an *Ejectione firmae*, Aétion upon the Cafe, or Trefpafs at his Choice. See Tit. *Eleftion*.

Bar in *Ejectione firmae*, by Warranty collateral of the Anceftor of the Plaintiff, or not. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Ejectment of Ward.

Form of the Writ of Ejectment of Ward, and what fhall be good and fufficient Matter to abate it, what not. B. 10. 130. b. 11. 45.

Count in Ejectment of Ward, and what fhall be good, what not. B. 11. 55.

Where Writ of Ejectment of Ward lies for the Guardian in Socage. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where Writ of Ejectment of Ward lies of Land, and Body, or not. See Tit. *Ward*.

Verdict in Ejectment of Ward, and what good, what not. See Tit. *Ward*, and *Verdict*.

Where Judgment fhall be given in Ejectment of Ward, &c. See Tit. *Judgment*.

Who is a Deforceor againft whom a Writ of Ejectment, or &c. lies, and who not. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where and what Damages fhall be recovered in Ejectment of Ward, See Tit. *Ward*.

Eyre.

Of Juftices in Eyre, and their Authority. See Tit. *Juftices*.

Elegit.

Where Execution fhall be awarded by *Elegit*, and how the Sheriff fhall demean himfelf upon it, and what Lands fhall be delivered in Execution. See Tit. *Execution*, and *Extent*.

Where Affize lies by Tenant by *Elegit*. See Tit. *Affize*.

Where the Lord who has the Wardship of the Heir of his Tenant fhall out the Tenant by *Elegit*, or not. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where Tenant by *Elegit* fhall falſify a Recovery had againft him in Reverſion, who has the Frenk-tene-ment. See Tit. *Falſifying of Recovery*.

Where Tenant by *Elegit* fhall be received upon Default, or &c. of him in Reverſion who has the Frank-tenement

tenement in Action against him. See *Tit. Resciss.*

Where Action of Waste lies against Tenant by *Elegit*, or not. See *Tit. Waste.*

Election.

Where it is in Election of the Purchaser, to take in one Course of Conveyance, or other, or not; and upon what Words within the Deed, *Sec. B. 2. 35, 36. b. 4. 71, 72. b. 6. 36. b. 8. 167.*

Where the Lord may choose to have the Wardship of the Heir of his Tenant, or to waive it, and take the Rents and Services at his Pleasure. *B. 2. 68.*

Where upon Grant of a Rent-Charge the Grantee may disfranchise, or have a Writ of Annuity at his Election, or not. *B. 2. 36. b. 3. 29. b. 4. 49. b. 6. 58. b. 7. 24. b. 10. 128.*

Where upon two or three Actions it is a Man's Choice to have one, or the other, or not. *B. 2. 37, 61. b. 4. 92 to 95. b. 5. 2 p. 88. b. 9. 50, 51. See Tit. Bar, and Recovery.*

Of Abbots, Bishops, or other Heads of Corporations, how to be made, and what Election of them good. *B. 3. 74. b. 4. 77, 78. b. 10. 31, 34.*

Of a Sheriff of a County, and how he shall be chosen. *B. 3. 72. b. 4. 33. See Tit. Sheriff.*

Where and by what Acts and Accidents Election upon Grants shall be gone and determined, and by what not. *B. 2. 37. b. 3. 24, 84. b. 4. 49. b. 7. 7, 8. b. 10. 128.*

Where and when upon Grant or Obligation the Grantor or Obligor shall have Election; and where and when the Grantee, or Obligee. *B. 2. 37. b. 5. 2 p. 22, 25, 112. b. 6. 36. b. 8. 155. b. 10. 127, 128. See Tit. Annuity, Demandant, Gift, and Plaintiff.*

Where it is in Election of the Issue in Tail to have the Land taken in Exchange, or the Land descended to him from his Father. *B. 1. 96. See Tit. Exchange.*

Where it is in Election of the Tenant to attorn to the first, or second

Grantee of the Reversion, where, *Sec. B. 5. 2 p. 112. See Tit. Attornment.*

Where Heirs, or Executors shall have Election upon Grants, where, *Sec. or not. B. 2. 36, 37.*

Where it is in Election of the Lord to have a Writ of Forfeiture of Marriage, or to detain the Land, until, *Sec. b. 4. 82. b. 5. 2 p. 126, 127. b. 6. 70, 76. b. 10. 119. See Tit. Action upon the Statutes, Merton. c. 6. 7. Tit. Stat.*

Where it is in Election of the Issue in Tail to bring his Writ of Formedon, or to enter, and make Claim. *B. 3. 84, 85.*

Where it is in Election of the Tenant to vouch, or *Sec.* by Warranty indeed, or in Law. *B. 4. 81. See Tit. Warranty.*

Where it is in Election of the Plaintiff in Action, to have Judgment by the Common Law, or given by Statute, or not. *B. 5. 2 p. 59. b. 11. 62. See Tit. Judgment.*

Where he to whose Use, *Sec.* shall have Election to execute the Estate in the Land as Owner of it, or by Authority to him given, or reserved. *B. 6. 18. See Tit. Authority.*

Where the Lord may elect to avow upon the Feoffor, or Feoffee, or not. See *Tit. Avowry, and Notice.*

Where the Lessor may elect to bring an Action of Debt against the Lessee, or Assignee after Assignment by the Lessee of his Term. See *Tit. Assignment.*

Where it is in the Election of the Escheator, to return an Office found before him into the Chancery, or Exchequer. See *Tit. Office before the Escheator.*

Where it is in the Election of the Officer who arrests a Man upon a Warrant of the Peace, to carry the Party arrested to what Justice he pleases. See *Tit. Arrest, and Peace.*

Where it is in Election of the Sheriff upon *Fieri facias* to him directed, to sell a Term, or deliver it in Execution upon Extent. See *Tit. Execution.*

Of a Coroner, and how it shall be. See *Tit. Coroner.*

Where

Election. Eloigning.

Where upon Demurrer offered by one Party, the other shall not have Election to refuse to join in Demurrer. See Tit. *Demurrer*.

Where Election shall precede an Estate, where follow it. B. 2. 36.

Where it is in the Election of Party Plaintiff to bring an Action in what Place or County he pleases. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where it is in the Election of the Obligee to bring his Action of Debt against one Obligor, or all. See Tit. *Obligation*.

Where a Man may elect to make Title by Prescription general, or special. See Tit. *Prescription*.

Where and what Writs may be sued and maintained by the Husband and Wife, or Husband alone at his Election, where and what. See Tit. *Husband and Wife*.

Where there may be Election to have a Writ of Entry in the *per*, *per* and *cui*, or in the *post*, or not. See Tit. *Entry*, and *Writ of Entry*.

Of grand Assize in the Writ of Right, and the Order of it. See Tit. *Right*.

Where a Contract, or Action upon it shall be gone, and extinct by Acceptance of an Obligation for it, or not; but the Party may have his Action upon one, or the other, at his Election. See Tit. *Contract*, and *Extinguishment*.

Where a Contract or Action upon it shall be gone and extinct by Recovery, or not, but the Party may maintain his first Action, or an Action upon the Judgment at his Election, or not. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where and what Actions may be sued against the Husband and Wife jointly, upon a Thing done during the Coverture, or against the Husband alone at the Election of him that sues. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*, and *Joining in Action*.

How Conditions in the Disjunctive shall be performed, and what Party shall have Election. See Tit. *Election*.

Where Appeals and Inditements shall be good against the Principal

and Accessory jointly, or severally at the Election, &c. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Where an Executor upon a Devise to him shall have Election to take as Executor, or Legatee. See Tit. *Devise*.

Where a Woman shall have Election to be indowed of one Land, or another, or to be anew indowed. See Tit. *Dower*.

Election of the King to sue in what Court he pleases, and to chuse what Action he will. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

Where a Man may vouch one or two upon Joint Garranty at his Election, or not. See Tit. *Voucher*.

To have Execution by *Fieri facias*, *Capias*, or *Elegit*, or not. See Tit. *Executions*.

Of a Woman after Death of her Husband, or Issue in Tail, or &c. to make a Lease good by Acceptance. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

Where it shall be in Election to make a Lease, Grant, Gift, or Deed by him, good at full Age, or not. See Tit. *Infant*.

In Grants, Feoffments, Leases, &c. to make them good by Agreement, or avoid them by Disagreement after. See Tit. *Agreement and Disagreement*.

Where a Man shall pray and have Process at the Common Law, or Process given by Statute, or not. See Tit. *Process*.

Where a Man or Woman shall be remitted against their Claim below at Election, or not. See Tit. *Remitter*.

Where it is in the Election of Justices of Peace to make Restitution upon the Statutes of forcible Entry, or stay it upon Traverse. See Tit. *Forcible Entry*, and *Peace*.

Where the King shall have Election to have the Wardship of the Issue in Tail, upon a Gift made by his Tenant without his Licence. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

Eloigning.

Where a Woman shall be barred of Dower by eloigning the Heir, and by eloigning and detaining of Chatels. See Tit. *Dower*.

Emble-

Emblements.

Where the Disfeisee shall have the Emblements of the Disfeisor or Abator after his Re-entry, or not. B. 11. 51.

Where the Disfeisee shall have the Emblements of the Feoffee, or Lessee of the Disfeisor, or Abator, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 85. b. 11. 51.

Where Tenant by Copy of Court, or Lessee at Will shall have the Emblements, notwithstanding the Entry of the Lord, or Lessor. B. 4. 21. b. 5. 2 p. 116.

Where Lessee for Years shall not have the Emblements after his Estate determined. B. 5. 2 p. 85, 116.

Nor Lessee for Years of a Lessee for &c. B. 5. 2 p. 85, 116.

Where Lessee for Life, or his Executors shall have the Emblements. B. 5. 2 p. 85.

Where the Husband who has an Estate in the Right of his Wife, shall have the Emblements. B. 5. 2 p. 116.

Where the Wife shall have the Emblements of the Husband after his Death, and not the Husband's Executors, where contrary. B. 5. 2 p. 116.

Where the King shall have the Emblements upon Outlary. B. 5. 2 p. 116.

Embracery Q.

Emparlanoe.

The Form of Entry of Emparlanoe in the King's Bench, and Difference betwixt Emparlanoe upon Plea in Bar, and upon Replication. B. 5. 2 p. 75. See Tit. *Continuance.*

Where after Emparlanoe the Defendant shall have Hearing of the Deed, Testament, or Record, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 74.

Incumbent.

Where *Quare Impedit*, or &c. lies and is maintainable against an Incumbent alone, or not. B. 7. 25, 26.

What Pleas the Incumbent shall have in *Quare Impedit*, or &c. as well against a common Person, as the King; and how, and when, and what not. B. 4. 117. b. 6. 48. b. 7. 26. b. 10. 54. See Tit. *Statutes*, 25 E. 3. c. 7. there.

Where and to what Intents the Presentee to a Church shall be said an Incumbent by Admission without Induction, to what not. B. 4. 75. b. 6. 49. B. 7. 26. See Tit. *Presentation to a Church*, and *Quare Impedit*.

What Manner of Persons cannot be Presentees to a Church, to be Incumbents, but the Bishop may refuse them, &c. B. 4. 17. b. 5. 2 p. 57, 58.

Where an Incumbent shall be removed upon Recovery in a Writ of Right, or *Quare Impedit*, or &c. where not. B. 6. 29, 30, 48, 50, 51. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*.

Of an incumbent Parson Imparsonce, &c. See Tit. *Appropriation*.

Where an incumbent shall plead a Deed made to the Patron without shewing it. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where an Incumbent shall have Affize, or Trespass of Disfeisin, or Trespass done him, of Tithes in his Glebe Land, or Church-yard, &c. See Tit. *Affize*, *Trespass*, and *Parson*.

Where Plenarty by Six Months shall be sufficient Title, and bar in *Quare Impedit*, or &c. or Plenarty in a Parson imparsonce, or not. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*.

Where a Lease by a Parson, Prebend, or &c. of his Parsonage, or &c. shall be void by their Deaths, Resignation, Non-residence, or &c. or not. See Tit. *Leases*, and *Parson*.

Indenture.

Where and what shall be said and accounted an Indenture, or Deed indented, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 20. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where Estoppel shall be by Indenture, and where a Stranger shall estop, and be estopped by it, or not. B. 1.

Enditement.

155. b. 4. 53, 54. b. 5. 2 p. 20. b. 6. 15. b. 9. 8, 9.

Where an Action of Covenant may be maintained upon an Indenture, without Words of Covenant, and upon what Words within the Deed, upon what not. B. 4. 80. b. 5. 2 p. 17, 18. See *Tit. Covenant.*

How Conditions to perform Covenants contrived within Indentures shall be performed, and the Form of Pleading thereupon. See *Tit. Condition.*

Of Indentures of Defeasance, and where they shall be construed, and avail as a Condition, to avoid Circuity of Action. See *Tit. Circuity of Action, and Defeasance.*

Of Inquisition found before the Escheat, and that the Counterpart of the Indenture ought to remain with the Jury. See *Tit. Escheator.*

Where Use of Land may be declared by Indenture, bearing Date before, tho' the Assurance subsequent vary in Time, Quantity of Land, or &c. See *Tit. Uses.*

Enditement.

Who have Power and Authority to take Inditements, who not. B. 4. 41, 45, 46. b. 9. 118.

Where the Inditement which wants the Year and Day, nor makes it uncertain when the Thing was done, shall be good, or not. B. 4. 41, 48.

Where an Inditement which wants the Place, and makes it uncertain where the Thing was done, shall be good, or not. B. 9. 66.

Where an Inditement shall be good by Intendment, or Implication of Words, or not. B. 4. 41, 42, 44, 47. b. 5. 2 p. 120, 121. b. 8. 57.

Where an Inditement shall be good by Words equivalent, and what shall be said Words equivalent, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 122, 123.

Where to be void and insufficient for not putting in certain, the Part of the Body in which the Wound was given, and which Words imply sufficient Certainty, which not. B. 4. 40, 41. b. 5. 2 p. 121.

Where an Inditement is good, without shewing the Depth of the Wound, or not. B. 4. 40, 41. b. 5. 2 p. 122.

The Order to form Inditements at this Day by Statutes. B. 11. 29, & *seq.*

Where an Inditement which wants the Word (feloniously) is good, or not. B. 4. 41. b. 5. 2 p. 121. b. 9. 69.

Where an Inditement by Words general, as common Thief, Forestaller, Champertor, Barretor, or &c. is good, or not. B. 8. 36, 37. See *Tit. Barretor.*

In what Place and County Inditements shall be taken, in what not. B. 9. 118. See *Tit. Appeals, and Writs.*

What is a good Inditement of Murder, or Homicide, what not. B. 4. 40, 41, 42, 44, 45. b. 5. 2 p. 122, 123.

Relation of Words in Inditements, where they are good by such Relation, or not. B. 4. 40, 41.

Where an Inditement upon a Statute is good without rehearsing the Statute, and where against the Form of the Statute will be sufficient. B. 4. 48. See *Tit. Action upon Statute, and Forcible Entry.*

Where an Inditement, or Presentment, not expressing before what Court or Judge it was, &c. is good, or not. B. 4. 41.

Where an Inditement taken in the Time of one King shall stand in the Time of another, and the Party be arraigned, and put to answer upon it, or not. B. 7. 31.

Inditement of Burglary, and what shall be good, what not. See *Tit. Crown.*

For what Place and County the Country shall come to try the Issue upon an Inditement of Felony, or Treason. See *Tit. Crown.*

Where the Inquest upon Issue joined upon Inditement of Felony in one County may find a Thing done in another. See *Tit. Enquest.*

What shall be a good Inditement of High Treason, what not. See *Tit. Treason.*

What

Enditement. Enfant.

What shall be a good Inditement of Petty Treason, what not. See Tit. *Crown*.

Of Inditements and Presentments in Leets, which shall be good, which not. See Tit. *Leets*.

Where an Inditement is insufficient for Default of the Word *percussit*, He struck. B. 4. 42. b. 5. 2 p. 122, 123.

Where good against many upon the Death of a Man, and the Form of Inditement in such Case. B. 4. 40.

Against many, insufficient against one, where it shall be void against all. B. 4. 40.

Where the principal and accessory may be joined in one Inditement, or several Inditements, may be at Election. See Tit. *Appeals*, and *Election*.

Against the Principal, which good, which not. See Tit. *Crown*.

Against the Accessary, which good, which not. B. 4. 40, 41. See Tit. *Crown*.

Where good by the Word (about or not. B. 4. 40, 41.

Where good for Murder, without the Words (of Malice forethought) or not. B. 4. 40, 41.

Where upon the Statute of Recusants, 23. *Eliz.* B. 11. 60, 61.

Where an Inditement shall be good without the Words (in the Peace of God, or of our Lord the King) or not. B. 4. 41.

Where void and insufficient for false and insensible Latin, or not. B. 4. 39, 42. b. 5. 2 p. 120, 121. See Tit. *false Latin*.

Where void and insufficient by supposing one Thing to be done at two several Days. B. 4. 48.

Where an Inditement is but an Inquest of Office to find the Truth of the Fact, and therefore Defects in Law in them shall be supplied, &c. B. 4. 42, 47.

Where Surplusage in an Inditement shall make it vitious, or not. See Tit. *Surplusage*.

Where Inditement by Inquest which finds Matter of Record is good, or not. See Tit. *Enquests*

Where an Inditement of a Justice of Record for a Thing as Justice shall be good, or not. B. 4. 16. See Tit. *Conspiracy*.

Where Inditements of Trespasses, or other Misdeeds personal, &c. are good; and Bars in them. B. 9. 113, 118. See Tit. *Bar*.

The Office of the Justice upon a vitious Inditement. B. 4. 45.

Where an Inditement, or Presentment, &c. are not traversable, where contrary. See Tit. *Bar*.

Where a Man may be indited and arraigned, notwithstanding an Appeal hanging against them, or not. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Where a Man once acquitted shall be again indited and arraigned. See Tit. *Appeals*, and *Crown*.

Of Accusation by Inditement, &c. See Tit. *Accusation*.

Where Verdict at large may be given upon Inditement of Murder, Felony, or &c. and what Verdict is good, what not. See Tit. *Crown*.

Where Conspiracy lies against Inditors, &c. and what shall be a good Inditement for them, what not. See Tit. *Conspiracy*.

What shall be a good Inditement upon the Statute 8 H. 6. of forcible Entry, what not. See Tit. *Forcible Entry*.

Enfant.

Levies a Fine, how, and within what Time he must avoid it. B. 1. 76. b. 2. 57, 58, 77. b. 11. 69, 77. See Tit. *Error*.

Where a Feoffment, or Lease by an Infant is void, or voidable, and where good by Acceptance, &c. B. 4. 125. b. 5. 2 p. 27. b. 8. 42, 43. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

Where a Release, or Confirmation made by an Infant will be good, and bind him. B. 5. 2 p. 27. See Tit. *Acquittance*.

Where a Contract by an Infant shall bind him, or not. B. 9. 87.

Where an Infant shall be charged for Wasted done, and Recovery against him shall bind him. B. 8. 44.

Where Usurpation upon an Infant, by Presentation to a Church shall bind, and put him out of Possession, or not. B. 6. 49, 50. b. 11. 33. See *Tit. Statutes, W. 2. c. 5.*

Where an Infant bound by Warranty collateral descended upon him during his Nonage. B. 1. 140.

Where an Infant is to be excused for a Breach of a Condition in Deed, or Law, by his Nonage, or not. B. 8. 44.

Where a Stranger shall take Advantage of the Nonage of an Infant, and avoid Estates made by him, or not. B. 1. 140. b. 3. 13. b. 4. 125. b. 7. 8. b. 8. 43, 44. See *Tit. Age, and Dum fuit infra etatem.*

Where an Infant in his Mother's Belly shall be vouched, and what Things he shall have, and his Capacity to take, &c. B. 7. 9. b. 10. 32. See *Tit. Capacity.*

Where an Infant, &c. shall falsify a Recovery had against him during his Nonage, or not. B. 6. 8. b. 8. 44, 100. See *Tit. False Recovery.*

Infant Lord of a Manor grants a Copyhold, it shall bind him. B. 4. 23. b. 8. 63.

Declaration of Use of a Fine levied by him, good, and binds him. B. 2. 58. See *Tit. Uses.*

The King an Infant shall not avoid a Grant, because of his Nonage. B. 5. 2 p. 27. b. 7. 10, 12. *Calvin's Case.* See *Tit. King, and Prerogative.*

Where an Infant is not to be amerced, but if he be, is pardoned in Action brought by him. B. 5. 2 p. 49. b. 8. 61. See *Tit. Amercement.*

Where an Infant shall sue by Guardian, and how the Entry shall be in the Roll. B. 4. 53, 54. See *Tit. Attorney.*

Where an Infant is bound by Nonclaim within a Year and Day upon Waif and Estray. B. 5. 2 p. 108. See *Tit. Waif, and Estray.*

Where a Corporation shall not avoid their Grant, &c. because of Infancy of their Head, and Sovereign. See *Tit. Corporation.*

Where and what Statutes bind the

Infant, what not. B. 3. 91. b. 8. 44, 100. See *Tit. Continual Claim, &c.*

Where an Infant is bound by Nonclaim within Five Years upon a Fine levied, and how the Five Years shall be accounted. See *Tit. Continual Claim, Computation, and Statute 4 H. 7. c. 24. there.*

Where the Infant shall be charged by Cessing of Services, and Recovery in *Cessavit*, shall bind him for ever. See *Tit. Cessavit.*

Where an Infant shall attorn, and where not. See *Tit. Age, and Attornment.*

Where a Testament, or Devise by an Infant shall be good, or not. See *Tit. Testament.*

Where an Infant shall enter upon Discent of the Bastard eigne, by Reason of his Nonage. See *Tit. Bastardy.*

Where an Infant is bound by Statute-Merchant, Staple, or Recognisance, or not. See *Tit. Andita querela.*

Where the Infant Plaintiff in *Per quæ servitia*, or &c. shall acknowledge the Acquittal, Warranty, or other Advantage to the Defendant, and shall be bound by it. See *Tit. Attornment.*

Where Age shall be granted, and the Plea demur in *Partitione facienda*. See *Tit. Age.*

Where an Infant may make Attorney, and appear by Attorney, or not. See *Tit. Attorney.*

Where Entry shall be lawful upon Discent, because of Nonage. See *Tit. Entry Congeable.*

Where Age shall not be granted in Assize, &c. but the Circumstances shall be inquired of to his Advantage. See *Tit. Age, and Assize.*

Where Alienation of an Infant shall be good by Custom. See *Tit. Custom.*

Where an Infant shall be barred by his Acceptance. See *Tit. Acceptance.*

Where Disclaiming lies for an Infant in a Writ of Right, &c. See *Tit. Disclaiming.*

Where Process shall be awarded to make the Infant come to be viewed. See *Tit. Process.*

Enfranchisement. Informations. Enheritance. Enquest.

Enfranchisement.

Where Enfranchisement of a Villein, or Nief shall be by Espousals and for what Time. B. 4. 55.

Where Enfranchisement of a Villein shall not be by Attornment. B. 9. 85. See Tit. *Attornment.*

Where Enfranchisement shall not be by Feoffment to a Villein by the Tenant of the Lord by Collusion. B. 11. 77.

Where Enfranchisement of a Villein shall be by Action brought by the Lord against him. B. 11. 77.

Where a Villein shall be enfranchised by Abiding a Year and Day in antient Demean. B. 5. 2 p. 107.

Where a Villein of the King shall not be enfranchised by Grant of Land, &c. to him by the King. B. 5. 2 p. 56.

Where a Villein shall be enfranchised for ever, and where but for a Time. B. 4. 55.

Where Enfranchisement shall be by Matter in *Pais* to which the Lord is Party, or not. B. 4. 55. b. 9. 85. b. 11. 77.

Where a Villein shall be enfranchised by Matter of Record, to which the Lord is Party, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 56. b. 11. 77.

Informations. See Tit. *Informations.*

Enheritance.

Where a Man shall have an Estate of Inheritance without the Word (Heirs) by Grant, Devise, &c. or not. B. 1. 85 to 87, 100, 103. b. 3. 21. b. 4. 29. b. 5. 2 p. 112. b. 6. 16, 17, 27. b. 10. 57. See Tit. *Estates.*

Where no Estate shall be of Inheritance by Feoffment, Grant, or &c. though the Word (Heirs) are within the Deed of Feoffment, Grant, or &c. B. 1. 40, 43, 66, 85, 104, 140, 147, 155. b. 2. 21, 23, 24. b. 4. 29. b. 5. 2 p. 112. b. 8. 27.

Where two have joint Estates for Life, and several Inheritances. B. 1. 84. b. 8. 87. See Tit. *Estates.*

May descend, not ascend. B. 3. 40. See Tit. *Discent.*

Where Attainder of the Father shall be Corruption of Blood in the Sons, so that they shall not inherit to the Father, or other Ancestor. See Tit. *Corruption of Blood.*

In Chattels, and where the Heir shall have them as Parcel, or Incident to the Inheritance. See Tit. *Chattels.*

Who shall be Heir, and have the Land by Discent, who not. See Tit. *Discent, and Heir.*

Enquest.

Where several *Venire facias*'s shall be awarded to have the Inquest, or but one joint *Venire* upon one, or several Issues. B. 8. 66. b. 11. 5, 6.

Where the Defendant shall have *Venire facias*, to have the Inquest with Proviso, or without, or not. B. 10. 104.

How a *Venire facias*, or &c. of the *Tales* shall be awarded, and how many of the *Tales* may be, or not. B. 10. 104, 105.

Where the Inquest shall be taken of the *Tales*, the *Venire facias*, or principal Panel being quashed, or where by the principal Panel but one or two are returned. B. 10. 104, 105.

Where the Inquest shall not be taken for Defendant in the Process, or Defect in the Return of the Sheriff, or &c. B. 5. 2 p. 36, 41, 42. b. 6. 14. b. 8. 66. b. 10. 104, 119. b. 11. 7.

Where a *Venire facias* anew shall be awarded, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 36, 37, 41, 42. b. 6. 14. b. 8. 66. b. 11. 7. b. 10. 104.

Where the Inquest shall be discharged, and for what Causes. B. 8. 65, 66.

Which are Inquests of Office, and where to be taken, and what shall ensue upon them. B. 10. 119.

Where the Inquest shall find Matter of Record, where it ought to take Notice of it, upon Pain of Attaint, and their finding it good. B. 1. 8, 9, 28, 35, 41, 168, 169. b. 2. 19,

Enquest.

20, 25, 50, 57, 70, 91. b. 3. 7, 69.
b. 4. 64, 65, 101, 102. b. 5. 1, 2. and
2 p. 3, 99, 104. b. 7. 121. b. 8. 67.
b. 9. 3, 8. b. 11. 9, 19.

Where the Inquest shall try, and
find a Spiritual, and take Knowledge
of it upon Pain of Attaint, or not.
B. 4. 29. b. 5. 2 p. 98, 104. b. 7. 53.

Where the Inquest shall try, and
inquire of a Thing done beyond Sea,
or in *Scotland*; or not. B. 6. 46, 47.
b. 7. 23, 26, 27. *Calvin's Case*.

Where the Inquest may, and must
find Matter of Estoppel, and good.
B. 4. 53.

Where the Inquest is not estopped
by Pleading of the Parties, but are
at large to find the Truth of the Mat-
ter. B. 2. 4, 75. b. 4. 53, 126. b. 5.
2 p. 30. See Tit. *Estoppel*.

Where the Inquest shall take No-
tice of, and find Matter in a foreign
County, and their Finding and Ver-
dict upon it good. B. 5. 2 p. 56. b.
6. 46. b. 7. 2.

Where the Inquest shall not be
charged with Matters in Law, and if
they meddle with them, and find
them, their Finding as to them to be
nothing, and void. B. 2. 75. b. 4. 42.
53. b. 5. 5. b. 6. 6. b. 7. 1. b. 8. 115.
b. 9. 12, 13, 23, 25, 30. b. 10. 92.
b. 11. 10.

How the Justices may order the
Inquest, and their Authority to pu-
nish them for Eating and Drinking.
B. 5. 2 p. 40. b. 8. 41. b. 11. 43. See
Tit. *Amercement*, and *Fines to the King*.

Where the Party shall have Avail
of Estoppel found by the Inquest,
tho' not pleaded. B. 4. 53.

From what Review and County
shall the Inquest come upon Trial
of Issues, and from what not. See
Tit. *Vifne*, and *Trial*.

To whom a *Venire facias*, or *Ec.* to
have an Inquest, shall be awarded,
see above, and Tit. *Coroners*.

Where the Inquest shall be of Two
Counties, or not. See Tit. *Affize*.

How Procefs shall be awarded a-
gainst the Inquest, when one Party
is an Alien born, and how the Inquest
shall be taken. See Tit. *Alien*.

Where after Issue joined for Par-
cel, or one Defen. and Demurrer,
for the other Party, or Parcel, no
Procefs shall issue against the In-
quest, but it shall cease, because of
the Demurrer, and where contrary.
See Tit. *Demurrer*.

Of Election of the grand Inquest
in the Writ of Right, and the Order
of it. See Tit. *Right*.

Where the Inquest shall be de-
manded and amerced. See Tit. *A-
mercement*.

What Writings or Records given
in Evidence shall the Inquest have
with them. See Tit. *Evidence*.

Where the Inquest shall be taken
in a Writ of Right, instead of the
grand Affize. See Tit. *Right*.

Where the Inquest of Office, or
other assesses all the Damages, &c.
See Tit. *Damages*, and *Attaint*.

Where the Inquest ought to sever
the Damages against the Defendant,
or not. See Tit. *Damages*, and *Appor-
tionment*.

Where the Inquest ought to sever
the Damages which the Plaintiff is
to recover. See Tit. *Damages*, and
Apportionment.

Where the Inquest ought to sever
the Costs and Damages. See Tit.
Damages.

Where the Inquest shall be sup-
plied from the Standers by. See Tit.
Jurors.

Where the Inquest shall enquire
of, and try the Intent of a Man, and
where they shall be charged to in-
quire of it. See Tit. *Trial*.

What Return of the Sheriff shall
be good upon a *Venire facias*, *Habeas
corpora*, or Distress against the Inquest.
See Tit. *Return of the Sheriff*.

Where the Parties shall have Avail
of a Condition found by the Inquest,
without pleading, or giving it in E-
vidence, or no. See Tit. *Monstrance
of Deeds*, and *Verdict*.

Where Trial shall be by the first
Jurors, and others, or by the first
Jurors alone. See Tit. *Trial*.

Where the Inquest shall try a
Thing before the Time of Memory,

or not. See Tit. *Trial*, and *Grants of the King*.

Inquest demanded upon Pain. See Tit. *Pain*.

Where the Inquest shall fine to the King, and for what Offences and Misdemeanors. See Tit. *Fine to the King*.

Of Challenges to the Inquest, or to the Jurors. See Tit. *Challenge*.

Enrollment. See Tit. *Inrollment*.

Entendment.

Where a Writ shall be good by Intendment. B. 3. 44. b. 8. 119. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where Plaintiff in Assize shall be good by Intendment. B. 8. 57. See Tit. *Plaint*.

Where a Count shall be good by Intendment, or not. B. 3. 1, 2. b. 5. 2 p. 120. b. 8. 57, 133. b. 10. 54. See Tit. *Count*, and *Plaint*.

Where Avowry shall be good by Intendment, or not. B. 3. 1, 2. b. 7. 23, 25. See Tit. *Avowry*.

Where a Bar shall be good by Intendment, and good if it be Certainty to common Intendment. B. 3. 1, 2. b. 5. 2 p. 111. b. 8. 57. b. 10. 59. See Tit. *Bar*.

Where Verdict shall be good by Intendment, or not. B. 3. 9. b. 4. 65. b. 5. 2 p. 5, 35, 96, 108, 122. b. 9. 51, 68, 69, 74. b. 10. 57. See Tit. *Verdict*.

Where an Intendment shall be good by Inditement, or not. B. 4. 40, 41, 48. See Tit. *Inditement*.

Where the King's Grant shall be taken and construed by Intendment, and if Two Intendments be, which shall be taken. See Tit. *Grants of the King*.

Where the King's Prerogative shall be taken by Intendment, and the best be intended for him. See Tit. *Prerogative*, and *Grant of the King*, and *Tenure*.

Where Estoppel shall be by Intendment of that which is intended and implied within the Record. See Tit. *Estoppel*.

Where a Deed, or Grant, &c. shall be void, because of Want of Intendment. See Tit. *Deeds, Grants, and Gifts*.

Upon Feoffment, Grant, or &c. without limiting any Estate, and what Estate the Feoffee, Grantee, or &c. shall have. See Tit. *Estate*, and *Devises*.

Upon speaking of Escuage generally. See Tit. *Escuage*.

Upon Speaking to make Proof generally. See Tit. *Condition*, and *Witnesses*.

Upon Speaking of *J. S.* or &c. generally who shall be intended, the Father, or Son. See Tit. *Writ*.

Upon Speaking of Courts, and what Courts shall be intended Courts of Record, in which a Man shall sue for Penalties, &c. See Tit. *Courts*.

Upon Speaking of the Feast of St. Michael, where, &c. what Feast shall be intended. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Where the special Reservation of the Party destroys the general Intendment of the Law. See Tit. *Reservation*.

Where the Intention of the Parties shall direct the Assurance of Lands, and Uses, and the Intent of the Parties is more regarded than the strict Words of a Deed. B. 1. 99, 100, 101. b. 2. 75, 76, 77. b. 5. 2 p. 26. b. 6. 33, 64. b. 8. 94, 155. b. 9. 9, 10. b. 11. 15. See Tit. *Uses*, and *Deeds*.

Where the Condition of an Obligation shall not be said performed, if the Intent of the Parties be not performed, tho' the Words be fully performed, and contrary. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where the Intent of a Man shall be tried and inquired as a Thing material: See Tit. *Trial*.

Where by Grant, Feoffment, or &c. the Grantee, Feoffee, or &c. shall have other Things, or intermeddle in other Land, to make that which is implied and intended in the Grant, or &c. See Tit. *Grants*.

Where a Plea that has two Intendments, shall be taken, and intended most strong against him that pleads it. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

Where

Enterpleading. Entry in Lands, and Writ of Entry, Entry Congeable, &c.

Where an Estate uncertain to whom, and of what Thing, &c. shall be guided by Intendment. See Tit. *Devise, Estates, Grants, and Misnaming.*

Where the Return of the Sheriff shall be good by Intendment. See Tit. *Return of the Sheriff.*

What Cause of Excommunication shall be intended where no Cause is expressed. See Tit. *Excommunication.*

Where Tenure shall be according to the special Reservation of the Party, and not according to the general Intendment of the Law. See Tit. *Reservation, and Tenure.*

Where the Intent of the Testator is more respected in the Exposition of Wills, than the Words of the Testament. See Tit. *Devises.*

Enterpleading.

How Livery shall be made, where two are found Heirs to one Man, and when, and how they shall interplead. B. 7. 45. See Tit. *Livery.*

Where Interpleading shall be by Two, where they are to have *Ouster la maine* of the King. See Tit. *Livery.*

Upon what Office Two shall interplead where they sue to have Livery, or &c. out of the King's Hands. B. 7. 45.

Entry in Lands, and Writ of Entry.

Where Entry shall make a Degree to have a Writ of Entry, in the *Per* and *Cui*, or in the *Post*. B. 1. 2, 125, 136. b. 3. 62. b. 4. 27, 28, 29, 71. b. 5. 2 p. 17, 113. b. 6. 79. b. 7. 9.

Where, when, for, and against whom a Writ of Entry in *Consimili Casu* lies, &c. where, when, for, and against whom not. B. 6. 8. b. 8. 48, 49. See Tit. *Stat. W. 2. c. 4. 24, 25.*

Form of the Writ of Entry in *Consimili Casu*, and what Matter is sufficient to abate it, what not. B. 8. 49.

Where, and of what Thing a Writ of Entry *Ad terminum qui prateriit* lies. See B. 8. 47. and *Demandis.*

Where a Writ of Entry in the *Per*, or *Per* and *Cui* lies of an Office. B. 8. 47. See Tit. *Demand, Affize, and Plaint.*

Where a Man may have a Writ of Entry in the *Per*, or *Per* and *Cui*, or in the *Post*, at his Election, or not. B. 6. 9.

Where a Man may have an Affize, or Writ of Entry in the Nature of Affize of his own Possession. See Tit. *Election.*

Of the Writ of Entry *Causa matrimonii prelocuti*. See Tit. *Causa matrimonii prelocuti.*

Of the Writ of Entry *Cui in vita contradicere non potuit*. See Tit. *Cui in vita. Of Entry by Intrusion.*

Of the Writ of Entry *Dum non compos mentis*. See Tit. *Dum non compos mentis.*

Of the Writ of Entry upon Alienation *Dum fuit infra atatem*. See Tit. *Dum fuit infra atatem.*

Where a Man upon Recovery, or Fine levied shall be adjudged in Possession presently, without Entry, or Seisin. See Tit. *Continual Claim, Entry Congeable, Possession, and Recovery.*

Where upon a Condition broken a Man shall be adjudged in Possession presently, without Re-entry, or not. See Tit. *Conditions.*

Where a Man shall have Trespass, and punish the mean Tretpass without Re-entry, or not. See Tit. *Trespass.*

Where a Condition giving Entry to a Stranger, is void. See Tit. *Conditions.*

Of Esplees alledged in Writs of Entry, how, and in which. See Tit. *Esplees.*

Entry in Lands, and Entry Congeable.

Where Possession and Seisin in Lands, or &c. shall be revested and adjudged in him that has Right without Entry in Deed, or not. B. 1. 85, 94, 97, 147. b. 2. 53. b. 3. 65, 84, 85. b. 4. 53. b. 6. 62. b. 8. 44.

Entry in Lands, and Entry Congeable.

95. See Tit. *Conditions*, and *Continual Claim*.

Where Entry of the Wife, or her Heir shall be lawful after Discontinuance by the Husband, or not. B. 1. 102. b. 3. 51, 59 to 61, 85. b. 5. 2 p. 80. b. 8. 43, 44. b. 9. 141. See Tit. *Discontinuance of Lands*, and the Statutes 11 H. 7. and 32 H. 8.

Where Entry shall be lawful upon Discent, because of Nonage, and by whom, where, and for whom not. B. 4. 125. b. 7. 11. b. 8. 43, 44, 100. See Tit. *Infant*, and *Dum fuit infra etatem*.

Where Entry in Lands is lawful upon Descent, because the Owner during the Time was over Sea, or not. B. 8. 100.

Where Entry is lawful upon Descent after Recovery, Fine, &c. or not. B. 6. 51. b. 8. 72. b. 10. 27, 38. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery*, and *Remitter*.

Where Entry upon Descent shall be lawful, because of Privy of Blood, or not. B. 1. 95, 98, 102, 137. b. 3. 61, 62. See Tit. *Bastardy*.

Where Entry of the Disseeisee shall be lawful upon Descent, or not. B. 4. 22, 23. b. 7. 11. b. 8. 101. b. 11. 33. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where the Entry of the Disseeisee is lawful upon the Lord by Escheat. B. 4. 58. b. 8. 101.

Where the Entry of the Heir is lawful, where the Entry of the Ancestor was not. B. 1. 111. b. 3. 60. b. 4. 125. b. 8. 43. See Tit. *Ideot*.

Where the Entry of the Heir is lawful, because of Right descended to him. B. 8. 43, 44.

Where the Entry of him in Reversion, or Remainder is lawful, notwithstanding Recovery had against Tenant for Term of Life. B. 1. 16. b. 3. 2, 60. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery*, and *Forfeiture*, and *Statutes*, 32 of H. 8. c. 31. 14 Eliz. c. 8.

Where Entry is lawful upon a Stranger to the Recovery, who comes in by a mean Estate, &c. B. 6. 51.

Where Entry is lawful upon Te-

nant in Dower after Discent, or not. B. 8. 101.

Where Entry is lawful upon Tenant by Courtesy, or upon the Issue after his Death, after Discent. B. 3. 34.

Where Entry of the Feoffees of him to whose Use, is lawful upon him to whose Use himself, and where the antient Use shall not revive, without their Entry upon a Stranger. B. 1. 101, 112, 126, 128, 130, 134. b. 7. 9. See Tit. *Uses*.

Where Entry shall be lawful, notwithstanding a Recovery against himself, or his Ancestor, or after Execution upon Recognisance sued, or not. B. 4. 66, 67, 82. See Tit. *Recognisance*, and *Damages*, and *Extent*.

Where Entry, or Recovery of one shall avail the other, and vest the Estate and Frank-tenement in him, and where the Entry of one shall advantage another. B. 8. 44. b. 9. 106, 140, 142, and 11. See Tit. *Continual Claim*, and *Remitter*.

Where Entry once taken away, and not lawful, shall become lawful after, by Matter of After-fact. B. 3. 54. b. 8. 43, 44.

Where the Entry of the Lessor, or &c. upon Lessee for Years, or &c. to see if Waste be done, shall be lawful, and how he ought to demean himself upon such Entry. B. 8. 146.

Where Entry and Seizure of Land by the King, or his Ministers shall be good without Office found, or not. B. 1. 42, 48. b. 2. 52. b. 3. 2, 3, 10, 11. b. 4. 54, 58, 126, 127. b. 5. 2 p. 55, 56, 109, 110. b. 7. 12, 13, 14, 25. b. 8. 169, 170. b. 9. 16, 95. b. 11. 12.

Where the King cannot enter into Lands, or seize them by Office found without a Writ of *Scire facias*, or other Process, or contrary. B. 2. 80. b. 3. 11. b. 4. 56, 58, 126. b. 8. 169. b. 9. 95, 96. b. 11. 12.

Where the King shall presently be in Possession of Land, or &c. by Office found, or not; till he has entred, or seized. B. 3. 11. b. 4. 58. b. 5.

Entry in Lands, and Entry Congeable.

2 p. 56. b. 9. 95, 96. b. 11. 12. See Tit. *Office before*, &c.

Where Entry may be upon the King's Possession without Livery sued, Petition, or *Ouster la maine*, or not. B. 1. 50, 133. b. 2. 53. b. 4. 55, 56, 59. b. 7. 32. b. 8. 76, 172. b. 9. 69, 98. See Tit. *Intrusion*, and *Livery*.

Where Entry into Lands for a certain Time is good, and may be. B. 3. 61. See Tit. *Condition*, *Forfeiture of Marriage*, and *Election*.

Where Entry may be in a Moiety, and the Estate stand for the other Moiety upon a Joint Demise. B. 4. 73. See Tit. *Faint-Tenants*.

Where Entry into Lands may be, because of a Condition in Law, and which are Conditions in Law, which not. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Where Entry may be in Lands, or &c. for Conditions in Deed, and upon whom, and by whom. See Tit. *Condition*, *Assignee*, and *Statutes*, 32 H. 8. c. 34. there.

Where Entry into Lands, or &c. may be, by Reason of a Condition created, and added to an Estate by Defeasance. See Tit. *Circuity of Action*.

Where Entry, or Re-entry may not be in Lands, &c. for a Condition, without Demand of the Rent reserved upon the Lease, &c. and what Demand is good, what not. See Tit. *Demand*.

Where Entry shall not be for a Condition, &c. because of Acceptance of Rent after the Condition broken, and where contrary. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

Where the Lessor, Feoffor, or &c. by Re-entry for a Condition broken shall be adjudged in his former Estate, and to what Intents, and the Estate avoided from the Beginning, and to what not. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where the Lord of a Villein shall not have an Estate in Lands, or Goods of the Villein, without Entry, Seizure, or Claim. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where the Entry of the Husband shall vest the Estate in the Wife, or not. See Tit. *Baron*, and *Feme*.

Where Entry of the *Mulier* may be upon Discent during his Nonage. See Tit. *Bastardy*.

Where an Infant may enter, notwithstanding his Feoffment, Lease, or &c. See Tit. *Enfant*, and *Acceptance*.

Where Entry may be upon Discent during the Time of Imprisonment. See Tit. *Duress*.

Where Entry of a Parson, Prebend, &c. may be, notwithstanding Alienation of their Predecessor. See Tit. *Continuance*.

Where Entry may be, because of his own Feoffment of his Ancestor, by Cause of unsound Memory. See Tit. *Dum non compos mentis*, and *Idiots*.

Where the Issue in Tail may enter, notwithstanding the Exchange of his Ancestor. See Tit. *Exchange*.

Where the Lord may enter for Escheat, upon the Death of his Tenant without Heir, or not. See Tit. *Escheat*, and *Infant*.

Where Entry of the Lord in Right of an Infant his Ward is lawful, or not. See Tit. *Ward*, and *Collusion*.

Where Entry may be, because of Forfeiture, by Alienation, to the Disinheriting, &c. or not. See Tit. *Forfeiture*, and above.

Where Entry may be, because of Assent to Rape. See Tit. *Rape*, and *Stat. 6 R. 2. c. 6. 4, 5 P. & M. c. 5.*

Where Entry may be against his own Release, or Confirmation, because of Right, or Title accrued of late Time. See Tit. *Releases*, and *Confirmation*.

Where the Entry of him to whose Use shall be Disseisin to the Feoffees, or no, &c. See Tit. *Uses*.

Where Entry may be for Right, notwithstanding Release of Actions. See Tit. *Right*.

Where the Devisee may enter Lands, or &c. devised unto him, without Assent of the Executors, or not. See Tit. *Devise*.

Where an Action of Trespass may be maintained, and against whom without Re-entry, and against whom after Re-entry, against whom not. See Tit. *Trespass*.

Entry in Lands, and Entry Congeable. Entry of Pleas.

Where Tenant at Will may enter upon a Disseisor, or not. See Tit. *Tenant at Will*.

Where he that enters into Land, or &c. of another, by Course of Law, shall be a Trespasser from the Beginning by Matter of other Fact. See Tit. *Justification*.

Where Entry of the Son, or Daughter born after may be lawful upon the Uncle, &c. who entred as Heir. See Tit. *Descent*, and *Vesting*, and *Devesting*.

Where Entry of the Executors upon a Devise made that they shall sell the Land, or &c. may be upon a Descent. See Tit. *Devise*.

Where Entry of one remits his Companion, or not. See Tit. *Remitter*.

Where Entry in the Land of another is lawful by Reason of Common claimed. See Tit. *Common*.

Where Entry in the Land of another is lawful to distrain, &c. or not. See Tit. *Distress*.

Where Executors may enter the Heir's Land, to take, &c. See Tit. *Chattels*, and *Devise*.

Where and what Entry of the Heir after Death of the Ancestor, where the King is to have Ward, or Primer Seisin, is Intrusion upon the King's Possession, or not. See Tit. *Intrusion*.

Where Entry cannot be against the Patentee of the King, without *Scire facias* sued against him upon Traverse, Tender, or Petition to the King. See Tit. *Scire facias*, *Petition*, and *Traverse to Office*.

Where a Stranger to a Recovery may enter and falsify the Recovery without Action sued. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery*.

Where a Woman may enter, and take her Dower without Assignment. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where the Heir, or &c. may enter for Forfeiture of the Jointure to the Wife, by her Alienation against the Statute, 11 H. 7. c. 20. See Tit. *Statutes*.

Where the Assignee of a Reversion may enter for a Condition broken,

and what Assignee. See Tit. *Statutes*, 32 H. 8. c. 34. *Assignee*, and *Conditions*.

Entry of Pleas.

Form of Entry of a Warrant of Attorney, where another Thing than Land is demanded. B. 4. 87. See Tit. *Demand*.

Form of Entry of Pleas, and where the Entry shall be in Latin, tho' the Pleading was in another Language. B. 10. 132. See Tit. *Statutes*, 36 E. 3. c. 15.

Where upon a Plea pleaded, and Issue joined, the Entry shall be, and of this he puts himself upon the Country, and where, he requests that it may be inquired by the Country, B. 10. 54, 59.

Form of Entry, and titling Records in the King's Bench. B. 9. 99.

Form of Entry of Verdicts, &c. and where the Entry is to be, That the Jurors were elected, tried, and sworn. B. 9. 101. twice.

Form of Entry of Continuances of Pleas in Courts, and the Difference of Entries in the several Courts. See Tit. *Continuances*, and *Courts*.

Form of Entry of Imparlances. See Tit. *Emparlance*.

Form of Entry of Admittance of a Guardian for an Infant, where he sues by a Guardian. See Tit. *Infant*.

Whereupon for Parcel, and Issue joined for another, Entry shall be of the Process continued against the Inquest. See Tit. *Demurrer*.

Where the Court of Office, and by Discretion, may enter and record a Thing done Two or Three Terms after, or not. See Tit. *Office of Court*.

Form of Entry of a Clerk delivered to the Ordinary. See Tit. *Clergy*.

Form of Judgment upon a Writ of Error. See Tit. *Error*.

Where special Matter shall be entred for Evidence, or not. See Tit. *Evidence*.

Form of Entry of Nonfuit, and upon what Roll to be entred. See Tit. *Nonfuit*.

Form

Entry of Pleas. Equipollent. Error.

Form of Entry of *Retraxit*. See Tit. *Retraxit*.

Form of Entry of Departure in Despight of the Court. See Tit. *Departure in Despight, &c.*

Form of Entry of Verdicts. See Tit. *Verdicts*.

Form of Entry of Judgments. See Tit. *Judgments*.

Form of Entry of Executions. See Tit. *Executions*.

Form of Entry of an Excommunication pleaded. See Tit. *Excommunication*.

Entry of Judgment upon a Writ, or Count abated, or when the Plaintiff is barred. See Tit. *Judgment*.

Form of Entry upon Disclaim. See Tit. *Disclaim*.

Equipollent.

Where a Condition to pay Money, &c. shall be satisfied, and performed by way of retaining, and that to countervail Payment in Fact, or not. See Tit. *Condition*.

How a Condition to pay Money shall be satisfied and performed, and what is Satisfaction to countervail Payment, what not. See Tit. *Conditions*.

What is Attornment in Fact, and what Acts shall countervail Attornment in Law. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Where an Office taken before Commissioners, shall be equipollent with an Office taken before the Escheator. See Tit. *Office before, &c.*

Error.

Form of the Writ of Error, and where it shall be, which before you resideth, and what Matter is sufficient to abate it, what not. B. 3. 1, 2, 15. b. 4. 93. b. 5. 2 p. 111. b. 11. 38.

In Fact, and what Thing may be assigned for Error in Fact; where, and what not. B. 5. 2 p. 39, 44. b. 6. 14.

Where Error may be assigned in granting, or denying Age, Aid, Voucher, View, or &c. or not. B. 8. 58, 59. b. 9. 16, 28, 29. b. 11. 40.

Where no Error to suffer a Man to make Attorney, where he ought not by Law. B. 8. 58, 59. See Tit. *Attorney*.

Where Error is in a Writ of Debt, because in the *Debet*, where it ought to be in the *Debet* and *Detinet*, or contrary. See Tit. *Debt*.

Where Error shall be assigned in Trials, because the *Venire* was not from two, or three Towns, as it ought. See Tit. *Vifne*.

Where Error, &c. because the Name of the Sheriff, or &c. was not put to the Return. See Tit. *Return of the Sheriff*.

Where Error, &c. in Entry of Verdicts for Defend. of the Words that the Jurors were elected, tried, and sworn. See Tit. *Entry of Pleas*.

Where Error shall be assigned in Entry of Judgments, because one of the Parties, Plaintiff or Defendant, was dead at the Time, &c. See Tit. *Judgments*.

Where Error shall be assigned in Judgments, and the Entry of them upon the Writ of Count abated, or Judgment that the Plaintiff shall be barred. See Tit. *Judgments*.

Where Error, &c. in Outlawry, because the Party was over Sea at the Time. See Tit. *Utlary*.

Where Error shall be assigned in awarding Execution. See Tit. *Execution*.

Where Error shall be assigned in granting a *Nisi prius*, or &c. See Tit. *Nisi prius*.

Where Error may be assigned in joining in Action, or not. See Tit. *Joining in Action*.

Error not to be assigned in a Thing to his own Advantage. B. 5. 2 p. 39, 44. b. 7. 4. b. 8. 59.

Where Error shall be assigned in Fines levied of Lands, or &c. by an Infant, or other Matter, and what Matter is Error, and within what Time Fines ought to be reversed for Nonage. B. 2. 57, 76, 77. b. 5. 2 p. 38, 44, 45. b. 8. 58. b. 11. 69, 77. See Tit. *Enfant*, and *Laches*.

Where Error shall be assigned in Misreturn of the Sheriff, in Avoydance

dance of Outlawry. See Tit. *Utlary*.

Where Error cannot be assigned upon Judgment given upon Attainder of Felony, &c. B. 6. 14.

Where Error shall be assigned upon Recovery for Default of Original. B. 3. 5, 6. b. 5. 2. p. 37, 39. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery*.

In Law, and what may be assigned Error in Law, what not. See Above.

Form of assigning Errors, and where, and when the Plaintiff ought to assign them. B. 1. 12, 35. b. 5. 2 p. 39, 44.

Where Writ of Error lies by, or against the King, upon Judgment erroneous, or not. B. 1. 34, 42. b. 3. 1. b. 4. 89, 90. See Tit. *Attaint*.

Who shall have a Writ of Error, and where it lies for the Executors, where for the Heir, and who shall be said Heir to have it, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 32, 38, 40, 43, 90, 111. b. 8. 62, 65.

Where Error lies for the Garnisher. B. 5. 2 p. 90.

Where Error lies for him in Reversion, or Remainder in the Life of Tenant for Life, or after. B. 3. 4, 61. b. 9. 141. b. 10. 44.

Where a Writ of Error lies not against Disclaim. B. 8. 61, 62.

Where a Man may maintain a Writ of Error against his own Confession. B. 8. 62.

Where and what Record is sufficient upon which Errors may be assigned; where Parcel of a Record, or not. B. 11. 39, 41.

Where Diminution shall be alledged in a Writ of Error, and by whom, and whom not. B. 5. 2 p. 44, 47.

Where a Writ of Error shall be sued in Parliament, and upon Judgment, in what Court, &c. B. 10. 69.

In what Court, and how Judgment erroneous in the King's Bench shall be redressed. B. 3. 70. b. 5. 53, 85, 86, 70. b. 5. 2 p. 18, 27, 28, 43, 89, 97. b. 6. 8. See Tit. *Statutes*, 27 Eliz. c. 8. and *Utlary*.

In what Court, and how Judgment given in the Exchequer shall be re-

dressed. B. 1. 11, 34, 38. b. 8. 58, 65, 68. b. 11. 59.

In what Court Judgment erroneous given in the King's Bench in Ireland shall be redressed. B. 7. 18. *Calvin's Case*.

In what Court Judgment erroneous given before the Steward of the King's House, or in the Marshalsea, shall be redressed. B. 10. 69.

No Error lies upon Judgment given in the County-Court. B. 6. 11, 12. See Tit. *False Judgment*, and *Suitors*.

No Error lies upon Judgment erroneous, given in Court-Baron. B. 6. 11, 12. See Tit. *False Judgment*.

Where Writ of Error lies upon Judgment erroneous, given in the Court of Piepowders. B. 6. 11, 12. See Tit. *False Judgment*.

Where Writ of Error lies upon Judgment given before Justices in Eyre. B. 9. 28.

How and in what Court Judgment erroneous given in *Wales* shall be redressed. B. 5. 2 p. 85.

Where a Writ of Error lies upon Judgment erroneous given upon a Writ of Redisseisin. B. 6. 12. b. 8. 143.

Upon Judgment erroneous given upon Attainder of Murder, or &c. it lies not. B. 6. 14.

The Writ of Error ensues the Nature of the first Action, in which Judgment erroneous was given. B. 6. 25.

Where Judgment erroneous given in any Court shall be redressed and amended by the same Court by a Writ of Error, or without it. B. 3. 59. b. 8. 137, 143, 144. See Tit. *Amendment*, and *Utlary*.

Where Judgment erroneous shall be reversed by another Error, not assigned by the Party. B. 5. 2 p. 37, 58. b. 11. 8. See Tit. *Office of Court*.

Where Judgment erroneous shall be reversed, or amended by Plea, without suing a Writ of Error. B. 8. 142, 144, 157. See Tit. *Amendment*, and *Utlary*. B. 3. 59.

Bar in Writ of Error, and who shall plead it, and when; what shall be a good

Error. Escape. Escheator.

good Bar, what not. B. 1. 13, 16, 111, 112. b. 3. 1, 59, 61. b. 6. 25. b. 8. 7, 62, 152, 154. See Tit. *Releases*.

Where a Record in Part, or against one, shall stand in Force against the other Part, or Person, or not. B. 1. 78. b. 2. 77. b. 3. 3. b. 5. 2 p. 32, 90.

Judgment in the Writ of Error for the Plaintiff, or Defendant in the former Action. B. 1. 40. b. 3. 4. b. 5. 2 p. 39, 89, 90, 111. b. 6. 7, 25, 45. b. 8. 96, 143. See Tit. *Restitution*, and *Utlary*.

Where and when Execution shall be awarded upon Judgment reversed, and in what Court. B. 1. 40, and 11. b. 10. 118. See Tit. *Statutes*, 31 E. 3. c. 12. 27 Eliz. c. 8. touching Errors, and Records.

Where by Reversal of a Record by a Writ of Error, another Record depending upon it is reversed and gone. B. 5. 2 p. 90. b. 8. 142, 152. b. 9. 119.

Where Amendment may be after a Writ of Error brought, and in what Thing, and what not. See Tit. *Amendment*.

Where the Court of Office shall not give Judgment if any Thing erroneous in the Writ, Count, or Process appear to them, or contrary. See Tit. *Office of Court*.

Where Summons and Severance lies in a Writ of Error, or not. See Tit. *Severance*.

Where two shall join in a Writ of Error, or not. See Tit. *Joining in Action*.

Of Nonsuit in a Writ of Error, and where Nonsuit of one Plaintiff in Error is the Nonsuit of all, or not. See Tit. *Nonsuit*.

Where the Release of one Plaintiff in a Writ of Error shall bar all, or not. See Tit. *Joint-tenants*.

Where an Act of Parliament may be erroneous, and the Parliament may err. See Tit. *Parliament*.

Escape.

Where and what shall be an Escape of a Prisoner for Debt, or other per-

sonal Duty, upon which the Sheriff, or Gaoler shall be charged, and what not. B. 3. 43, 44, 52, 68, 69, 72. b. 5. 2 p. 86, 87, 88. b. 8. 142. b. 9. 68, 98. See Tit. *Authority*.

Where Escape shall be, yet the Prisoner ever in the Gaol. B. 3. 69, 72.

Where an Escape is no Discharge of Execution, but he may be in Execution again, and he that let him at large, may retake him, or not. B. 3. 44, 52, 72. b. 5. 2 p. 86, 87. See Tit. *Audita querela*, and *Execution*.

Where and what shall be said negligent Escape, or voluntary in criminal Causes, where, and what not. B. 7. 6, 7.

Where and what shall be an Escape, upon which a Town, or Hundred shall be charged upon Felony, or Robbery, or not. B. 7. 6, 7. b. 11. 43. See Tit. *Amercement*.

How Escape should be tried and adjudged. B. 11. 65.

Where Action of Debt, or the Case lies against a Sheriff, or Gaoler upon Escape of a Prisoner in Execution, at the Election of the Party. See Tit. *Election*.

Count in Debt, or &c. against a Sheriff, or Gaoler, upon Escape. B. 3. 66, 67, 68. b. 4. 33.

Where a Man may retake Beasts, and distrain them after they have escaped out of his Land, &c. or not. See Tit. *Distress*.

Where and what Escape in a Gaole, or &c. shall be a Forfeiture of his Office, what not. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

Escheator.

How the Escheator shall demean himself in taking Inquests, &c. and upon Return of them. B. 1. 42. b. 5. 2 p. 57. See Tit. *Exchequer*, and *Office before*.

Where Entry, or Seizure of Land for the King by his Officers is lawful without Office found before the Escheator, or not. See Tit. *Entry Congeable*.

The Mayor of London Escheator of London. See Tit. *London*.

Where

Escheat. Eschequer.

Where Trial shall be by Examination of the Escheator, if Lands be seized into the King's Hands. See Tit. *Aid of the King*, and *Examination*.

Escheat.

Count in the Writ of Escheat, Esplees are not to be alledged in it B. 4. 11. b. 3. 35. b. 8. 86. See Tit. *Esplees*.

Form of the Writ of Escheat, and what Matter is sufficient to abate it. B. 8. 86, 87.

Where a joint Writ lies not upon several Tenures. B. 8. 86, 87. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where a Writ of Escheat lies, and is maintained where the Tenant dies seized. B. 3. 35.

Where Entry of the Lord may be upon Death of the Tenant without Heir, without being put to a Writ of Escheat, or not. B. 3. 2. b. 4. 125. b. 8. 43, 44, 101. b. 9. 141. See Tit. *Infant*.

Of a Right, and how the Lord shall take Avail of it. B. 3. 35. b. 4. 125. b. 10. 112.

For the King, and where he shall have Escheat of Tenements, held of other Lords, and the Lords not, and where contrary. B. 3. 10, 112. b. 7. 10. b. 10. 112. See Tit. *Treason*.

Where the Lord by Escheat shall hold subject to the Charge imposed upon the Land by the Tenant, or not. B. 1. 122, 139. b. 8. 45.

Bar in Writ of Escheat, what good, what not. B. 8. 101. b. 9. 141. See Tit. *Infant*, and *Acceptance*, and *Bar*.

Issue in Writ of Escheat, and where Seisin is not traversable. B. 4. 11. See Tit. *Seisin*.

Of a Copyhold, who shall have it upon Attainder of Felony. B. 4. 30.

Upon dying seized of a Bastard without Heir, not. See Tit. *Bastard*.

Upon dying of an Infant without Heir, after Feoffment by him, not. See Tit. *Infant*.

Upon Death of an Idiot without Heir by him, not. See Tit. *Idiot*.

Where the Lord by Escheat may rebut by Warranty made to the Tenant. See Tit. *Warranty*, *Rebutter*, and *Assignee*.

Where and what Charters of the Land the Lord by Escheat shall have, what not. See Tit. *Charters*.

Where the Lord by Escheat shall not be seized to other Uses. See Tit. *Uses*.

Where Acceptance of Rent excludes the Lord of his Escheat of the Land, or not. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

Where a Writ of Escheat shall be maintained, supposing the Tenant died without Heir where he had Issue which survived him, or not. See Tit. *Discent*.

Where he that has Right, may enter upon the Lord who entred, because of Escheat. See Tit. *Entry* *Congeable*.

Where the Lord of whom the Land is held, shall have the Escheat of the Land, after the King his Year, Day, and Waste. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

Where the Land shall escheat to the Lord, rather than descend to the Heir of the half Blood, or of the Part of the Mother, and contrary. See Tit. *Discent*.

Where Lands, which a Man attainted for Felony, or *&c.* shall have after the Attainder, shall be forfeited to the Lord as Escheat, as well as those he had at the Time of the Felony. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

Where Escheat of Land shall be because of Alien born. See Tit. *Alien born*.

Where Escheat is, because of Bastardy. See Tit. *Bastardy*.

Eschequer.

Where and what Office found before the Escheator, shall be returned into the Court of Exchequer, what not. B. 1. 42. See Tit. *Office before the Escheator*.

Where and of what Matters and Pleas the Exchequer has Jurisdiction, and of what not; and other Matters concerning

Eſcuage. Eſplees. Eſſoin.

cerning this Court. B. 2. 16, 30. See Tit. *Courts*.

How and in what Court Judgment erroneous given in the Exchequer, shall be redressed. See Tit. *Error*.

Where Traverse to an Office found before the Escheator, shall be in the Court of Exchequer, or not. See Tit. *Traverse to an Office, &c.*

Where he that is the King's Debtor shall have *Quo minus*, and who shall have it, who not. See Tit. *Quo minus*.

Where a Bill lies, and is maintained by the King against Accountants in the Exchequer, and who shall be said an Accountant there, who not. See Tit. *Bill*.

Where and when Estreats of other Courts shall be certified and delivered into the Court of Exchequer, and how. See Tit. *Escheats*.

What Process shall be awarded by Course of the Court of Exchequer, against the Inquest upon Issue joined there. See Tit. *Courts*.

Where the Record shall be remanded to the Court of Exchequer to award Execution upon Judgment reversed, or affirmed in a Writ of Error. See Tit. *Error*, and *Remover*.

Eſcuage.

Certain, and incertain, and what shall make Knight-service, what Tenure in Socage. B. 6. 19, 20. b. 4. 6.

What Service he that holds by Escuage incertain ought to do, and how, and when it shall be done. B. 9. 49.

Intendment of Escuage, upon general speaking of Escuage. B. 6. 20, 21.

Where a Man shall hold by Knight-service, and yet neither do, nor pay Escuage. B. 4. 88.

Where Escuage shall be apportioned. B. 6. 1, 2. b. 8. 105. See Tit. *Apportionment*.

Where and to what Time the Computation of forty Days shall be made for Attendance of him who holds by Escuage. B. 9. 49. See Tit. *Computation*.

Where Seisin of other Services, and of what shall be Seisin of Escuage, of what not. See Tit. *Seisin*.

The Form of pleading Tenure by Escuage. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

Eſplees.

What, and whence derived, where they shall be alledged in a Writ of Right in the Count, and how, and in what Person. B. 1. 8. b. 3. 54. b. 6. 3.

Where they shall be alledged in the Count, in the Writ of Entry, in the Poſt, and how, and in what Person. B. 1. 57, 72, 81, 91. b. 2. 12. b. 3. 56.

Why they shall be alledged in the Count in a *Formedon in descender*; how, and in what Person. B. 3. 53.

Where they shall be alledged in the Count in *Formedon* in Remainder, and how, and in what Person. B. 3. 53. b. 6. 4.

Where they shall not be alledged in *Cessavit*. B. 4. 11.

Where they shall not be alledged in Count in a Writ of Escheat. B. 4. 11.

Where they shall be twice alledged in a Count. B. 3. 53.

Where they shall be alledged in the Count in one Person or more. B. 3. 53.

Eſſoin.

Where it lies not in Affize of Novel Disseisin. B. 4. 35. B. 8. 30. See Tit. *Protection*.

Where and what Essoin lies in a Writ of Dower, what not. B. 9. 15.

Where Essoin lies not, nor shall not be allowed in a *Quare Impedit*. B. 4. 35. See Tit. *Protection*.

Of Service of the King, and what shall be good and sufficient Warrant of Essoin of the King, and how long to indure. B. 2. 17. See Tit. *Seals*.

Where Essoin lies not in Debt, Information, or *&c.* for Forfeitures, and Penalties given by Statutes, or not, but is taken away by Statutes. B. 6. 20. See Tit. *Statutes*, 4, 5 P. and M. c. 5. and every where amongst Statutes.

Eſtates.

Estates.

Where a Man shall have an Estate of Inheritance, without the Words (Heirs, or Successors) or not. B. 1. 85, 86, 87, 100, 103, 105. b. 3. 21. b. 4. 29. b. 5. 2 p. 112. b. 6. 16, 17, 27. b. 10. 55. See Tit. *Inheritance*, and *Devise*.

Where a Man shall not have an Estate of Inheritance by Feoffment, Grant, or &c. though (Heirs) be mentioned in the Deed. B. 1. 43, 46, 66, 85, 86, 104, 105, 140, 155. b. 2. 23, 24. b. 4. 29. b. 5. 2 p. 112. b. 8. 23, 24, 27. See Tit. *Inheritance*.

Where and what Estate shall be base Fee, and Fee-simple determinable, and where an Estate of Frank-tenement shall be descendable, and descend to the Heir. B. 1. 48, 76, 147. b. 3. 84, 85, 86. b. 8. 96. b. 10. 96, 98. b. 11. 49.

Where an Estate in Fee may be limited upon another Estate in Fee, and so two Estates in Fee of the same Land at the same Time, or not. B. 1. 49, 85, 134, 136, 137. b. 10. 98.

Where two several Estates of the same Land, or &c. may stand together; and at once, in the same Person, at the same Time, and how, and when they shall be executed. B. 1. 41, 45, 49, 89, 95, 104, 128, 130. b. 2. 17, 60, 61, 92. b. 3. 5. b. 4. 48. b. 5. 2 p. 13, 40. b. 6. 72. b. 8. 74, 75, 90, 154. b. 9. 132, 134. b. 10. 52. b. 11. 80, 81. See Tit. *Remainder*, and *Mortdancester*.

Where a Man may have an Estate of Frank-tenement for a certain Time, as till certain Monies are paid, or &c. B. 4. 30, 82. See Tit. *Condition*, and *Action upon Statute Morton*, c. 6. 7.

Where two Men or Women may have Joint Estates of Frank-tenement, and several Estates in their Issues. B. 1. 84. b. 3. 37. b. 8. 7. b. 10. 50. See Tit. *Tail*.

Where a Gift of Land, or &c. to a Man and his Heirs, Males, or Females, shall be an Estate in Fee, and

not in Tail. B. 8. 21, 22, 27, 74, 76. See Tit. *Tail*.

What Estate the Grantee, or &c. shall have upon a Grant, or &c. generally without limiting any Estate certain. B. 2. 24, 55. b. 4. 29. b. 8. 85, 96, 154.

Where a Grant, Lease, or &c. shall be good for a greater Estate than the Grantor himself has, and shall be good, and stand after the Grantor's Estate determined. B. 1. 51, 134, 139, 146, 147. b. 2. 57. b. 3. 84. b. 4. 21 to 24. b. 6. 15. b. 7. 23. b. 8. 34. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where an Estate in Lands, or &c. avoided for a certain Time, or in Part shall be good, and stand in Force after, or not. B. 7. 8. b. 8. 17. See Tit. *Condition*, and *Charge*.

Where an Estate in Lands, or &c. made to two in the future, where one only has the Possession, shall enure to both, and both take an Estate by it. B. 2. 21, 24. b. 9. 139. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

For Years, or Life upon Condition to have Fee, where, and when the Fee shall vest, when not. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where an Estate in Lands shall and may be avoided, or cease for a certain Time. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where by Words of the *Habendum* in Deeds, the Estate given by the Premises shall be charged, enlarged, or abridged. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where an Estate in Lands, or &c. Land shall revert in the Feoffor, or &c. upon Condition broken, without Entry in Deed. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where an Estate by Condition broken shall be void from the Beginning, and the Lessor, or &c. adjudged in his first Estate by Re-entry, and to what Intents, what not. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where by Condition performed, or not; the Estate of the Feoffor shall be abridged, and become but a Term. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where Entry, or Claim of the Husband shall vest the Estate in the Wife,

Estates.

Wife, and remit her, or not. See *Tit. Baron and Feme.*

Where Tenant of the Land cannot charge the Land by his Grant, with Common, Piscary, &c. during his Estate, or according to his Grant. See *Tit. Charge, Grant, and Extinguishment.*

Where an Estate in Rent, or &c. shall enlarge by Confirmation, of which there was no Reversion at the Time of Confirmation. See *Tit. Confirmation, and Grants.*

Where Confirmation to one, and one Estate, enures to all, and their Estates, &c. See *Tit. Confirmation.*

Where a Confirmation to the Husband and Wife shall give an Estate to the Party that had nothing before. See *Tit. Confirmation.*

Where an Estate shall be changed and abridged by a Confirmation, or not. See *Tit. Confirmation.*

Where an Estate lawfully vested shall be after divested, or not. See *Tit. Chattels, and Descent, and Vest, and Divest.*

Where an Estate, or Inheritance shall be in Chattels. See *Tit. Chattels.*

Where an Estate in Lands of one, made to others by Commissioners, shall be good, or not. See *Tit. Commissioners.*

What Words in Testaments and last Wills import an Estate in Fee, what Fee-Tail, and what but for Life. See *Tit. Devise.*

Of what Estate of the Husband the Wife shall have Dower, and where she shall be endowed of a Frank-tenement descendable, or Fee-simple determinable. See *Tit. Dower.*

Where an Estate in Use, or Remainder to the right Heirs, or one not being, nor known at the Time, &c. be good. See *Tit. Capacity.*

Where two having several Estates, join in Assurance, how it shall be construed. See *Tit. Confirmation, and Exposition.*

Of Estates in Tail, and what Words make an Estate-Tail, and what special, &c. and the whole Matter concerning Estates in Tail. See *Tit. Tail.*

Of Estates in Reversion and Remainder, and the whole Matter concerning them. See *Tit. Remainder.*

Of Estates in Uses, and the whole Matter concerning Uses. See *Tit. Uses.*

Of Estates in Abeyance. See *Tit. Abeyance.*

Of Estates in Suspense. See *Tit. Suspense.*

What Estate he must have that will prescribe, &c. See *Tit. Prescription.*

Of an Estate for Life, granted to him in Reversion and another, how to be construed. See *Tit. Exposition, and Surrender.*

Where Warranty enlarges not an Estate in Lands, &c. and determines with the Estate given in the Premises of the Deed. See *Tit. Warranty.*

Where two shall not acknowledge an Estate by Fine, without shewing in which of them the Fee rests, and where an Estate shall not be made by Fine to two and their Heirs, but the Fee shall be to one of them in certain. See *Tit. Fines.*

Where a Fine upon Acknowledgment of Right, &c. changes their Estate, and gives a Frank-tenement to him that had no Estate before. See *Tit. Fines, and Confirmation.*

Where a Man may reserve to himself a less Estate than he had before the Assurance. See *Tit. Reservation.*

Where he that is of another Estate than that to which the Warranty was made, shall vouch, or rebut by the Warranty. See *Tit. Warranty, and Rebutter.*

Where a Grant to him that has two Estates in him together is good, and how it shall enure. See *Tit. Grant.*

By Grant of all his Estate by him that has two Estates in him, what Estate shall pass, and when, &c. See *Tit. Grant.*

Where an Estate incertain to whom, &c. or what Thing, &c. shall be guided by the Intent of the Parties. See *Tit. Entendment, Devise, Misnaming.*

Where

Estoppel.

Where an Estate limited for Life, or Lives, shall determine by Death. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Where there be Joint-tenants that take their Estate at several Times. See Tit. *Joint-Tenants*, and *Baron and Feme*.

Where Husband and Wife take an Estate by Moieties, or not. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Estoppel.

What, and the Description of it. B. 1. 155. b. 2. 4, 56, 58. b. 4. 53.

The Form of pleading Estoppels, and Manner of concluding the Plea in pleading them. B. 4. 53. b. 11. 52.

Where suing a Writ of one Nature estops to have a Writ of another Nature, and bars the Pleint, &c. B. 4. 5 43, 94. b. 5. 2 p. 33, 85. b. 6. 7, 8, 45, 46.

Where Estoppel is by using a Writ, and the Supposal of it, and Count upon it, or not. B. 6. 8.

Where Estoppel is by Action begun and discontinued, or not. B. 6. 8.

Where Estoppel is by Verdict, or not. B. 8. 53. See Tit. *Appeals*, *Crown*, and *Falsifying of Recovery*.

Where Estoppel is by Letters Patents of the King, and to whom, and whom not. B. 1. 43. b. 4. 71. b. 6. 15. b. 7. 14. b. 8. 8, 28.

Where Estoppel is for a certain Time, and indures but a certain Time. B. 4. 54. b. 6. 15.

Where Estoppel is to speak against that which is implied, and intended in the Record, or confessed and not denied in Pleading, or not. B. 4. 5.

Where a Stranger to a Record or Deed is estopped by it, or not. B. 4. 71. b. 9. 140, 141. b. 10. 96, 99. See Tit. *Averments*.

Where a Stranger to a Record or Deed shall estop the Party, or Privy to a Deed, Record, or not. B. 2. 55, 56. b. 5. 2 p. 101. b. 9. 33, 34. See Tit. *Avowry*, and *Certificate of the Bishop*.

Where Estoppel is by Indenture, and a Stranger may estop and be e-

stopped by it, or not. B. 1. 155. b. 4. 5, 53, 54. b. 5. 2 p. 20, 69. b. 6. 14, 15. b. 8. 53. b. 9. 8, 9.

Where an Estoppel is by an Obligation, or Deed poll, or not. B. 2. 4, 33, 39. b. 5. 2 p. 20, 62. b. 6. 30. See Tit. *Obligation*.

Where Estoppel is by Recital, or not. B. 1. 43. b. 9. 10.

Where Estoppel is against the King, and for whom, and where he estops others. B. 1. 43. b. 8. 15.

Where Estoppel found by the Inquest, is good, and the Party shall have Benefit of it where he could not plead, &c. B. 2. 4. b. 4. 53. b. 5. 2 p. 30.

Where a Woman and her Heirs are estopped by the Act of the Husband and herself during the Coverture, or not. B. 1. 76. b. 2. 57, 77. b. 10. 43. See Tit. *Averment*, *Fines of Lands*, and *Inrollment*.

Where Estoppel is by Certificate of a Justice of Peace, or &c. or for a Thing by him recorded of Office, or not. B. 7. 14. b. 8. 121. b. 10. 16, 54. See Tit. *Certificate*.

Where Estoppel against Estoppel puts the Matter at large. B. 1. 43. b. 9. 10.

Where Issue in Tail is not bound by Matter of Estoppel, done by his Ancestor. B. 1. 96. b. 3. 3, 5, 6, 51, 88, 89, 90. b. 6. 7. See Tit. *Assurances*, *Averment*, *Falsifying of Recovery*, and *Fines*.

Where the Jurors are not estopped by pleading of the Parties, nor bound by their Admittance, or Confession in Pleading. B. 2. 4. b. 4. 53, 126. b. 5. 2 p. 30. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Where Estoppel is by Act of Parliament. See Tit. *Parliament*, and *Remitter*.

Where Estoppel is by Demurring in Law by Confession, and what Things are confessed by Demurring in Law, what not. See Tit. *Demurrer*.

Where Estoppel is to Parties and Strangers by Certificate of the Bishop or not. See Tit. *Certificate of the Bishop*.

Where

Estovers. Estranger.

Where Estoppel is by Inquest of Office to make Presentments, &c. and no Traverse shall be, and where contrary. See Tit. *Bar*, and *Traverse to Office*, &c.

Where Estoppel is by Fines levied, to whom, and of what Pleas and Averments, of what, and to whom not. See Tit. *Averment*, and *Fines*.

Where Estoppel is by Return of the Sheriff, or &c. or not. See Tit. *Averment*.

Where Estoppel is by Testament, or Letters of Administration, or not. See Tit. *Testament*, and *Administration*.

Where Inrolling of a Deed estops, whom, and whom not. See Tit. *Inrollment*.

Where Estoppel is by Warranty, and where a Stranger shall estop the Party by it, and in what Actions. See Tit. *Warranty*, and *Remitter*.

Where the Date of a Deed estops to say contrary to it, or not. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where Estoppel is by Acceptance of Homage, Fealty, or Rent. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

Where Estoppel is by Partition. See Tit. *Partition*.

Where Estoppel is by Exemplifications of Records, or &c. and under what Seals, what not. See Tit. *Exemplifications*.

Where Recovery, or Bar in an Action bars and estops in another Action, or not. See Tit. *Bar*.

Estovers.

Where Assize lies of Estovers, where of Parcel of Estovers, and how, &c. See Tit. *Assize*.

Common of Estovers, and how to be claimed, and what Title to them is good, what not. See Tit. *Common*.

Estranger.

Where a Stranger to the Record shall not take Avail of Discontinuance of Process, or Error, or other Defect in the Proceeding. B. 9. 68, 119.

Where a Stranger shall not take Avail of the Nonage of another, and where contrary. B. 1. 140. b. 3. 13. b. 4. 125. b. 7. 8, 43, 44. See Tit. *Age*, and *Enfant*.

Where a Stranger to a Record, or Deed shall be estopped by it, or not. B. 4. 7. 1. See Tit. *Estoppel*, and *Averment*.

Where a Stranger to a Record, or Deed shall estop the Party, or privy to the Record, or Deed. B. 2. 55, 56. b. 5. 2 p. 101. b. 9. 33, 34. See Tit. *Estoppel*, *Avowry*, *Certificate of the Bishop*, and *Protestation*.

Where and what Averment a Stranger may have against a Fine levied, what not. B. 4. 71. b. 9. 140, 141. b. 10. 96, 99. See Tit. *Averment*.

Where a Stranger to Avowry shall estop the Avowant, to claim other Services than such as the Deed imports. See Tit. *Avowry*.

What Pleas a Stranger to the Avowry shall have, what not. See Tit. *Avowry*, and *Hors de fee*.

Where Notice by a Stranger to the Avowry ought to be given to the Lord, to make him change his Avowry, and is sufficient, what not. See Tit. *Avowry*.

Where a Stranger to the Warranty shall estop another, and rebut him by it, or not. See Tit. *Warranty*, and *Assigner*.

Where a Stranger to a Deed shall take Avail of it, and how, or not. See Tit. *Deeds*, and *Condition*.

Where a Deed shall be shewn to a Stranger, because he conveys a Title by it, &c. or not. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where Strangers to a Deed, if it be shewn in Court, shall take Avail of it. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where a Stranger to a Deed, and Condition in it, shall enter for the Condition, &c. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where Entry may be by a Stranger to the Recovery, who comes in by a mean Estate, and where a Stranger shall falsify a Recovery, or not. See Tit. *Entry congeable*, and *Falsifying of Recovery*.

Estranger. Estreapment.

Where a Fine may be Fine to a Stranger to the original Writ of Covenant, or &c. and where not. See Tit. *Fines*.

How Conditions upon Estates in Lands, or Bonds are to be performed to, and by Strangers. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Where a Remainder may be destroyed by the Act of a Stranger, and by what Act. See Tit. *Remainder*.

Where an *Audita querela* lies by a Stranger to the Recognisance. See Tit. *Audita querela*.

Where a Stranger to a Record shall have a *Scire facias* to have Execution of it, or not. See Tit. *Scire facias*.

Where the Entry of a Stranger hanging a Writ, abates it, or not. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where Reservation of Rent may be to a Stranger, or not. See Tit. *Reservation*.

Where continual Claim made by one, shall avail another who is a Stranger. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where Laches of continual Claim upon Fines levied shall bar Strangers. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where a lawful Act shall become wrongful by Matter of After-fact done by a Stranger. See Tit. *Commandment, and False Imprisonment*.

Where a Writ lies and is maintainable by a Stranger to the Original. See Tit. *Error*.

Where Death of a Stranger abates a Writ. See Tit. *Writ, and Ward*.

Where Collusion may be averred by the Lord upon Feoffment to the Heir, and a Stranger. See Tit. *Collusion, and Ward*.

Where a Stranger to the Partition shall have the same Advantage with those who are Privies in Blood, and Parties to the Partition, or not. See Tit. *Partition*.

Where Agreement or Disagreement signified to a Stranger, is material. See Tit. *Agreement, &c. and Condition*.

Where Count in Action shall be against a Stranger to the Original, how, and when. See Tit. *Count*.

Where not Notice of the Death of a Stranger by whom is claimed, will excuse, &c. See Tit. *Notice*.

Where Protestation may be where a Man has Two, or Three Matters to plead to save his Advantage against the Party, and a Stranger. See Tit. *Protestation*.

Where Menace, or Duress by a Stranger will avoid a Deed, as well as if it were done by the Party himself, to whom, &c. See Tit. *Duress*.

Where a Mesnalty, or Seigniorry shall be extinguished by the Act of a Stranger, as by the Tenant paravail, or the King's Scifin. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where Arbitrement which concerns a Stranger in an Act to be done to him, or for him, or to which he ought to be Party, is good, or not. See Tit. *Arbitrement*.

Where Misnaming a Stranger shall be pleaded, and where a Stranger shall plead Misnaming. See Tit. *Misnaming*.

Where Vouching a Stranger not named in a Writ of Affize of Novel Disseisin shall not be admitted. See Tit. *Counterplea of Voucher*.

Where and what Pleas the Voucher, being a Stranger to the Original, shall have. See Tit. *Voucher*.

Bar in Waste by Grant, or &c. of a Reversion to a Stranger. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where a Stranger in Blood shall not plead Detaining of Charters in Bar of a Writ of Dower. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where a Fine levied betwixt the Plaintiff and a Stranger as the Voucher, or &c. is good. See Tit. *Fines*.

Estreapment.

Form of a Writ of Estreapment. B. 5. 2 p. 115.

To whom the Writ of Estreapment is to be directed. B. 5. 2 p. 115.

Where the Writ of Estreapment purchased before the Return of the Writ, upon which, &c. is good. B. 5. 2 p. 48.

Where the Writ of Estreapment lies before Judgment, where after, and

Estreats. Eviction. Evidence to the Inquest upon Issue joined.

and in what Actions. B. 5. 2 p. 115.

The Sheriff his Authority upon the Writ of Estreapment. B. 5. 2 p. 115.

Where it lies against the Husband and Wife jointly. See Tit. *Joining in Action*.

Estreats.

Where and when Estreats of, &c. in other Courts, shall be certified and delivered to the Court of Exchequer, and how they shall be delivered. B. 8. 61.

Eviction.

Where a Woman evicted of her Dower shall be indowed anew. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where a new Extent shall be upon Eviction, or Avoidance of the former, or not. See Tit. *Extent*.

Where Exchange is dissolved by Eviction of Part, or Whole. See Tit. *Exchange*.

Where Issue in Tail shall be restored to his first Action upon Eviction, or Alienation of Assets descended to him. See Tit. *Restored to the first Action*.

Where the Vouchee shall never be restored to the Land recover'd in Value, tho' the Demandant's Title be after disproved, and the Land evicted. See Tit. *Recovery in Value*.

Evidence to the Inquest upon Issue joined.

What Writings or Records are good Evidence, and to which the Inquest, what not. B. 10. 92, 93. See Tit. *Enquest*.

What shall be good Evidence in a Writ of Waste, upon Issue no Waste done, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 119.

What is good Evidence in Debt against Execution upon Issue, never executed, or upon Issue, nothing in their Hands, what not. B. 6. 46, 47. See Tit. *Assets*.

What is good Evidence in a Writ of Annuity upon Issue upon Prescription, or not. B. 10. 13, 14. See Tit. *Annuity*.

What shall be good Evidence in Debt upon an Obligation upon Issue, not his Deed, what not. B. 11. 27. See Tit. *Bar, and Debt*.

What is good Evidence upon Custom put in Issue, that a Woman shall have an Estate for Life, or during Widowhood. B. 4. 30. See Tit. *Custom, and Copyhold*.

What shall be good Evidence upon Issue in Debt against the Heir, Assets by Descent, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 60. b. 6. 46, 47. See Tit. *Assets*.

What shall be good Evidence in Action of Trespass upon Emblements taken upon Issue not guilty. B. 5. 2 p. 85, 106. See Tit. *Emblements*.

Where a Man shall not have the special Matter for his Plea, but shall be put to the general Issue, and have the Benefit of the special Matter by way of Evidence, and the special Matter entered for Evidence. B. 4. 13, 18. b. 10. 90. See Tit. *Bar, and Debt*.

Where a Thing before Time of Memory may be given in Evidence, or no. See Tit. *Trial*.

Where a Thing done in a foreign Country may be given in Evidence, or not. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Where the Inquest shall find a Condition, and the Parties have Avail of it, tho' it be not pleaded, nor given in Evidence. See Tit. *Verdict, and Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where a Thing spiritual shall be given in Evidence, and the Inquest ought to take Notice of it, or not. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Where a Thing done over Sea shall be given in Evidence, or no. See Tit. *Enquest, and Issue*.

How the Inquest shall demean themselves upon Matter in Bar given them in Evidence. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Where Verdict which finds Matter of Writing, or Record, not shewn in Evidence, is good. See Tit. *Verdict*.

What shall be good Evidence in Action of the Case, upon finding and converting, upon Issue Not guilty. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Examination. Exaction. Ex assensu partium. Exception.

Where Verdict given without Evidence is good. See Tit. *Verdict*.

Examination.

Of the Wife to the Fine levied by her and her Husband where necessary, and the Reason of it. B. 1. 76, 77. b. 2. 58. b. 10. 43. See Tit. *Baron and Feme, Fines, and Averments*.

Where Examination shall be in Debt upon Arrearages of Account, of whom, how, and of whom not. B. 6. 53. b. 10. 103. See Tit. *Stat.* 5 H. 4. b. 8.

Of the Age of an Infant upon a Fine levied by him, how to be tried, whether within Age, or of full Age. See Tit. *Error*.

Of the Age of an Infant in *Audita querela* by him sued to avoid a Statute staple, or &c. by him acknowledged; how, and when. See Tit. *Audita querela*.

Of Summons upon Writ of Disceit where to be tried by Examination, where by the Country. See Tit. *Disceit*.

Not attached by 15 Days in Affize to be tried by Examination, &c. See Tit. *Attachment*.

Where Trial, if Lands be seised into the King's Hands, upon Aid prayed of the King, &c. shall be by Examination of the Escheator. See Tit. *Aid of the King*.

Where Trial in Cases is by Examination of the Party himself. B. 9. 31.

Where Trial is by Examination if each one was Sheriff, or not. B. 9. 31.

Where Trial is by Examination of the Coroner in Cases. See Tit. *Coroners*.

Where Trial is by Examination of the Attorney in Cases. B. 9. 31.

Where Examination of a Clerk presented to a Church, shall be by the Bishop, and how the Bishop shall demean himself in it. See Tit. *Q. Imp.*

Where Trial of Ideocy is by Examination, &c. and how. See Tit. *Ideot.*

Where Custom upon Examination of Parties, &c. to be condemned, or discharged without, other Trial, is good, or not. See Tit. *Custom*.

Where Trial is by Examination of Witnesses, and where Conviction shall be by their Examination without other Trial. See Tit. *Witnesses*.

Of Examination upon Deeds to be inrolled. See Tit. *Inrollments*.

Where Amendment is to be of the Roll, Record, Process, or &c. upon Examination of the Clerks of the Court. See Tit. *Amendment*.

Exaction. See Tit. *Extortion*.

Ex assensu partium. See Tit. *Affent*.

Exception.

The proper Place for Exception. B. 9. 53.

Construction of Words of Exception, and where a Forfeiture, Exception, or Saving shall be void, as well in Acts of Parliament, as in Grants, Leases, or &c. B. 1. 47, 53. b. 6. 5, 13, 14, 75, 76. b. 7. 19, 20, 39. b. 8. 29, 118, 137, 138. b. 10. 55.

Where Forfeiture shall be in a Writ, Demand or Plaint, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 11. b. 11. 49. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where Forfeiture shall be in Fines levied of Lands, or not. B. 2. 74. See Tit. *Fines of Lands*.

Of Exception of Woods, Underwoods, great Woods upon a Lease, Feoffment, or &c. and how to be construed, and what is excepted by those Words, what not. B. 4. 63. b. 5. 2 p. 11, 12, 25. b. 8. 63, 64. b. 11. 47 to 50. See Tit. *Woods*.

Where a Writ of Error shall be upon a Bill of Exception. See Tit. *Error*.

Of Exception in a Charter of Pardon, and where to be pleaded by the Party that would have Avail by it. See Tit. *Charter*, and *Pleading*.

Where Exception, or Reservation of a Parcel of a Thing, Lease, Grant, or &c. is good, or not. See Tit. *Reservation*.

Where Reservation, or Exception of the Profits of a Thing given, granted, or &c. is good, or not. See Tit. *Reservation*.

Where

Exchange. Excommunication.

Where a Man shall be compelled to attorn upon a Grant of a Reversion, without Saving, or Exception of Advantages, &c. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Where Entry into a Warranty upon Voucher shall be specially with Exception, and Saving his Action, Entry, or Rent, See Tit. *Voucher*, and *Protestation*.

Where a Proviso in Deeds shall be construed in Nature of an Exception. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where in pleading the King's general Pardon the Pleader ought to alledge and aver that he is not a Person excepted. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

Exchange.

Where no Exchange without the Word (Exchange). B. 4. 121.

Where Exchange is good without a Deed, or not. B. 4. 121. b. 9. 12, 14.

Where Exchange is void, for what of full and compleat Execution, and how an Exchange shall be executed. B. 1. 98, 99, 105. b. 2. 74.

By Tenant in Tail, and where it shall bind the Issue in Tail after the Death of his Ancestor, or not. B. 1. 96.

Where an Exchange betwixt Two Parsons of their Benefices is good, or not. B. 2. 74.

Where an Exchange of a Reversion is good. B. 4. 122.

Where an Exchange defeated, and void in Part, is void in the whole. B. 4. 122.

Every Exchange implies a Warranty, and what shall be good Counterplea to the Warranty, or Voucher, where the Voucher is because of Warranty by Reason of Exchange. B. 1. 96. b. 4. 121. See Tit. *Counterplea of Warranty*.

Implies a Condition, and who shall enter for such Condition. B. 4. 121. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where Exchange with Affets descended, bars the Issue in Tail in

Formedon. B. 1. 96. See Tit. *Affets*, and *Election*.

What Lands shall be recovered in Value upon Voucher by Warranty upon Exchange, what not. B. 4. 121. See Tit. *Recovery in Value*.

What Estate is to be intended upon Exchange, where no Estate is expressed, nor spoke of in the Exchange. See Tit. *Estates*.

Where Warranty of Charters lies, and shall be maintained upon Warranty, which rises upon Exchange. See Tit. *Warranty of Charters*.

Where in Exchanges, &c. Estates are to be equal. B. 11. 80.

Excommunication.

For what Cause shall Excommunication be intended to be, where no Cause is expressed in the Certificate of Excommunicat. certified. B. 8. 8.

Where Excommunication is certified without Mention for what Cause the Excommunication was void, or not. B. 6. 68.

Where Excommunication, or Absolution certified by another than the Bishop and Ordinary, or Archbishop, is void. B. 5. 14, 15, 26, 27 twice, *Calvin's Case*. B. 8. 68.

Of Excommunication certified by the Bishop, or &c. now dead, shall be good and allowable, or not. B. 8. 69.

Where a Certificate of Excommunication by the Bishop, that another Bishop has certified him that the Plaintiff was excommunicated, is good, or not. B. 8. 69.

Where Excommunication, or Absolution certified by the Pope under Lead, or his Delegates, be good, or not. B. 5. 15, 27 twice, *Calvin's Case*. B. 8. 68.

Where Excommunication certified by the Commissary, Archdeacon, Dean and Chapter, or Official be good and allowable, or not. B. 9. 41.

Where Excommunication certified by him that was Party to the Suit is not good, nor allowable. B. 8. 68.

Form of the Bishop's Letters, or &c. to certify Excommunication,

Executions.

what good and sufficient, what not. B. 8. 69.

Where Excommunication is certified in another Court, without shewing the Letters, or &c. or not. B. 8. 69.

Where Excommunication within a County Palatine shall not be allowed in the Courts at *Westminster* of the Common Law. B. 8. 68. See Tit. *County Palatine*.

The Form of Entry of Excommunication in the Rolls upon pleading it. B. 8. 62, 69.

Where Excommunication shall be annulled, and the Party assailed by the Writ of the King, and to whom the King may write, to whom not. B. 3. 23. *Calvin's Case*.

No Averment against Excommunication certified by the Bishop, it estops. See Tit. *Certificate of the Bishop*.

Of Appeals in Courts spiritual upon Excommunication falsely certified. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Where Excommunication is a good Cause of Challenge to a Juror. See Tit. *Challenge*.

Of the Writ, The Excommunicate to take, and the whole Matter of it. See Tit. *Statutes*, 5 *Eliz.* c. 23.

Executions.

Where and against what Persons Execution shall be awarded by *Capias ad satisfaciendum*; where and what not; and how the Sheriff shall demean himself in executing of it. B. 3. 12, 43, 67. b. 5. 2 p. 87, 88, 90. b. 6. 53, 54. b. 8. 141, 142. b. 11. 43. See Tit. *Exigent*.

Where Execution by *Capias* is not Satisfaction to the Party without Payment. B. 5. 2 p. 86. and below.

Where Execution by *Capias* for the King's Fine shall be Execution for the Party at whose Suit, &c. and when or not. B. 5. 12. b. 5. 2 p. 83.

How Execution by *Capias* is to be sued upon Judgment against Two, or more, but one Execution to be, Execution of one is not sufficient, the Sheriff must take in Execution the Bodies of all. B. 5. 2 p. 86. b. 11. 43.

Where after Escape of him that was in Execution by *Capias*, the Sheriff or Gaoler may retake him, and he shall be in Execution again, or not. B. 3. 44, 52, 72. See Tit. *Escape*.

Where Execution shall be awarded by *Fieri facias*, and how the Sheriff shall demean himself in executing it, and what Goods and Chattels shall be delivered in Execution, what not. B. 2. 37. b. 3. 12, 80. b. 4. 65, 66, 67, 74. b. 5. 2 p. 32, 87, 88, 90, 91. b. 8. 143, 171.

Where a Term and Lease for Years shall be delivered to the Party in Execution upon *Fieri facias*, to have it as a Chattel, or no. B. 4. 74. b. 8. 96, 171.

Where the Sheriff shall be Trespasser in doing Execution upon a *Fieri facias*, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 91, 93. b. 6. 52. See Tit. *Justification*.

Where Goods and Chattels shall be liable to Execution by *Fieri facias*, because aliened, or given by Collusion to defraud Creditors. B. 2. 25, 26. b. 3. 81, 82, 83. b. 5. 2 p. 60. b. 6. 18. b. 10. 56. See Tit. *Collusion*, and *Stat.* 1 *R.* 2. c. 9. 3 *H.* 7. c. 4. 3 *Eliz.* c. 7.

What Return of the Sheriff is good upon *Fieri facias*, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 32. See Tit. *Return of the Sheriff*.

Where Execution is to be awarded upon *Elegit*, and how the Sheriff shall demean himself upon it, and what Lands, &c. shall be delivered in Execution, what not. B. 3. 12. b. 4. 65, 67, 74, 82. b. 5. 2 p. 87, 90. b. 6. 78. b. 7. 39. b. 8. 171. See Tit. *Stat. West.* 2. c. 18. and *Extent*.

What is a good Return of the Sheriff upon *Elegit*, what not. B. 4. 65, 74. See Tit. *Extent*, and *Recognisance*.

How Execution shall be awarded against the Heir by *Elegit*, or &c. upon Recovery against him in Debt for the Death of his Father, and where the Land of his own Purchase shall be put in Execution. B. 3. 12, 13. b. 6. 47. b. 7. 20. b. 8. 52. See Tit. *Debt*, and *Assets*, and *Heir*.

Against the Heir upon Recognisance made, and acknowledged by his

his Father, and what Lands shall be put in Execution, and whether he shall have Contribution of the Feoffees of his Father. B. 3. 12, 13, 14. See Tit. *Contribution*.

Where a Lease for Years shall be delivered to the Party in Execution upon *Elegit*. B. 4. 74. b. 8. 96, 171.

Where Lands aliened by Fraud to prevent Execution, and defraud the Creditors, are liable, and shall be delivered in Execution upon *Elegit*. B. 2. 25, 26. b. 3. 81, 82, 83. b. 5. 2 p. 60. b. 6. 18. b. 10. 56. See Tit. *Collusion*, and *Statutes*.

Where a Man may pray Execution by *Elegit* upon a Recognisance, or &c. after the first Day, without staying till all the Days are incurred. B. 3. 22. b. 4. 94. b. 5. 2 p. 81. b. 10. 128. See Tit. *Debt*, and *Recognisance*.

Of what Lands, or &c. Execution shall be made upon a Recognisance, or Statute-Staple, or &c. by *Elegit*; and how, and when. B. 1. 62, 128, 147. b. 2. 52, 59, 77, 80. b. 3. 12, 13, 14. b. 4. 31, 65, 67. b. 5. 2 p. 86, 91. b. 7. 14, 19, 20, 21, 38, 39. See Tit. *Recognisance*.

Where a Man shall not have Judgment, &c. by *Capias*, *Fieri facias*, or *Elegit*, without suing a *Scire facias* first. B. 2. 37. b. 3. 12. b. 4. 65, 66. b. 5. 2 p. 88.

Where a Man shall not have Execution upon a Recovery in a Writ of Annuity by *Fieri facias*, without a *Scire facias* first sued. B. 2. 37. b. 5. 2 p. 8. b. 6. 45. See Tit. *Scire facias*.

Where Entry is lawful by Virtue of a Judgment without a *Scire facias* sued, or not. B. 6. 51. See Tit. *Entry* *Congeable*.

Where a Stranger to the Record shall have a *Scire facias*, to have Execution of it, or a Stranger to the King's Patent. B. 1. 96. b. 5. 2 p. 9. See Tit. *Scire facias*, and *Executors*.

Where and how Execution shall be made upon a Recognisance, Statute-Staple, or &c. against whom has the Lands in Execution upon a late Statute, or &c. B. 4. 65, 66. See Tit. *Recognisance*.

Where Execution shall be awarded upon a *Nilil* returned, upon the first *Scire facias*, or not; but upon two *Nilils* returned. B. 5. 2 p. 32, 88. b. 8. 142. See Tit. *Charter*.

Where a Judgment or Fine levied of Lands shall be twice executed by Execution sued by *Scire facias*, or not. B. 2. 61. See Tit. *Scire facias*.

Where Lands or Goods shall be liable to Execution, by the Original purchased, by the Judgment, or by the Execution awarded, &c. B. 8. 171. See Tit. *Collusion*.

Where Execution shall be of the Goods and Chattels, &c. of a Man for the Duty of another, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 119. b. 6. 78, 79. b. 8. 171. b. 9. 74. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*, *Assigner*, *Abettors*, and *Joint-Tenants*.

Where Execution shall be only against the Survivor upon a Judgment against Two, or more, or not; but against him, and the Heir, or Land-Tenants of the other. B. 3. 13, 14. See Tit. *Voucher*, and *Recovery in Value*, and *Joint-Tenants*.

Where Execution shall be awarded against Mainpernours, and how. B. 5. 2 p. 70. See Tit. *Mainprise*.

Where upon Execution awarded against Two, or more, the Sheriff may deny the whole Execution upon one, and solely deliver his Lands, &c. in Execution, and good, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 119.

By *Habere facias seisinam*, and how it shall be executed, or upon Recovery how the Sheriff shall put a Man in Possession, and by what Thing. B. 1. 94, 97, 107. b. 5. 2 p. 91. b. 6. 51, 52.

Where a Man shall be adjudged in Possession presently upon Recovery, or Fine levied without Execution sued, or not. B. 1. 97, 105, 106. See Tit. *Possession*, and *Recovery*.

Where Execution shall be against Executors of their own Goods for Damages only, by their Plea or own Act. B. 8. 134. b. 9. 90, 94, 109. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where Execution shall be against Executors of their proper Goods for the principal Debt by their Pleading,

or own A&t. B. 8. 132, 133, 134. b. 9. 88, 109. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where and in what Court Execution shall be awarded upon Judgment affirmed, or reversed upon a Writ of Error. See Tit. *Error*.

Where Judgment shall be given, but Execution cease. See Tit. *Judgment*, and *Writ to the Bishop*.

Where Execution may be twice upon a Statute, or &c. or after Execution determined, or defeated, now Execution may be, or not. See Tit. *Extent*, and *Recognition*.

Where the Recognisee who has the Lands in Execution shall hold over his Term of Extent. See Tit. *Recognition*.

How the Recognisor, or his Alienee shall have the Land again after Execution awarded. See Tit. *Recognition*.

Upon Recovery in Value, how, and when. See Tit. *Recovery in Value*.

Where the Executor of an Administrator shall not have Execution upon a Judgment in Action brought by the Administrator, nor contrary. See Tit. *Executors*, and *Administration*.

Of Execution upon Fines levied of Lands, and when a Fine shall be said executed, and what Execution. See Tit. *Fines of Lands*.

Where Exchange is void for Want of due Execution thereupon. * See Tit. *Exchange*.

Where *Scire facias* lies against Executors to have Execution of Goods to them come of late Time by one formerly barred in Action brought against them. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where the Sheriff shall make Execution upon Judgment, &c. within a Franchise, or not. See Tit. *Non omittas*.

Where and when the Sheriff may justify the Breaking of an House to do Execution, or not. See Tit. *Demand*, and *Trespass*.

Where and how he in Execution shall be discharged of Execution, where by the A&t of God, of Law, or his own A&t, or Release of the Partry, and by what Words within the Deed. B. 5. 2 p. 86. b. 6. 13, 25. b. 8.

143, 152, 153. See Tit. *Escape*, and *Audita querela*, *Corpus cum causa*, and *Releases*.

What Manner of Execution shall be awarded upon Judgment in the Marshalsea. See Tit. *Marshal*.

Executors.

Who may be an Executor. B. 5. 2 p. 27. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*, *Infant*, and *Monk*.

What Person may make an Executor, what not. B. 4. 61. b. 6. 23. b. 8. 144. See Tit. *Testament*.

What Chattels of the Testator the Executors shall have, what not. B. 2. 93, 94. b. 3. 12, 39. b. 4. 63, 65. b. 5. 2 p. 96. b. 7. 17, 23. b. 8. 118. b. 9. 97. b. 10. 51, 128, 129. b. 11 92. See Tit. *Chattels*.

Where Executors of an Administrator shall not have Execution upon Judgment in Action brought by the Administrator, nor contrary. B. 1. 96. b. 5. 2 p. 9.

Where a Testator is indebted to many, which shall be first paid. B. 4. 59, 60. b. 5. 2 p. 9.

Where Executors are chargeable, notwithstanding Recovery and Judgment against them, at the Suit of others because the Recovery was by Covin. B. 8. 152, 133, 134. b. 9. 109, 110.

Where Executors shall be charged by their proper Goods for the principal Debt, because of their Pleading, or own A&t, and for what A&t and Plea, what not. B. 8. 132, 133, 134. b. 9. 90, 93, 94, 109.

Where and what is *Devastavit* by the Executors of the Goods of the Testator, and how chargeable, and Execution to be against them for it. B. 4. 60. b. 5. 2 p. 28, 30, 32. b. 6. 19. b. 8. 132, 133. b. 9. 88, 109.

Form of the Writ of Debt against an Executor, or for an Executor, where in the *Debet* and *Detinet*, where in the *Detinet* only. B. 5. 2 p. 31, 35, 36. b. 8. 159. b. 10. 120. See Tit. *Debt*, and *Writ*.

Where

Executors.

Where an Executor is chargeable for the Contraſt of the Teſtator without Writing, and where for the Trefpaſs and Offence of the Teſtator, or not. B. 3. 24. b. 8. 133. b. 9. 87, 88. 89, 90. b. 10. 77.

Where an Executor ſhall have a ſole Action without his Companion, or not. B. 9. 37. B. 8. 61. See Tit. *Severance*.

Where a Man may be Executor, tho' he reſuſed Adminiſtration before the Ordinary. B. 9. 37, 38. See Tit. *Teſtament*, and *Adminiſtration*, and *Ordinary*.

Form of the Writ of Debt brought by, or againſt Executor, or Adminiſtrator, what is ſufficient to abate it, what not. B. 4. 37. b. 5. 2 p. 32, 36. b. 8. 159. See Tit. *Writ*, and *Debt*, and *Adminiſtration*.

Where and who ſhall be ſaid an Executor of his own Wrong, how chargeable, and what Thing done by him is good, &c. B. 5. 2. p. 30, 33, 34. b. 9. 34.

Where Action of Account lies, and is maintainable by, or againſt Executors, or not. B. 11. 89. See Tit. *Account*.

Where Executors ſhall have Arrearages of Annuity, and Action for them. B. 2. 36. b. 4. 49. b. 6. 4. b. 7. 39. See Tit. *Annuity*, and *Arrearages*.

Where the Executor ſhall maintain that Action of Debt, which his Teſtator could not living. B. 4. 50, 51. b. 5. 2. p. 718. b. 7. 3. See Tit. *Annuity*, and *Arrearages*.

Where the Executor ſhall have Arrearages of Rent-Service, or Rent-Charge, and Action to recover them. B. 4. 49. b. 7. 3, 39. b. 10. 127, 128. 129. See Tit. *Arrearages*, and *Statutes*. 32 H. 8. c. 37. b. 8. 64, 65, 118.

Where Debt for Rent reſerved upon a Writ for Years lies and is maintainable againſt Executors, or not. B. 3. 23, 24.

Where Action of *Waſte* lies againſt Executors. B. 5. 2 p. 12. See Tit. *Waſte*.

Where Action of the Caſe lies and is maintainable againſt Executors up-

on *Assumpsit*, made by the Teſtator B. 9. 94. See Tit. *Action of the Caſe*.

Where Attaint lies and is maintainable by, or againſt Executors. B. 6. 80. See Tit. *Attaint*.

Where a Writ of Covenant lies, and is maintainable by, or againſt Executors, or Adminiſtrators upon the Debt of their Teſtator. B. 5. 2 p. 17. See Tit. *Covenant*.

Where a Writ of Error lies by, or againſt Executors. B. 11. 41.

Where and what Goods and Chattels, or Things in Action which come to the Husband by Intermarriage, or accrue during Coverture, ſhall the Executor have after the Death of the Husband, or not. B. 10. 41, 51. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where the Executor of a Body corporate ſhall have the Chattels, or &c. and not the Succeſſors. B. 4. 65. See Tit. *Abbot*, and *Prior*.

Where the Executors ſhall have the Emblements of Lands after the Death of the Husband, and not the Wife, or contrary. B. 5. 2 p. 116. See Tit. *Emblements*.

Where the Executor ſhall have the Ward fallen upon the Death of the Tenant, and not the Heir, and contrary. B. 2. 93. See Tit. *Ward*, and *Statute*, W. 2. c. 35.

Where the Executor needs the Teſtament of the Teſtator, and muſt have it to ſhew in Action by, or againſt him, and what is a ſufficient Teſtament. B. 9. 38, 41. See Tit. *Monſtrance of Deeds*, and *Teſtament*.

What ſhall be a good Bar in Debt, or other Action brought by an Executor, or Adminiſtrator, where, and what not. B. 5. 2 p. 27. b. 8. 132. b. 9. 108, 109, 110.

Where an Action or Duty ſhall be extinguished, or put in Sufpence by Adminiſtrat. as Executor. B. 8. 136. See Tit. *Extinguiſhment*.

Where the Act of one Executor, as Confession, Nonſuit, Default, or Release ſhall prejudice and bar the reſt, or not. B. 8. 61. b. 9. 37. See Tit. *Severance*.

What

Executors. Exemplification.

What Issue shall be taken in Debt by or against Executors. B. 6. 41.

Where *Scire facias* lies against Executors to have Execution of a Thing come to them of late Time by one barred in an Action heretofore, brought by him against them. B. 8 134.

Where the Release of an Infant-Executor is good, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 27. See Tit. *Acquittance*, and *Infant*.

Where an Executor's Release of a Debt before Probate of the Testament is not good. B. 5. 2 p. 28. twice. See Tit. *Releases*, and *Testament*.

Where the Executor shall not have Debt before Probate of the Will. B. 4. 2 p. 28. twice. See Tit. *Testament*.

Where the Executor may satisfy himself by Retaining, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 30, 33, 34 b. 9. 34. See Tit. *Assets*.

Where Release, or Acquittance of a Debt by a Woman Covert Executrix is not good. See Tit. *Acquittance*, and *Releases*.

Where a Release or Acquittance of a Monk Executor is good. See Tit. *Acquittance*, and *Releases*.

Where Executors shall have Election upon Grants, or &c. as well as the Party upon Grants in the Disjunctive, or not. See Tit. *Election*.

Where a Writ shall be brought by, or against a Man as Executor, where as Administrator. See Tit. *Administrator*.

Where and what shall be accounted Assets in the Executor's Hand, what not. See Tit. *Assets*.

Where a Woman Covert Executor shall be prejudiced by her Husband. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where a Writ shall be maintained by, or against Executors by Journies Accounts, or not. See Tit. *Journies Accounts*.

What shall be a good Verdict in Debt by, or against Executors. See Tit. *Verdict*.

What shall be good Evidence in Debt against Executors upon fully administered, &c. or never Executor. See Tit. *Evidence*.

Where Summons and Severance lies in Debt brought by Executors. See Tit. *Severance*.

Upon Devise to Executors, or that the Executors shall sell the Land, what Sale, or &c. by them, or any of them shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Devise*.

Where the Devisee cannot take the Thing devised to him, or enter the Land, without Assent of the Executor, and what is good and sufficient Assent, or not. B. 3. 39. b. 4. 28, 66. b. 5. 2 p. 12, 29. b. 8. 95, 96. b. 10, 47, 49. See Tit. *Devise*.

Where a Writ of Debt lies against the Ordinary, or his Executors, or not. See Tit. *Ordinary*.

Where the Ordinary may sequester the Goods of the Dead, and how he shall demean himself in it, and where he may sequester, tho' the Testator has made Executors. See Tit. *Ordinary*.

Where an Executor shall account to the Ordinary, and of what Things; where and of what not. See Tit. *Ordinary*.

How a Condition upon a Feoffment, or &c. to pay Monies by him, his Heirs, or Executors, or to him, his Heirs, or Executors, shall be performed; and to, and by whom. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Where one Executor may have an Action against his Companion, or not. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Exemplification.

Where and under what Seals of Courts Exemplifications shall be sufficient to be pleaded, or estop a Man, under what not. B. 2. 5, 7. b. 3. Epist. 1. there. b. 5. 2 p. 53, 54. b. 8. 8, 28. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds and Record*.

Where and who shall have Exemplification, or *Constat* of the King's Letters Patents, and to whom they shall be as available as the Letters Patents themselves, to whom not. B. 5. 2. p. 52. b. 8. 8. See Tit. *Statutes*.

Exemption. Exigent.

3 E. 6. c. 4. and *Inrollment*, and *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where and what Person shall have Exemplification of a Deed inrolled, and to what Purpose it shall be available, as if he had the Deed itself, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 52, 53, 74. See Tit. *Inrollment*, and *Statutes*, 6 R. 2. c. 4. there.

Where a Man shall have Exemplification of Statutes, or Acts of Parliament. B. 2. Epist. 1. there, b. 8. 7, 8, 38.

Where Exemplification was not pleadable at the Common Law. B. 5. 2 p. 52, 53, 54.

Difference betwixt Exemplification and *Constat*, and in what Points. B. 5. 2 p. 52, 53, 54.

Where Exemplification of the Tenor of a Record, shall be sufficient, and to what Intent and Purpose. B. 8. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Exemption.

Where and what Persons shall be exempted to be sworn upon an Inquest for their Dignity, without a Charter of Exemption, and how they shall be discharged. B. 6. 53. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*. B. 9. 48.

Where a Man shall be exempted to be a Juror by the King's Letters Patent. B. 8. 108. See Tit. *Furors*.

How a Man shall be discharged to be sworn upon an Inquest by the King's Letters Patent. B. 8. 108.

Where a Charter of Exemption to be a Juror, shall be allowed where the King is Party, or not. B. 8. 108.

Where the King may grant Exemption to pay, or to be Collector of the Tenth or Fifteenth. B. 8. 108.

Where the King's Grant to be exempt to pay Toll, is good. See Tit. *Toll*.

Where and to what Intents the Queen is a Person exempt, to what not. See Tit. *Aid of the King*, and *Prerogative*.

Of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction granted by the King. B. 5. 9, 10, 14, 15.

Under what Seal the Charter of

Exemption to be a Juror shall be sufficient, under what not. B. 6. 53.

Exigent.

In what Actions a *Capias* and *Exigent* lie at the Common Law, in what not. B. 3. 12. b. 5. 1 p. 88, 92.

Where and what Actions a *Capias* and *Exigent* are given by Statutes. B. 3. 12. b. 5. 2 p. 88.

Where *Capias* and *Exigent* lie in Action of Account. B. 3. 12. See Tit. *Account*, and *Statutes Marl.* c. 23. *West.* 2. c. 11.

Where is *Capias* and *Exigent* in Debt. B. 3. 13. b. 5. 2 p. 88, 72. See Tit. *Process*, and *Statutes*, 25 E. 3. c. 17.

Where *Capias* and *Exigent* lie in Ravishment of Ward. B. 9. 72. See Tit. *Ward*, and *Statutes*, *West.* 2. c. 35.

Where *Capias* and *Exigent* lie in a Writ of Trepass. B. 3. 12. b. 5. 2 p. 88. b. 10. 72. See Tit. *Process*.

Where *Capias* and *Exigent* shall be awarded against a Baron, or Barons, Earl, or Countess, or Lord of the Parliament, or not. B. 6. 53, 54. b. 7. 15, 33, 34. b. 9. 49, 68. b. 10. 76. See Tit. *Arrests*, and *Execution*, and *Parliament*.

Where *Capias* and *Exigent* lies against Executors, or not. B. 6. 80. b. 9. 109. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where *Exigent* shall be awarded after the first *Capias*, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 32, 88, 89. b. 8. 142. See Tit. *Charter*, and *Execution*.

Where *Capias*, or *Exigent* shall be awarded in another County than that where the Original was brought, or not. B. 5. 59.

What Return of the Sheriff shall be good upon *Exigent*, what not. See Tit. *Return of the Sheriff*.

Where Forfeiture of Goods is by Award of the *Exigent*, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 110, 111. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

Where Mainprise shall be found for him that comes in upon *Capias*, or *Exigent*, and what Manner of Mainprise. See Tit. *Mainprise*.

Who is to grant the Office of the *Exigent*. See Tit. *Officers*.

Where

Exposition of Words and Sentences.

Where *Exigent* shall be awarded against the Accessary before all, or any of the Principals be attained. See Tit. *Crown*.

Exposition of Words and Sentences.

Of the Word *Engleerie*. B. 7. 16, 17. See Tit. *Stat.* 14 E. 3. c. 4.

Of the Words *In, Apud, De vel Ex*, (in, at, of, or from) in Writs, or Grants. B. 7. 41, 42. See Tit. *Charge*, and *Trial*.

Of the Word (there) and how it shall have Relation. B. 6. 73.

Of the Word *Fuxta*, and how it shall have Relation. B. 6. 73. b. 10. 132. See Tit. *Relation*.

Of the Words *Idem, Eadem, Ejusdem*, or *Eundem*, and how they shall have Relation. B. 8. 32. b. 10. 124. See Tit. *Relations*.

Of the Word (*Predicti*) and how it shall have Relation where two Things are mentioned before. B. 1. 153. b. 8. 57, 74, 75, 91. b. 9. 47, 48. b. 10. 64, 67, 69, 106, 129, 138. b. 11. 50, 51.

Of the Words *quæ vel quas* in Deeds, and how they shall have Relation. B. 8. 148, 154, 155. See Tit. *Relation*.

Of the Word late, or *nuper* in *Latin*. B. 2. 47.

Of the Words (*semine, sanguine, exitu, prole, liberis*). B. 1. 103. b. 3. 40, 61. See Tit. *Tail*, and *Estates*, and *Statutes*, W. 2. c. 1.

Of the Words *homo*, or *homines*, Statutes, or Charters. B. 6. 52. See Tit. *Relations*.

Of the Words *uterque, utrumque, quilibet*, or *quemlibet*. B. 5. 2 p. 103. See Tit. *Obligation*.

Of the Words *bona*, and *catalla*. B. 8. 33. See Tit. *Gift*.

Of Words copulative (*conjunctive*, and *conjunctim*) and how they shall be expounded. B. 3. 39. b. 4. 41, 50, 79, 80. b. 7. 7, 8, 9. b. 8. 85. b. 10. 110, 112. See Tit. *Relation*.

Of Words disjunctive (*vel*) or &c. B. 5. 2 p. 22, 40, 112. b. 6. 39. b. 10, 81. 114, 127, 129. See Tit. *Annuity*, *Demand*, *Plaint*, and *Election*.

Of the Word (*alibi*) B. 10. 65.

Of the Words (Scot and Lot). B. 7. 17.

Of the Words (void, irritate, and held for null) in Statutes, &c. and how they shall be construed and expounded. B. 1. 24. b. 3. 59, 60, 82, 83, 88, 89. b. 5. 2 p. 3, 5, 119. b. 10. 60, 100. b. 11. 67, 73.

Of the Words (Lands and Tenements). B. 4. 87. b. 7. 33, 34. b. 10. 107. b. 11. 50. See Tit. *Grants*.

Of the Words *durante termino*. B. 1. 155. b. 8. 145.

Of *averia vel animalia*, Beasts, or Cattle. B. 1. 87. b. 8. 138.

Of the Word (*quandocunque*). B. 1. 87. See Tit. *Relation*.

Of the Words (*adeo plene & integre, vel tam amplis modo & forma*). B. 10. 65.

Of the Word (reasonable) in Deeds, and how to be construed. B. 1. 176, 177. See Tit. *Relation*.

Of the Words (of certain Knowledge, meer Motion, and special Grace). B. 1. 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50 to 53. b. 2. 32, 50, 54. b. 3. 73. b. 4. 35, 75. b. 6. 55. b. 8. 45. b. 9. 100, 101. b. 10. 63, 64, 109, 112, 113, 114. b. 11. 11. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Of the Words (*ipso facto*) in Deeds, or Statutes, or &c. B. 5. 9. 119.

Of the Word (College) and what is a College, what not. B. 4. 106, 108. See Tit. *Statutes*, 31 H. 8. c. 13. 1 E. 6. c. 14.

Of the Word (Hereditament) and what Thing is comprised and included in it, what not. B. 3. 2, 4, 8. b. 7. 33, 34.

Of the Word (*proxima advocatio*.) B. 7. 28. b. 8. 144, 145. b. 10. 53, 54.

Of the Word (demised.) B. 4. 80. See Tit. *Covenant*.

Of the Words (*absque impet. vasti*) B. 2. 23. b. 4. 60. b. 9. 9. b. 11. 83. See Tit. *Waste*. b. 6. 34. b. 8. 76.

Of Words of Number, and where the singular Number includes the plural, and contrary, and where the Number is material. B. 8. 48. b. 10. 100, 101, 103, 106, 107. See Tit. *Writ*. b. 5. 2. p. 35.

Exposition of Words and Sentences.

Of the Word (depending) in Acts of Parliament, or &c. and how to be construed. B. 5. 2 p. 47, 48 twice. b. 7. 30.

Of the Word *innuendo* in a Count, or &c. B. 4. 13, 17, 20. See Tit. *Action on the Case*.

Of the Words (*tempus semestre*) in Statutes, or &c. B. 6. 50, 62. See Tit. *Statutes*, West. 2. c. 5.

Of the Words *qualis, talis, or talia, qualia*, and how they shall have Relation. B. 4. 18. b. 6. 33. b. 10. 104. b. 11. 33. See Tit. *Relation*.

Of the Words (*se defendendo*.) B. 9. 68.

Of the Words (*terra dominicales*) B. 1. 46. b. 4. 21. b. 5. 2 p. 6.

Of the Words (at any Time.) B. 1. 173, 174. See Tit. *Revocation*.

Of the Words (during Life, or Lives) in Deeds, and how they shall be construed. B. 2. 48, 50. b. 3. 37. b. 4. 73. b. 5. 2 p. 9, 13. b. 11. 3, 4, 46, 80.

Of the Words (equally divided.) B. 3. 39. See Tit. *Devise*.

Of the Words (*proximus de sanguine*.) B. 3. 39, 40, 61. See Tit. *Statutes*, 6 R. 2. c. 2.

Of the Word (*Portion*) in *English*, or (*portio*) in *Latin*. B. 4. 35.

Of the Word (*Pensfon*) in Deeds, or &c. B. 5. 2 p. 40, 41.

Of the Word (Hand-gun.) B. 5. 2 p. 72. See Tit. *Statutes*, 33 H. 8. c. 6.

Of the Word (only.) B. 4. 50, 71. See Tit. *Statutes*, 1 R. 3. c. 1. 27 H. 8. c. 16. 32 H. 8. c. 37.

Of the Words *usque, or quousque*. B. 3. 19, 20. b. 4. 82. b. 5. 2 p. 94. b. 10. 41.

Of the Words *Flotsam, Jetsan, and Ligan*. B. 5. 2 p. 106.

Of the Word (*convict* in Statutes.) B. 10. 52. b. 11. 58 to 61.

Of the Words (Eighty Years) and the Term of Eighty Years. B. 1. 153, 154.

Of the Words (within Ten Years, and within the Term of Ten Years) and what Diversity, and how to be construed. B. 1. 153, 154. b. 8. 144, 145. See Tit. *Relation*.

Of the Words (after the End and Expiration of the Term of 24 Years, and after the End of 24 Years, &c.) and what Diversity, and how to be construed. B. 1. 153, 154.

Of the Words (*cum quolibet eorum*) in Deeds, and how they shall be construed. B. 5. 2 p. 19. See Tit. *Obligation*.

Of the Word (other) in Statutes, or &c. and how to be construed. B. 1. 177. b. 2. 46.

Of the Words (to be held of us, &c. and of other chief Lords by the Services therefore due, and of Right accustomed) in the King's Grant, how to be construed. B. 6. 6. See Tit. *Grant of the King, and Tenure*.

Of the Words (any Thing in the Act of Parliament notwithstanding. B. 7. 19, 20.

Of the Word (irrevocable) in Deeds. B. 8. 82. See Tit. *Revocation*.

Of the Words (when, and then.) B. 3. 20, 21. See Tit. *Devise*.

Of the Word (paying) where it is taken for a Condition, where not. B. 3. 21. See Tit. *Condition*.

Of the Words (presently, or immediately in Statutes) or &c. and how to be construed. B. 3. 28, 33, 34. b. 7. 95. b. 8. 119, 120. See Tit. *Relation*.

Of a Grant to Two, and their Heirs. B. 1. 85. See Tit. *Deeds and Grants, Estates and Fines*.

Of the Word (having) or &c. in a Statute. B. 1. 80 to 84. b. 3. 31.

Of the Words (or otherwise) in Statutes. B. 4. 3. b. 6. 76.

Of the Words (that, those) in Deeds, or &c. B. 4. 34, 35.

Of the Words (the Fine in Law is null) in Statutes, or &c. B. 3. 88, 89.

Of the Words (*earum partium habedes*.) B. 3. 89.

Of the Words (during Minority.) B. 5. 2 p. 9. 29 twice. B. 6. 63, 67. b. 8. 135. See Tit. *Administration*.

Of the Words (appurtenant in Grants.) B. 4. 38. See Tit. *Appendant*.

Of the Words (from him, or them) in Statutes, or &c. B. 4. 50. b. 5. 2 p.

Exposition of Words and Sentences.

Of the Words (then, and there) in Deeds and Statutes, or &c. B. 4. 42. b. 7. 12, 15.

Of the Words (to receive and retain) in Statutes, or &c. B. 4. 79, 80.

Of the Word (*dedi*) in Grants, or &c. B. 1. 2. b. 4. 81. b. 5. 2 p. 17, 18. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Of the Words (*pro*) in Deeds, &c. B. 4. 88.

Of the Words (*fatuus* or *idiota*) in Statutes, &c. B. 4. 127, 128. See Tit. *Idiot*.

Of the Words (*à confectione presentium*) in Deeds. B. 5. 2 p. 1, 2, 93, 94. See Tit. *Computation, and Leases*.

Of the Words (from the Date, or the Day of the Date) in Deeds, or &c. B. 5. 2 p. 1. See Tit. *Leases*.

Of the Words (from henceforth.) B. 5. 2 p. 1.

Of the Word (*Idoneus*.) B. 8. 41, 42.

Of the Words (*verus* & *antiquus redditus*) in Statutes, or &c. B. 5. 2 p. 4, 5.

Of the Words (*piscis*, and *pisces*) in a Writ, or &c. B. 5. 2 p. 35.

Of the Word (*videlicet*) in Deeds, or &c. B. 5. 2 p. 55, 112.

Of the Words (*hospitium*, and *hospitator*.) B. 8. 32. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

The Words (*ad presens*) and where the Present Tense, Preter, or Preterperfect Tense, one shall be taken for the other. B. 2. 46. b. 10. 67.

Where Two having several Estates join in Assurance to a Stranger, how it shall be construed. B. 1. 76, 147. b. 2. 35, 57, 58. b. 5. 2 p. 7, 8. b. 6. 14, 15. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

Where an A& done at one Instant shall enure to several Intents, and where done at several Times, shall enure as done at one Instant, and how the Time shall be accounted to supply it. B. 1. 76, 174. b. 3. 26, 27. b. 5. 2 p. 7, 8, 15, 19, 79. b. 6. 14, 15, 33, 34. b. 7. 74, 75. See Tit. *Rents*.

Of a Feoffment made by Tenant for Life to him in Remainder in Tail. B. 1. 76, 77. b. 6. 14, 15. See Tit. *Surrender*.

Of a Feoffment made by Tenant

for Life, and him in Remainder in Tail. B. 1. 76, 77. See Tit. *Discent*.

Of a Grant of Tenant for Life of his Estate to him in Reversion, and another. B. 2. 61. See Tit. *Surrender*.

Of a Grant, Lease, or &c. made to a Tenant for Life, or Years, how it shall enure. B. 2. 23, 24. See Tit. *Confirmation, Joint-Tenants, and Surrender*.

Of a Lease for Life of Lands in several Counties, reserving Rent, and how, &c. B. 2. 75. b. 5. 2 p. 79. See Tit. *Rents*.

Of a Grant of so many Loads of Wood to be taken by Assignment of the Grantor. B. 5. 2 p. 25. See Tit. *Grants*.

Of the Words (*à festo*, or *ad festum* of St. Michael.) B. 11. 39. See Tit. *Intendment*.

Of the Word Barretor. See Tit. *Barretor*.

From, or to what Time an A& to be done upon Condition, shall have Relation. See Tit. *Relation, and Condition*.

Of the Time to which a Deed shall have Relation in Date, Delivery, or &c.

Of Forfeiture, or Exception in Writs, Leases, or &c. See Tit. *Exception, and Writ*.

Of the Charter of the King to pardon and discharge all Debts, and who are discharged by it, who not. See Tit. *Charter*.

Of Conditions. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Of Covenants. See Tit. *Covenants*.

Of Devises. See Tit. *Devises*.

Of Intails. See Tit. *Tails*.

Of Grants, Gifts, Exceptions, and the Rest, &c. and of Woods, or Trees, See Tit. *Woods, and Exception*.

Of Testaments. See Tit. *Testaments*.

Of the Word (Proof) in Deeds, and what Proof shall be intended. See Tit. *Intendment, and Conditions*.

Of Leases. See Tit. *Leases*.

Of Releases. See Tit. *Releases*.

Of Grants of common Persons. See Tit. *Grants, and Deeds*.

Of the Charters and Grants of the King. See Tit. *Charters, and Grants of the King*.

Ex post facto.

Of Feoffments of Lands. See Tit. *Feoffments*.

Of Reservations. See Tit. *Reservations*, and *Exceptions*.

Of Statutes, and Acts of Parliament. See Tit. *Statutes*.

Of Remainders, and Reversions. See Tit. *Remainder*.

Of Confirmations. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

Of Limitations. See Tit. *Limitation*.

Of Words relative. See Tit. *Relation*.

Of Deeds, and the *Habendum*, &c. in them. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Of Obligations, and Words in them. See Tit. *Obligation*.

Of Surrenders. See Tit. *Surrenders*.

Of Warranty. See Tit. *Warranties*.

Of Words in Inditeiments. See Tit. *Inditeiments*.

Of Assurances of Lands, or Uses. See Tit. *Assurances*, and *Entendments*, and *Uses*.

Of Words and Sentences which concern Men, or Women. See Tit. *Capacity*.

Of the Words (for Service, or Counsel given, or to be given.) See Tit. *Annuity*.

Of Tenures. See Tit. *Tenures*.

Of the Words (Moiety of an Advowson of a Church, or Advowson of a Moiety of a Church.) See Tit. *Advowson*.

Of the Words (upon Return of Sheriffs.) See Tit. *Return of Sheriffs*.

Of a Grant by him that has two Estates in him at the Time of the Grant. See Tit. *Grants*.

Of Words in Pleading, and which import full and sufficient Allegation in Fact, which not. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

Of Gifts, Grants, or Deeds by themselves to Men, or Women. See Tit. *Consuance*, *Fines*, *Dower*, *Assets*, *Remainder*.

Ex post facto.

Where a Man shall be a Trespasser from the Beginning by Matter of After-Fact, or not. B. 8. 146. b. 9. 11, 22, 23, 76. See Tit. *Action of the Case*, *Justification*, and *Trespass*.

Where he that does a Thing by Command, or Authority given him by another, shall be a Trespasser by Matter of After-fact, done by him who commanded him, or not. B. 6. 18. See Tit. *Command*.

Where Action of the Case lies against him, who has Goods, or Chattels bailed to him by Matter of After-fact, or not. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where a Man shall be punish'd by Action of false Imprisonment by Matter of After-fact, or not. See Tit. *False Imprisonment*.

Where Agreement, or Disagreement after shall have Relation from the Beginning to an Act done before. See Tit. *Agreement*, and *Relation*.

Where a Grant, Lease, Gift, or &c. incertain in the Disjunctive is good, and shall be certain by Matter of After-fact. See Tit. *Gift*, *Annuity*, *Demand*, *Election*, *Exposition*, and *Plaint*.

Where a Condition broken, and Entry for it shall make an Estate void from the Beginning, and to what Intents, and to what not.

Where Waste once punishable shall become dispunishable by Matter of After-fact.

Where Extent is after Extent, and new Extent after the first avoided, or determined by Matter of After-fact, or not. See Tit. *Extent*.

Where Waste once dispunishable shall become punishable by Matter of After-fact. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where Entry once taken away shall be lawful by Matter of After-fact. See Tit. *Entry congeable*.

Where a Franchise, or Custom is extinguished by Matter happening of late Time, or not. See Tit. *Extinguishment*, and *Corporation*.

Where the King's Charter shall become void by Matter of After-fact, and the Party lose the Benefit by it. See Tit. *Charter*.

Where Damages to be recovered in an Action shall be recouped by Matter of After-fact. See Tit. *Recover*.

Where a Release extinguishing Right bars an Action fallen of late Time

Extent. Extinguishment.

Time since the Release, or not. See *Tit. Releases.*

Where Failing of a Record is because it was reversed of late Time. See *Tit. Failing of a Record.*

Where an Act of Parliament shall be repealed by another Act of late Time, and where, and what is a Repeal, what not. See *Tit. Parliament.*

Where *Scire facias* lies by him who was once barred in an Action to have Execution of Assets fallen after. See *Tit. Executors.*

Where *Scire facias* lies against an Heir, to have in Value Lands descended to him of late Time. See *Tit. Scire facias.*

How Execution shall be awarded upon a Statute-Merchant, or Recognisance, where the Lands were in Execution before upon a late Statute, or Recovery of late Time. See *Tit. Recognisances, and Scire facias.*

Where a Lease upon Contingency is good upon Matter of After-fact. See *Tit. Leases.*

Extent.

By *Elegit* upon a Statute-Merchant, or &c. and how it shall be done by the Sheriff, and how he shall demean himself upon it, and what Return is good, what not. B. 4. 65, 66, 67, 74. b. 5. 2 p. 90. b. 8. 171. See *Tit. Execution, and Recognisance.*

Where a Man shall have Re-extent after another upon the first avoided, or determined by Matter of After-fact, or not. B. 4. 66, 67. b. 5. 2 p. 87. See *Tit. Recognisance, and Statutes,* 32 H. 8. c. 5.

How the Recognisor shall have his Land delivered in Execution after the Debt satisfied, and where he cannot enter, but must have Process against the Recognisor, and what. B. 4. 66, 67, 82. See *Tit. Entry congeable, and Recognisance.*

Where the Recognisee, after the Extent satisfied, shall retain the Land until he be satisfied of his Costs and Damages. B. 4. 67, 82. See *Tit. Entry congeable, and Recognisance.*

Extinguishment.

Where Rent, Service, or &c. is extinguish'd by Purchase of the Land, out of which, &c. or Parcel of it, or not. B. 6. 1, 2. b. 8. 105, 106. b. 9. 135. See *Tit. Apportionment.*

Where the Seignior, or Service is extinguish'd by Purchase of the Land, or Parcel of it. B. 6. 1, 2. b. 8. 105, 106. See *Tit. Apportionment.*

Where Unity of Possession of the whole Land, or Parcel of it, by Wrong or Disseisin extinguishes the Rent, Seignior, or &c. or not. B. 4. 52. b. 6. 39. b. 8. 1, 2. See *Tit. Apportionment, and Suspence.* b. 9. 135. b. 10. 67.

Where Unity of Possession by Course of Law, as Discent, or &c. of Land or Parcel of it extinguishes the whole Rent, or &c. or not. B. 4. 49. b. 9. 135. See *Tit. Apportionment.*

Where Unity of Possession of the Land, and Rent, and Feoffment over of the Land, extinguishes the Rent, or &c. B. 2. 28, 31, 47, 68, 73. b. 3. 30, 31, 65. b. 4. 38, 49. b. 5. 2 p. 113. b. 6. 39, 69, 70. b. 7. 24. See *Tit. Count, and Voucher.*

Where the Mesnalty shall be extinguished by Act of the Tenant paravail, or Lord paramount, or not. B. 3. 66. b. 4. 9. b. 9. 129, 130, 131, 134.

Where the Seignior shall be extinguished by the Act of a Stranger, or Act of the King, because of his Possession, or Seisin, or not. B. 1. 47. b. 2. 15. b. 6. 5, 6. b. 7. 25. b. 8. 118. See *Tit. King.*

Where a Common is extinguished by Purchase of the Land, out of which, &c. or of Parcel of it, or by Alienation of the Land, or Parcel of it, or not; but suspended. B. 4. 38. b. 5. 2 p. 101. b. 7. 9, 135. b. 8. 13, 79.

Where Suit of Court is extinguished by Unity of Possession of the Land, or of Parcel of it. B. 6. 2.

Where the whole Seignior is extinguished by the Lord's Release of Parcel, &c. B. 6. 1.

Where

Extinguishment.

Where Rent, Common, or *&c.* is not extinguished, but suspended, tho' one Man has an equal Estate in both. B. 2. 47. b. 4. 52, 53. b. 9. 134.

Where Rent, or *&c.* may be granted to the Tenant of the Land, out of which, *&c.* or not. B. 2. 61. b. 9. 35, 123, 134.

Of the Seigniori of a common Person by an Estate in Remainder, conveyed to the King. B. 2. 15. See above, and Tit. *King*.

Of Rent reserved upon a Lease for Years, or *&c.* by Feoffment of him in Reversion. B. 2. 28, 31, 68. b. 5. 2 p. 113. See Tit. *Remainder*, and *Debt*.

Of Tithes by Unity of Possession of the Lands out of which, *&c.* and where, and where not. B. 1. 111. b. 2. 27, 48, 49. b. 11. 10, 14, 15. See Tit. *Tithes*.

Where Customs, or Liberties and Immunities by Prescription shall be extinguished by Matter, or Accidents happened of late Time, or not. B. 4. 87, 88. b. 6. 45. b. 9. 23, 140. b. 10. 50. See Tit. *Antient De-mean*, *Corporation*, and *Copyhold*.

Where Customs, Franchises, Liberties, or Immunities are extinguish'd by the King's Seisin, and what, and what not. B. 9. 25, 26, 133. b. 10. 64.

Where Copyhold, and the Custom of it is gone and extinguished, by what Acts and Means done by the Tenant, or Lord, or both together, or not. B. 2. 17. b. 4. 24 to 27, 31. b. 6. 37. b. 8. 64. b. 9. 104, 107. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

Where Prescription, or Custom is gone and extinguished by Change, or Alteration of the Thing, to which, *&c.* or not. B. 4. 87, 88. See Tit. *Corporation*, above, and *Custom*.

Where Rent, Use, or *&c.* shall continue after the Estate out of which, *&c.* is determined, and where the Estate shall continue, and the Rent, or *&c.* shall be extinguished and determined, or not. B. 1. 49, 51, 76, 96, 134, 139, 147. b. 2. 57. b. 4. 21, 23, 24. b. 6. 60. b. 7. 23. b. 8.

34, 70, 145. See Tit. *Confirmation*, and *Grant*.

Where Action, or Duty is extinguished by the Obligee his making the Obligor Executor, or contrary, or not. B. 8. 136. See Tit. *Executor*, and *Releases*.

Where Debt is gone and extinguished by Intermarriage betwixt the Obligor and Obligee. B. 8. 137. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*, and *Releases*.

Where a Contract, or Debt upon Contract is gone, extinguished, and determined by Bond, Statute, or *&c.* taken for it, or by Recovery, or Bar in a former Action commenced upon it, or not. B. 4. 5, 43, 94. b. 5. 2 p. 33, 85. b. 6. 7, 8, 40, 45. b. 8. 72. See Tit. *Contract*, and *Acceptance*.

Of a Condition annexed to an Estate in Lands, and where, and by what Act, and by what not. B. 1. 97, 147, 148, 174. b. 2. 50, 52, 59, 70, 72 to 78. b. 4. 25, 53. b. 5. 2 p. 55. b. 7. 14. b. 8. 75. b. 9. 142.

Where and how a Manor may be extinguished and dissolved. See Tit. *Manor*.

Where a Lect, or Law-day shall be extinguished by Unity and Seisin of the King, or not. See Tit. *Lect*.

Where a Warren, Chase, or *&c.* are gone and extinct by Unity of Possession, Seisin of the King, or *&c.* or not. See Tit. *Forest*.

What Thing in Action, or Right to Lands or Goods is gone and extinguished by Outlawry, and forfeited to the King, what not. See Tit. *Thing in Action*.

Where a Woman shall have Dower of Rent, or *&c.* of which the Estate is determined, and extinct. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where Arrearages of Rent reserved upon a Lease are lost by Entry for a Condition broken, or Acceptance of a Surrender, or not. See Tit. *Arrearages*.

Where Rent granted for Life, or by Tenant for Life is not extinguished by Death, but enlarged and continued by Confirmation. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

Extinguishment. Extortion. Failing of the Record.

Where Confirmation extinguishes a Condition, or not. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

Where a Release, or Confirmation, which go in Extinguishment of Right or Rent, may be upon Condition and Good. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where a Release of all his Right in Lands extinguishes Rents and Services, tho' he to whom, &c. has nothing in the Land. See Tit. *Releases*.

Where Rent, Warranty, or Action are lost and extinct by entring generally into Warranty without saving the Right, Action, or &c. See Tit. *Voucher*, and *Protestation*.

Where Entry, Right, Action, or &c. are gone by Attornment generally without Protestation to save Advantages. See Tit. *Attornment*, and *Protestation*.

Where a Man by his Negligence shall lose the Benefit of Warranty and it shall be extinguished, and lost for ever. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Where Action of Waste shall be extinguish'd and gone for ever, and by what Acts and Means. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where Arrearages of Rent are extinguished and lost for ever, by accepting Notice of a new Tenant, without accepting the Arrearages. See Tit. *Avowry*, *Notice*, and *Tender*.

Where an Estate in Lands, or &c. is extinct by taking another Estate, and where Two Estates may stand together in one Person, at one Time, where contrary. See Tit. *Estates*.

Where and by what Acts and Means acquitted betwixt the Mesne, and the Tenant shall be extinguished. See Tit. *Mesne*.

Where a Commission ceases by granting another of the Authority to the same Person, or to another. See Tit. *Commission*.

Where Warranty is extinguished and lost by retaking as high and large an Estate in the Land, &c. See Tit. *Counterplea of Warranty*, and *Voucher*.

Where and by what Acts and Means a Corporation is extinguished and dissolved, by what not. See Tit. *Corporation*.

Where a future Right descendable is extinguished by a Man's Feoffment. See Tit. *Entry congeable*, and *Right*.

Where Extinguishment of Rents, Services, or &c. in Possession of a Body corporate is mortmain. See Tit. *Mortmain*.

Where a Woman's Name of Dignity is lost and extinguished by Intermarriage, or not. See Tit. *Name*.

Where and by what Act Power to revoke Uses, or &c. is extinguished, by what not. See Tit. *Revocation*.

Where a Covenant or Warranty in Deed extinguishes a Covenant, or Warranty in Law. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Where Authority given to Executors to sell the Testator's Lands is extinguished; and by what Acts, where, and by what not. See Tit. *Authority*, and *Devise*.

Where a future Right is not extinguished by a Release, and where Right, Rent, Action, or &c. are extinct by Release. See Tit. *Releases*.

Where Rent extinct is Assets to the Heir. See Tit. *Assets*.

Where Rent is extinguished by levying a Fine of the Land. See Tit. *Rents*.

Extortion.

The Description of Extortion. B. 10. 101.

What is Extortion in the Sheriff. B. 10. 101.

What is Extortion in the Gaoler. B. 10. 101.

F.

Failing of the Record.

WHERE it is for Variance in the Name of the Thing, or &c. B. 5. 2 p. 46.

Where Failing of his Record is because it was reversed of late Time, or not. B. 8. 142, 143. See Tit. *Record*.

Fair, or Market.

Where a Fair, or Market may be had by the King's Grant, and what Grant is good, and what not. B. 1. 49, 51. b. 3. 33. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where a Man may have a Fair, or Market by Prescription, and what Manner of Prescription is good, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 83. b. 8. 127.

The Order and Form how a Fair, or Market are to be held, at what Days, and Place, and at what not. B. 5. 2 p. 83. b. 8. 127. b. 10. 20.

Where Property of Goods is changed and altered from the Owner by Contract, Bargain, and Sale in a Market open, or otherwise, or not. B. 3. 78, 83. b. 5. 2 p. 83. See Tit. *Contract*, and *Collusion*, and below.

Appendant to a Manor, and where. B. 4. 31.

Court of Piepowders, incident to a Fair, or Market, and of what Contracts this Court shall have Jurisdiction, and hold Plea, of what not. B. 6. 12. B. 10. 73. See Tit. *Courts*, and *Appendant*.

Where a Fair is not extinct by the King's Seisin. B. 9. 35. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Who is Judge in the Court of Piepowders. B. 6. 12.

Where a Writ of false Judgment lies not upon a Plea held in the Court of Piepowders. B. 6. 11, 12. b. 10. 73. See Tit. *False Judgment*.

Where Rent may be reserved upon Lease of a Fair. B. 5. 2 p. 3, 4. See Tit. *Reservation*.

Where a Lease of a Fair is not Warranty, nor good by Statute. 1 Eliz. B. 5. 2 p. 3.

Custom in London that every Day but Sunday is a Market open, and what Contracts there made are good, and change the Property of Goods, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 83. b. 8. 127. See Tit. *London*, and above.

How, and what Executors shall be made upon Recovery in a Court of Piepowders. See Tit. *Courts*.

What shall be a good Justification by the Bailly to make Execution upon Recovery in the Court of Piepowders. See Tit. *Courts*.

False Imprisonment.

Brought by Husband and Wife. B. 5. 2 p. 59. See Tit. *Baron*, and *Feme*.

Where and what is a Bar and Justification by a Bishop, or *&c.* in false Imprisonment brought by Clerks for imprisoning them. B. 5. 27, 28. See Tit. *Stat. 1 H. 7. c. 4*.

Where and what is good Bar and Justification in false Imprisonment by a Constable. B. 5. 2 p. 59. b. 8. 126. See Tit. *Arrests*.

Where and what is good Bar and Justification by a Sheriff, Bailly, or Serjeant of the Mace in a Writ of false Imprisonment against them, what not. B. 6. 54. See Tit. *Arrests*. b. 9. 69. b. 10. 70, 76.

Where and what is a good Bar and Justification by a Mayor or his Under-Officer of a Borough, or Town incorporate in false Imprisonment against them, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 64. b. 11. 99. See Tit. *By-laws*.

Where and what is good Bar and Justification for the Incorporation of Physicians, in Action of false Imprisonment against them, what not. B. 8. 10, 107, 109, 110 10 121.

Where and what is good Bar and Justification in false Imprisonment, because he was a Watchman. B. 9. 68. See Tit. *Arrests*.

Where and what is a Bar and Justification in false Imprisonment against a Justice of Peace, or those who execute their Precepts, what not. B. 2. p. 59. See Tit. *Peace*.

Where a Man shall be excused in false Imprisonment, tho' the Warrant, or Precept to him directed be insufficient. B. 9. 68. b. 10. 70, 76. See Tit. *Arrests*.

Where Bar and Justification in false Imprisonment are good without shewing the Warrant, or not. B. 9. 10, 69, 92. See Tit. *Arrests*.

Form of false Judgment. False Latin. Falsifying of Recoveries.

Where in Writ of false Imprisonment of his own Wrong without such Cause generally, is no good Repliation, but the Cause ought to be traversed, and where. B. 8. 67, 121. See Tit. *Essopeel*.

Form of false Judgment.

Form of the Writ of false Judgment. B. 4. 33.

Where Writ of false Judgment lies upon a Judgment in Justices, or not. B. 6. 11, 12. See Tit. *Error*.

Where Writ of false Judgment lies upon Judgment given in a Writ of Right patent, or close. B. 6. 11. b. 8. 143.

Where Writ of false Judgment lies not upon Judgment given in the Court of Piepowders. B. 6. 11, 12. b. 10. 73. See Tit. *Fairs, and Courts*.

Where Writ of false Judgment lies upon Judgment given by the Sheriff in the County Court, or Hundred-Court. B. 6. 11, 12. See Tit. *Suitors*.

Where false Judgment lies upon Judgment given in Court-Baron. B. 6. 11. See Tit. *Manor*.

Where a Writ of false Judgment lies not for a Copyholder. B. 4. 22, 30. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

Judgment in false Judgment, as well against the Suitors, as against the Party Plaintiff, or Defendant. B. 8. 40, 145. See Tit. *Amercement, and Error*.

False Latin.

Where an Obligation, or other Deed is not void for false Latin. B. 5. 121. b. 9. 47, 48. b. 10. 133. See Tit. *Deeds, and Obligations*.

Where a Writ shall abate for false Latin, or because the Plural Number is put for the Singular, or contrary. B. 4. 40. b. 5. 2 p. 45, 121. b. 7. 27. b. 8. 159. b. 9. 48. b. 10. 133. See Tit. *Amendment, and Writ*.

Where a Writ shall not be by Journeys Accounts upon a Writ abated for false Latin. B. 6. 10. See Tit. *Journies Accounts*.

Where false Latin in a Writ shall be amended, or not. See Tit. *Amendment*.

Where Inditements are void and insufficient for false and insensible Latin. See Tit. *Enditements*.

Falsifying of Recoveries.

Where a Recovery shall be falsified for Default of Original, or not. B. 3. 3, 4, 5. b. 5. 2 p. 37, 39.

Where a Recovery shall be falsified, because he against whom it was had was not Tenant at the Time, &c. and by whom, and how, by whom not. B. 1. 96. b. 3. 3, 7, 88. See Tit. *Essopeel*.

Where a Recovery shall be falsified, because the Court has not Jurisdiction, and therefore the Judgment before a Not-judg. where, and what not. B. 4. 47. b. 9. 66. b. 10. 76, 77. b. 11. 64. See Tit. *Error, and Judgment*.

Where an Infant shall falsify a Recovery had against him, because of his Nonage, or not; but Judgment against him shall bind him as a Man of full Age. B. 6. 8. b. 8. 44. See Tit. *Infant*.

Where he in Reversion, or Remainder shall falsify a Recovery had against Tenant for Life, and how. B. 1. 16, 62. b. 3. 61. b. 6. 8. b. 10. 39, 44, 45. See Tit. *Entry Congeable, and Forfeiture, and Statutes, 14 Eliz. c. 8. See Tit. Error*.

Where falsifying a Recovery shall be, because he against whom it was had was dead at the Time, &c. B. 1. 106. See Tit. *Judgment*.

Where Tenant for Term of Years by *Elegit*, or Statute-Merchant, or Staple shall falsify a Recovery against him in Reversion, being Tenant of the Frank-tenement. B. 6. 57. b. 9. 135. b. 11. 33. See Tit. *Resceit*.

Where the Grantee of a Rent-Charge, or &c. shall falsify a Recovery had against the Tenant of the Land, or not. B. 1. 62, 127, 128. b. 2. 51. b. 6. 42.

Where

Where the Succesor of a Parson, Vicar, or such like shall falsify a Recovery had against their Predecessors by Default, Render, or Action tried, or not. B. 3. 2 p. 14. b. 6. 8.

Where the Succesor of a Bishop, Abbot, or such like shall falsify a Recovery had against their Predecessor, or not. B. 6. 8.

Where Issue in Tail shall falsify a Recovery had against his Ancestor, and how, or not. B. 1. 62, 63, 94, 96, 97, 106. b. 2. 16, 52, 74, 77. b. 3. 3, 5, 6, 51 to 61. b. 4. 121. b. 6. 32, 40. b. 10. 37. See Tit. *Entry congeable, and Remitter.*

Where the Party himself, against whom the Recovery was had, or his Heir, shall falsify yet, and by what Means and Pleas. B. 6. 8.

Where a Recovery shall be falsified, because of Covin and Collusion, and by whom, or whom not. B. 3. 61, 78. b. 6. 58. b. 8. 132, 133. b. 9. 109. b. 10. 39, 44, 45. See Tit. *Collusion, and Dower.* B. 1. 9, 15. b. 5. 2 p. 31.

Where a Woman shall falsify a Recovery had against her Husband, or against her and her Husband to have Dower. B. 2. 78. b. 6. 8. b. 10. 49, 99. See Tit. *Dower, and Statutes, West.* 2. c. 3.

Where the Disseisor, or &c. falsify a Recovery had by a Woman against the Disseisor, or Abator. See Tit. *Dower.*

Fealty. See Tit. *Homage.*

Fees to Officers.

Where and what Officers may claim Fees by Prescription, and what Fees, what not. B. 11. 90.

Fee-simple. See Tit. *Estates.*

Feoffments.

Of a Messuage with the Appurtenances, what Thing passes, what not. B. 2. 32. See Tit. *Appendant.*

Of Land what Things pass as incident, or included in it. B. 4. 62, 63, 87. See Tit. *Appendant.*

Where Feoffment of Acres by Name of a Manor, or contrary is good, and by Feoffment of one Thing by Name, another Thing of another Nature and Name passes, or not. B. 4. 62, 63, 87, 122. See Tit. *Deeds.*

Where a Feoffment and Livery of Seisin of Lands is void by the Presence of others upon the Lands at the Time of Livery, or not. B. 2. 23, 31, 32. b. 5. 2 p. 113, 114. b. 6. 99.

Where Feoffment by him in Reversion, and Livery, and Seisin made during the Term of Years, or Life is good, or not. B. 2. 23, 24, 31. b. 5. 2 p. 113, 123, 124. b. 6. 60. See Tit. *Remainder.*

Where upon Feoffment of divers Lands, or many Acres, Livery, and Seisin in Part in Name of all passes the Whole, or not. B. 2. 75. b. 5. 2 p. 79.

Where more, or less passes by the Deed of Feoffment than is comprised in it, and where the Whole passes by the Livery, and not by the Deed. B. 4. 62, 87. See Tit. *Deeds.*

Where Livery and Seisin made by an Attorney upon a Feoffment is good, and what Warranty of Attorney is good, and what not. B. 4. 125. b. 5. 2 p. 19, 90, 94. b. 8. 82. b. 9. 76, 77.

Where Feoffment and Livery, and Seisin within View is good, and what is good Livery within View, where, and what not. B. 1. 156. b. 2. 26, 32. b. 9. 137.

Where by Feoffment to many, and Livery of Seisin to one, all shall take the Estate, or not. B. 3. 26, 29. b. 5. 2 p. 95.

Where upon Feoffments of Lands in several Counties there ought to be several Liveries and Seisin, and how, &c. B. 2. 75. b. 5. 2 p. 79.

How, and at what Time Livery and Seisin made upon a Feoffment in Fee, or upon an Estate for Life shall have Relation. B. 2. 75. b. 3. 78. b. 5. 2 p. 79.

What Acts and Words make good Livery and Seisin upon Feoffment, or &c. B. 6. 26.

Where a Feoffment, and Livery and Seisin by an Infant is void, and where voidable. See Tit. *Infant*.

How a Feoffment made by Tenant for Life, and him in Reversion shall be construed. See Tit. *Confirmation*, and *Exposition*.

Where Feoffments of Lands are void, because upon Collusion to defraud Creditors, &c. and against what Persons, and what not. See Tit. *Collusion*.

Where a Feoffment shall be intended to be Fee-simple, where but Frank-tenement. See Tit. *Estates*.

Feoffment by him to whose Use, which good, which not. See Tit. *Uses*, and *Statutes*, 1 R. 3. c. 1. 27 H. 8. c. 10.

Where a Feoffment may be pleaded by a Name comprised in the Deed, tho' it be otherwise named in Truth, &c. or not. See Tit. *Deeds*, and *Misnaming*.

The Form to plead a Feoffment, or Estate for Life. B. 8. 82.

Where a future Right shall be gone, and Extinguishment by a Feoffment. See Tit. *Entry congeable*, and *Right*.

Where Feoffment to Lessee for Years to have Fee, and Livery, and Seisin upon it be good, and how, and when the Fee passes. See Tit. *Condit*.

Where Feoffment by Tenant for Life to him in Reversion, or Remainder shall enure as a Surrender. See Tit. *Surrender*.

Where Feoffment by Tenant for Life forfeits his Estate. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

How Feoffment by Tenant for Life to him in Reversion, and a Stranger shall enure and be construed. See Tit. *Exposition*, and *Surrender*.

Where upon Feoffment by him in Reversion, and Re-entry of the ousted Lessee, the Reversion shall be to the Feoffee. See Tit. *Attornment*, and *Remainder*.

Of Feoffments upon Conditions, &c. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Feoffments to Uses. See Tit. *Uses*.

Fieri facias. See Tit. *Execution*.

Fine to the King.

How reasonable it ought to be, &c. B. 11. 44.

What shall be properly said a Fine, what an Amercement, how, and in what Court, and by whom the one and the other may be assessed and imposed, by whom not. B. 8. 38 to 42, 59, 60, 120. b. 11. 43, 44. See Tit. *Amercement*.

In Action upon Stat. and where. B. 8. 60.

In Appeals, and where. B. 8. 60. See Tit. *Appeals*.

In Affize, and where. B. 8. 59. b. 9. 72.

In Attaint upon the Plaintiff, or Defendant, and where. B. 6. 60.

In Disceit, and where. B. 8. 59.

For denying a Deed, or Record, and where. B. 8. 60.

In Writ of Maintenance, and where. B. 8. 60.

In *Proprietary probanda*, and where. B. 8. 60.

In a Writ of Recaption, and where. B. 8. 60, 120. See Tit. *Recaption*.

In a Writ of Trespasses and Ejectment, &c. B. 4. 104. b. 8. 38, 59. b. 9. 72.

In a Writ of Action of the Case. B. 4. 104. b. 8. 60.

For Aliening without Licence. See Tit. *Alienation without Licence*.

For Contempts. See Tit. *Contempts*.

Where a Fine of the King, and Imprisonment shall be of him who binds another, not to exercise his Art. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where Fine shall be made to the King in Forcible Entry. See Tit. *A Writ of Forcible Entry*.

Where Fine shall be made to the King for Disseisin done with Force, or without, and by whom. B. 8. 59. b. 9. 72. b. 11. 43.

Where Fine shall be made to the King for Rescue. B. 8. 59.

Where

Where Fine shall be made to the King in *Quo warranto*. B. 9. 28, 29.

Where Fine shall be made to the King for Hunting in Forests, or *&c.* See Tit. *Forests*.

Where Fine shall be made to the King for Ejectment. See Tit. *Ejectment firma*.

Where the King's Tenant's Wife shall fine to the King for marrying without his Licence. B. 4. 55.

Where Fine shall be made to the King by Jurors, and for what Misdemeanors. B. 8. 41. b. 11. 43. See Tit. *Amercement, Enquest, and Pain*.

Where the Lord in his Leet, or Steward may assess a Fine. See Tit. *Leet*.

Where the King's Fine shall be to the Value of the Land. See Tit. *Pain*.

Where Suitors in base Courts shall fine to the King, for not removing the Record, or *&c.* See Tit. *False Judgment*.

Where Justices of Peace, or other Commissioners shall make Fine to the King for their Misdoing. See Tit. *Commissioners*.

Where a Man convicted of Perjury shall make Fine to the King. See Tit. *Perjury*.

Where Fine shall be made to the King for Intrusion upon the King's Possession. See Tit. *Intrusion*.

Where Fines to the King shall be severally assessed upon every Default or Plaint. See Tit. *Amercement*.

Where *Capias* for the King's Fine shall be awarded, and the Consequence of it. See Tit. *Execution*.

Where a Fine shall be made to the King by him that breaks the Peace. See Tit. *Peace*.

Where Fine to the King shall be in Redisseisin. See Tit. *Redisseisin*.

Fines of Lands.

Upon what Writ a Fine of Lands may be levied. B. 5. 2 p. 39.

Where a Fine levied of another Thing, not mentioned in the original Writ, upon which the Fine is levied, is good, or not. B. 1. 69, 76. b. 2. 72,

75, 76. b. 3. 89. b. 6. 33. b. 7. 35

Where a Fine shall be levied with a Forfeiture, or not. B. 2. 74. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

Where a Fine may be levied to the Party to the Original, and to a Stranger, and good. B. 2. 76, 77. b. 3. 5. 6. See Tit. *Remainder*.

Where a Fine levied shall be void, or voidable in Part, or against one, and good, and shall stand for the other Part, and the other Party, B. 1. 76, 87. b. 2. 77. b. 3. 91. b. 4. 121. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where a Fine levied betwixt the Plaintiff and a Stranger to the Original, as the Voucher, Tenant by Reversion, or *&c.* is good, or not. B. 3. 29.

Where and what Persons have Power to take Cognizance of Fines. B. 8. 118.

Where a Fine shall be levied upon Acknowledgment of Right, and where the Conusee shall grant and render again by the same Fine. B. 1. 69, 79. b. 2. 72, 75, 76, 77. b. 3. 5, 51. c. 88, 59, 90. b. 5. 2 p. 4 21, 38, 68. b. 6. 33, 55, 63. b. 7. 32, 38.

Where a Fine shall be levied of a Rent, and in what Manner, and where granted with a Clause of Distress, and where without, and how the Distress shall be limited. B. 1. 76. b. 2. 77. b. 3. 29. b. 6. 33. b. 7. 38.

Where a Fine shall be levied with Condition, or not. B. 2. 6, 7. b. 5. 2 p. 38.

Where a Fine levied upon Acknowledgment of Right, as that, *&c.* or upon Render, or Release shall be accepted by the Husband and Wife, and bind them, and the Heirs of the Wife for ever. B. 1. 76. b. 2. 57, 74, 77. b. 9. 43. See Tit. *Examination, and Averment*.

Where a Fine levied is good if any of the Parties was Tenant of the Land at the Time of the levying it. B. 3. 29, 88.

Form of levying a Fine to two, or by two, or more; and where two shall not acknowledge without shewing in whom the Fee rests, and

where it shall not be levied to two and their Heirs, but must limit the Fee to one in certain. B. 2. 74. b. 3. 84. b. 5. 2 p. 38.

Where a Fine upon Cognisance of Right, or *&c.* to two shall change their Estate, or give a Frank-tene-ment to him that had nothing before, so of Husband and Wife, upon Cognisance made to them, or not. B. 2. 74. See Tit. *Confirmation*, and *Averments*.

Where a Fine may be levied of a Reversion, and where it must make mention of the mean Estates. B. 6. 8. See Tit. *Quid juris clamat*.

Where a Fine may be levied to and by the King, and what Manner of Fine. B. 1. 27, 40. b. 7. 32. b. 9. 138. b. 11. 77.

Where a Fine may be levied for Years, and a Lease of Years made by it, and bind the Estate-Tail, and how, *&c.* B. 1. 76, 174. b. 3. 51. b. 5. 2 p. 4, 6, 20, 21. b. 6. 33, 35, 63. b. 7. 8. See Tit. *Lease*.

Where a Fine levied by Tenant in Tail, shall bar the Issue in Tail, or not. B. 1. 76, 87, 96. b. 3. 51, 60, 88, 89, 90, 91. b. 4. 121. b. 5. 2 p. 4. b. 7. 32. See Tit. *Averments*.

Where a Fine shall be levied of an Advowson. B. 8. 45. See Tit. *Advowson*.

How Warranty shall be in a Fine levied by two, or more, or by Husband and Wife. B. 1. 68, 69. b. 3. 14. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Where a Fine shall be avoided, and not bind him that has Right, because levied by Collusion betwixt the Parties. B. 3. 77, 78. b. 5. 2 p. 124. See Tit. *Collusion*.

When a Fine shall be ingrossed. B. 3. 86. b. 5. 2 p. 39. b. 6. 68.

The Form of Pleading to avoid a Fine (that the Parties to the Fine had nothing) and the Replication to it. B. 3. 88. See Tit. *Replication*, and *Falsifying of Recovery*.

The Order and Form of levying Fines, and pleading them. B. 1. 27, 56, 68, 168. b. 2. 6. b. 3. 86. b. 4. 69. b. 9. 104. See Tit. *Record*, and *Pleadings*.

Where and when a Fine shall be

executed, and what Matter shall be Execution of it, what not. B. 1. 97. b. 2. 61. b. 3. 5. See Tit. *Scire facias*, and when it shall be twice executed, there.

Where Cognisance of a Fine before the same Judge who was Party to the Fine, is void. B. 8. 110.

Where and what Parties, Privies, or Strangers are barred and estopped by Fines levied, and of what Pleas and Averments. See Tit. *Averments*.

Where and how Strangers to Fines levied shall be barred by Non-claim within the five Years, *&c.* and how the five Years shall be accounted. See Tit. *Continual Claim*, and *Stat. 4 H. 7. c. 24*.

Where a Woman shall be barred to have Dower by a Fine levied by her and her Husband. See Tit. *Dower*.

Levied at the Common Law of Lands of antient Demean, how to be redressed and reformed. See Tit. *Antient Demean*, and *Diseit*.

Where upon a Fine levied of the Reversion, the Rent passes without mention of it. See Tit. *Grant*, and *Attornment*.

Levied by an Infant, how, and when to be reversed and reformed. See Tit. *Error*.

Where the Record itself of the Fine shall not be removed, but the Transcription of it. See Tit. *Error*, and *Record*.

Where a Rent, Condition, or *&c.* shall be extinct by Fine levied of the Land, or not. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where a Fine levied by an Ideot, or Man of unsound Memory is good, and shall bind him. See Tit. *Ideots*.

Of Uses upon Fines levied, and how they shall be declared, and what Declaration is good, what not. See Tit. *Uses*, *Entendment*, and *Averment*.

Exposition of Fines within Stat. *W. 2. c. 1*. (That the Fine in Law shall be null) levied by Tenant in Tail. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Where and when a Man may shew his Cofinage in *Scire facias*, to have Execution out of a Fine, as Cofin. See Tit. *Cofinage*.

Where

Fold and Foldage. Forcible Entry.

Where a Fine levied by a Woman Covert without her Husband may be avoided by the Husband, otherwise it binds the Wife and her Heirs for ever. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

How a Condition upon an Obligation to levy a Fine, shall be performed. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where a Fine shall be reversed for Error, and what Matter is Error. See Tit. *Error*.

Where a Fine by Tenant in Tail of a Rent, or Reversion, or &c. is no Discontinuance.

How Remainders shall be limited upon Fines levied of Lands, and where a Man may reserve to himself a Less Estate than he had before. See Tit. *Remainder*.

Fold and Foldage.

Where Prescription to have Fold and Foldage of Strangers Cattle is good. B. 8. 125. See Tit. *Custom, and Prescription*.

Forcible Entry.

Count in Writ of Forcible Entry, and what is good, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 120.

Where Colour shall be given in a Writ of Forcible Entry upon the Statute 8 H. 6. b. 10. 89.

Where and what Damages shall be recoverable in Forcible Entry upon the Statute 5 R. 2. or H. 6. b. 11. 30.

What Costs of Suits shall be recoverable in a Writ of Forcible Entry. B. 10. 116, 117. See Tit. *Damages*.

What shall be said Forcible, with Force, and what without, and the Party be fined to the King. B. 8. 59. b. 9. 72. b. 11. 43. See Tit. *Fine to the King*.

Where and what Person shall have Restitution upon the Statute 8 H. 6. for Entry with Force, or detaining with Force, and what Justices may award Restitution, what not. B. 9. 118. b. 11. 59, 65. See Tit. *Justices*.

What Inditement of Forcible En-

Forests, Park, Chase, and Warren.

try upon the Statute 8 H. 6. is good, what not. B. 4. 48.

Where an Inditement of Forcible Entry is not good, supposing one Thing done at several Days. See Tit. *Enditement*.

Forests, Park, Chase, and Warren.

What shall be a good Title to a Park, Chase, or Warren, no Man may have them without the King's Licence. B. 11. 86, 87.

What Judgment shall be given upon the Statute of Malefactors in Parks. B. 9. 72, 74. See Tit. *Statutes, W. 1. c. 20*.

What Judgment shall be given in a Writ of Trespass of Misdoers in Parks, what not. B. 9. 74. See Tit. *Judgment, and Election*.

Bar and Justification in Trespass of entering into a Warren, and taking his Conies, &c. or into a Chase, Park, or &c. and what is good, what not. B. 9. 49.

Where a Park, or Warren shall not be extinguished, by Unity of Possession in the King. B. 9. 25. See Tit. *Extinguishment, and Franchises*.

How, and in what Manner Men residing within Forests, may use and occupy their Lands and Woods, and in what Manner not. B. 2. 80. b. 8. 137, 138.

Where Imprisonment shall be for Hunting in a Forest, Park, or Chase, and for what Time. B. 9. 72. See Tit. *Imprisonment, and Statutes, W. 1. c. 20*.

Justices of the Forests, and their Authority. B. 2. 80. b. 9. 50.

Where the Office of a Park-keeper is forfeitable by Misdoing, or Negligence, and by what Act, by what not. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

Where a Forest, Warren, or Chase may be Parcel, or appendant to an Honour, or Manor, or &c. See Tit. *Appendant*.

How a Condition to keep a Park shall be performed, and what Act is a Breach of it. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where a Chase, Warren, Forest, or &c. will pass by Feoffment, Grant, Lease,

Forfeiture.

Lease, or &c. Of Land, or Thing to which, &c. they are appendant, or &c. See Tit. *Appendant*, and *Grant of the King*.

Where a Forest shall be seized into the King's Hands, and how replevied out of the King's Hands. See Tit. *Replevy*, and *Quo Warranto*.

Justices in Eyre, their Authority. See Tit. *Justices*.

Where the Justices of Forests, or a Parker, Keeper, or Forester may make a Deputy. See Tit. *Deputy*.

Where and how a Man may have Property in the Conies of a Warren, or Beasts of a Park, Forest, or Chase. See Tit. *Occupant*, *Property*.

Where it may be justifiable for any Man to kill Deer, Conies, or &c. out of a Park, Forest, Warren, or &c. or not. See Tit. *Property*, and *Occupant*.

Where Affize lies of the Office of Parkerhip. See Tit. *Affize*.

Forfeiture.

Where Tenant for Life, or Years, or &c. shall forfeit their Estate by making a greater Estate, and by Alienation, or Disheriting of him in Reversion, and who shall enter Forfeiture, and who not. B. 1. 9, 15, 16, 66, 67, 71, 76, 107, 110, 135, 140. b. 2. 37, 55, 56, 68, 74, 51. b. 3. 4, 77, 78, 79, 84. b. 5. 2 p. 40, 80. b. 6. 14, 15. b. 9. 106. b. 10. 39, 44, 45, 98. b. 11. 80. See Tit. *Disseisin*, and *Entry Congeable*.

Where Recovery against Tenant for Term of Life is a Forfeiture of his Estate, and the Entry of him in Reversion lawful. B. 1. 16, 62. b. 3. 2, 60. b. 6. 8. b. 10. 39, 44, 45. See Tit. *Entry Congeable*, *Falsifying Recovery*, and *Statutes*, 32 H. 8. c. 31. 14 Eliz. c. 8.

Where and what is a Forfeiture of a Franchise, Liberty, or Office by not using it, abusing it, or not. B. 7. 34. B. 8. 44. b. 9. 50, 95, 96, 99. b. 11. 86, 98.

Where and what Things are forfeited to the King by Outlary in an Action personal, what not. B. 3. 39,

82. b. 4. 93, 95. b. 5. 2 p. 49, 56, 90, 116. b. 6. 80. b. 7. 12, 13. See Tit. *Thing in Action*, *Emblements*, and *Exigent*.

Where and what Things shall be forfeited to the King by Attainder of Felony, or Treason, what not. B. 3. 35, 82. b. 5. 2 p. 56, 109, 116. b. 6. 40. b. 7. 13, 21, 33, 34. b. 8. 43, 171. See Tit. *Thing in Action*, and *Treason*.

By Consent to Ravishment, and who shall enter for the Forfeiture, who not. B. 1. 95, 98, 137. b. 3. 40, 41, 42, 61. See Tit. *Statutes*, 4 & 5 P. & M. c. 8. and *Discent*, and *Rape*.

Where Issues of Land are forfeited for Felony, and for what Time, and how, and by whom they shall be answered to the King. B. 8. 170.

Where the King shall have the Forfeiture of the Land for Felony, or &c. for the Year, Day, and Waste, and how, and from what Time the Year shall be accounted. B. 4. 124. See Tit. *Escheat*.

Of a Clerk convict, and what he shall forfeit. B. 11. 58. See Tit. *Clergy*.

Where the Lord of whom the Land is holden, shall have the Lands forfeited for Felony, or Treason, by Escheat, or not, but the King. B. 4. 124. b. 7. 20. b. 10. 112. See Tit. *Escheat*, and *Treason*.

Of Goods, as Deodand. B. 1. 50. b. 5. 2 p. 110. See Tit. *Deodand*.

Of a Woman's Jointure, by her, or her and her second Husband's Alienation, and who shall enter for such Forfeiture, who not. B. 1. 112, 176. b. 2. 76. b. 3. 51. See Tit. *Stat.* 11 H. 7. c. 10.

Of a Felon of himself, and what he forfeits. B. 1. 50. B. 5. 2 p. 110. See Tit. *Crown*. b. 4. 42.

By (Because he fled) and what, and when. B. 5. 2 p. 109, 110.

Of Copyhold, and what shall be, &c. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

Where Forfeiture of Goods upon Outlary is by Award of the Exigent. B. 5. 2 p. 111. b. 11. 41.

Where Forfeiture of Lands or Goods is without Attainder, or Process of Law. B. 4. 57.

Where

Forging of Deeds. Formedon.

Where Goods are not forfeited for Homicide, or Felony. B. 5. 2 p. 91, 110. See Tit. *Crown*. b. 4. 42.

Where Forfeiture is for Homicide in his own Defence, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 91. See Tit. *Crown*.

What Lands are forfeitable for Treason. See Tit. *Treason*.

Where Forfeiture of Goods is in Default of fresh Suit. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Of Goods waived, and which shall be said Goods waived. See Tit. *Waif*.

Of Pain, and what is forfeited by it. See Tit. *Pain*.

In *Pramunire*, and what is forfeited in it. See Tit. *Pramunire*.

By a Woman which marries without the King's Licence. See Tit. *Fine to the King*.

By ceasing for two Years, &c. See Tit. *Cessavit*.

For Alienation in Mortmain. See Tit. *Mortmain*.

Where the King is seized in Right of his Crown upon Forfeiture of, &c. See Tit. *King*.

By the King's Tenant for Alienation without Licence. See Tit. *Licence*.

Of a Thing in Action, and what Thing in Action shall be forfeited to the King, what not. See Tit. *Thing in Action*.

Forfeiture of Marriage to the Lord for the Heir who marries without Licence, and where the Lord shall have it, or not. See Tit. *Action upon Statutes, Tender, Refusal, Election, and Statute Merton*. c. 6, 7. and *Verdict*.

Forging of Deeds.

Form of the Writ, and where it shall be general, and the Count special. B. 5. 2 p. 61. See Tit. *Writ*.

What Matter is sufficient to abate the Writ. B. 5. 2 p. 61. b. 10. 103.

Form of the Count. B. 10. 103. See above.

Where Forgery of false Deeds lies and is maintainable for Forging, or Publishing a Deed indented of Bargain, or Sale, or of an Obligation. B. 4. 18.

Where the Writ of Forgery of false

Deeds abates, because two Writs are hanging, and where, and when contrary. See Tit. *Writ*.

Punished in the Court of Star-Chamber. See Tit. *Courts*.

The King may pardon the corporal Punishment. B. 5. 2 p. 50.

Formedon.

Formedon in Discender, Form of the Writ, and what Matter is sufficient to abate it for Form or Matter of the Writ, what not. B. 3. 53. b. 8. 87, 88, 159.

Where the Writ of Formedon in Discender ought to mention all those which held the Estate, to make him Heir to him that was last seized. B. 1. 36, 88.

In Discender which (*in simul tenet*) and where it lies. B. 8. 87.

Where and in what Cases a Formedon in Discender was at the Common Law. B. 3. 8, 9. b. 8. 72. b. 9. 132, 140.

Formedon in Remainder, the Form of the Writ, and what Matter is good and sufficient to abate it for Form or Matter of the Writ, what not. B. 8. 86, 87, 88.

Formedon in Reverter, Form of the Writ, and what is sufficient to abate it for Form, or Matter of the Writ, or not. B. 8. 87, 88.

Count in Formedon, in Discender, in Remainder, or Reverter, and what is good, what not. B. 3. 53. b. 8. 86, 87.

Where a Joint Writ of Formedon in Discender, Remainder, or Reverter is maintainable upon several Estates, and Gifts, or not. B. 8. 86, 87, 88.

Where a Formedon is maintainable upon a Gift in Law, without a Gift in Deed. B. 10. 37.

For Lands recovered in Value. B. 12. 37.

Where Alienation before the Statute of *W. 2. c. 1.* bars in a Formedon founded upon a Gift before the Statute, or not. B. 3. 9. b. 8. 71. b. 9. 132, 140.

For

For the Heir of him to whose Use in Tail, Form of the Writ, and Count in it. B. 1. 47, 112, 137, 174. b. 6. 8. b. 7. 18.

Of a Copyhold, and the Plaint. B. 3. 8, 9. b. 4. 21, 23.

What Issue shall be taken in Formedon, what not. B. 4. 11.

Where Seisin in the Donce in Tail is not traversable. B. 4. 11.

Where the Writ of Formedon in Discender shall be general, and the Count special. See Tit. *Writ*.

Bar in Formedon by Recovery. B. 5. 2 p. 32. b. 6. 7. See Tit. *Assurances*, and *Bar*.

Bar in Formedon by Fines levied. See Tit. *Fines*, and *Averment*.

Bar in Formedon by Warranty, with Assets. See Tit. *Assets*, *Warranty*, and *Statutes*, W. 2. c. 1. there.

Form.

Of *Audita querela*. B. 5. 2 p. 86. See Tit. *Audita querela*.

Of the Writ of Right of Advowson. B. 4. 75. b. 5. 2 p. 102. b. 10. 136. See Tit. *Advowson*.

Of the Writ of Assize. B. 4. 37. b. 7. 3, 24. b. 8. 49. b. 3. Epist.

Of Writ of Debt against the Guardian. B. 6. 57. b. 9. 17. See Tit. *Writ*.

Of Writ of Debt, by, or against Executors. B. 8. 159. b. 9. 37. See Tit. *Debt*, *Executors*, and *Writ*.

Of the Writ of *Cessavit*. B. 8. 86, 118. See Tit. *Cessavit*.

Of Writ of *Appeals*. B. 4. 39, 47. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Of Writ of Conspiracy. B. 9. 56. See Tit. *Conspiracy*.

Of the Writ of Covenant. B. 5. 2 p. 8, 18, 19. See Tit. *Covenant*.

Of the Writ of Darrein Presentment. B. 8. 48, 49. See Tit. *Darrein Presentment*.

Form of the Writ of Reattachment and Resummons. B. 7. 29. See Tit. *Reattachment*, and *Resummons*.

Form of the Writ of Dower. B. 7. 38. See Tit. *Dower*.

Form of the Writ of Right close. B. 6. 11. See Tit. *Right*.

Form of the Writ of *Ejectione firma*. B. 9. 78. See Tit. *Ejectione firma*.

Form of Ejectment of Ward. B. 10. 130. b. 11. 45, 46. See Tit. *Ejectment of Ward*.

Form of Writ of Escheat. B. 8. 86. See Tit. *Escheat*.

Form of the Writ of Estreapment. B. 5. 2 p. 115. See Tit. *Estreapment*.

Form of the Writ of Forgery of false Deeds. B. 5. 2 p. 61. b. 10. 103. See Tit. *Of Forgery of false Deeds*.

Form of Writ of Right of Ward. B. 5. 2 p. 18. b. 8. 86. See Tit. *Ward*.

Form of Ravishment of Ward. B. 9. 73. See Tit. *Ward*.

Form of the Writ of Value of Marriage. B. 5. 2 p. 127. b. 6. 70, 75. b. 9. 73. b. 10. 119. See Tit. *Action upon Statutes*.

Form of false Judgment. B. 4. 33. See Tit. *False Judgment*.

Form of Writ of Mortdancestor. B. 7. 40. b. 8. 129. b. 9. 55. See Tit. *Mortdancestor*.

Form of the Writ of Mesne. B. 8. 86. See Tit. *Mesne*.

Form of Writ of *Quare Impedit*. B. 6. 49. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*.

Form of the Writ of Protections. B. 7. 8, 9, 21, 23. See Tit. *Protections*.

Form of the Writ of *Quo Minus*. B. 1. 3. b. 6. 38. See Tit. *Quo Minus*.

Form of the Writ of Waste. B. 4. 68. b. 5. 2 p. 12, 45, 75. b. 6. 44. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where a Writ Original shall abate in Default of Form, or not. B. 8. 157, 159. b. 9. 48. b. 11. 45. See Tit. *Demands*, and *Writ*, and *Amendment*.

Where a Writ Judicial shall not abate for Default of Form. B. 8. 157, 159. See Tit. *Amendment*.

Form of the Writ of *Scire facias*, to execute a Fine, or have Execution out of a Recovery. See Tit. *Scire facias*.

Where a Count shall not abate in Default of Form. See Tit. *Count*, and *Stat. 36 E. 3. c. 15*.

Several Forms of Counts in several Actions. See Tit. *Counts*, and in every several Action.

Where

Foundation. Frank-almoigne. Frank-marriage. Franchises.

Where the Form of the Writ shall be general, and the Count special. See Tit. *Writ*.

Form of Entering Pleas. See Tit. *Entering of Pleas*.

Form to assign Errors. See Tit. *Errors*.

Of Pleaints in Affize. See Tit. *Affize*, and *Pleaints*.

The Order and Form to be observed in a Writ, where several Parcels are demanded. See Tit. *Demands*.

The Form of a Statute, or Recognisance. See Tit. *Recognisance*.

The Form of Warranty of Attorney. See Tit. *Warranty of Attorney*.

The Form of a Fine to two, or more. See Tit. *Fines*.

The Form of Warranty in a Fine levied to two, or more, or to the Husband and Wife. See Tit. *Fines*.

The Form of alledging Esplees. See Tit. *Esplees*.

Form of Pleading. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

Forspise. See Tit. *Exception*.

Foundations.

Where the King's Grant to a common Person to make a Foundation of a Chantry Hospital, or &c. is good, and by what Words, or not. B. 4. 107, 108. b. 7. 25. b. 8. 21. b. 10. 2 to 5, 8 to 16, 27, 30 to 35. See Tit. *Grant of the King*, and *Corporation*.

Where the King's Grant is sufficient to make a Foundation and Incorporation, and by what Words. B. 3. 73. b. 4. 10. b. 8. 10, 108, 115 to 121. b. 10. 29, 30, 31, 120 to 123. See Tit. *Grant to the King*.

Where and to what Intents and Purposes a Corporation and Foundation may be by Prescription without the King's Grant. B. 4. 65, 77. b. 10. 29, 30. See Tit. *Corporation*.

Where the King being Founder shall have a Corody, or Pension of Common Right. B. 9. 129. b. 10. 133. See Tit. *Corody*.

Where a common Person Founder of, &c. shall have a Corody, or Pen-

sion, or not. B. 9. 129. See Tit. *Corody*.

Where the King shall be said Founder of an House of Religion. B. 3. 74, 75. b. 9. 129. See Tit. *Corody*.

Where a common Person shall be said Founder, &c. B. 3. 73, 74, 75. b. 9. 129. See Tit. *Corody*.

Where the King's Grant to Men not incorporate shall be good, and make them to have Capacity. See Tit. *Grant of the King*, *Capacity*, and *Corporation*.

Where and by what Acts, or Accidents a Corporation and Foundation shall be dissolved and extinguished, and by what not. See Tit. *Corporation*.

Frank-almoigne.

Tenure in Frank-almoigne, how it shall be created and made, how it may be altered and changed, and where extinguished. B. 3. 3. b. 7. 13. b. 9. 123.

Tenure by him that has the Estate of him that holds in Frank-almoigne, and by what Services he shall hold. B. 9. 123.

Where *Cessavit* lies for Cessing of Services, of Lands held in Frank-almoigne. See Tit. *Cessavit*.

Where a *Contra formam collationis* lies upon Alienation of Lands, given in Frank-almoigne, and against whom. See Tit. *Contra formam collationis*.

Frankmarriage.

Where and what is a Gift in Frankmarriage, and where, and with what, and by what Person. B. 10. 117.

Where a Gift in Frankmarriage may be, notwithstanding a Remainder limited over, or not. B. 10. 117.

Where an *Habendum repugnant* destroys the Frankmarriage. B. 9. 14.

Franchises.

To have the Chattels of Felons and Fugitives, &c. and by what Words in the King's Grant a Man shall have them, and where by the Prescription, or

Franchises. Fraudulent Gifts. Fresh Suit.

or not. B. 1. 50. b. 3. 33. b. 5. 2 p. 109. b. 9. 23, 25, 27, 29, 30. b. 10. 81. See Tit. *Prescription*.

Where the King shall have Prerogative that no Franchise, or Liberty shall take Place against him. B. 1. 18, 33. b. 5. 2 p. 91, 92. See Tit. *Exemption*.

Confirmed by Statutes, and what, and how those Confirmations shall avail, and be construed. B. 8. 19, 21 to 127, 129. b. 5. 2 p. 62, 63, 64. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

To be discharged of Marriage by the Lord, and of Forfeiture of Marriage. B. 6. 73. See Tit. *Action upon Statutes, and Forfeiture*.

To make a Denizen not good, nor grantable by the King. See Tit. *Denizen, and Grant of the King*.

To make a Justice of Peace, or other Justices, &c. not grantable by the King. See Tit. *Grant of the King, and Statutes*, 27 H. 8. c. 25.

Of Leers. See Tit. *Leers, and Grants of the King*.

To have Waif and Estray. See Tit. *Waif, and Estray*.

To be exempt from Juries. See Tit. *Custom, Exemption, London*.

To devise Lands within Boroughs and Cities. See Tit. *Devise*.

To have a Market, or Fair. See Tit. *Fairs*.

To be discharged of Toll. See Tit. *Toll*.

To have a Warren. See Tit. *Warren, and Forests*.

To have Treasure found. See Tit. *Treasure found*.

To have Wreck of the Sea. See Tit. *Wreck*.

Where and what Actions given by Statutes may be maintained within a Franchise, or not. See Tit. *Action upon Statutes*.

Where Forfeit is of a Franchise, by not using, or abusing it, or &c. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

To have Cognisance of Pleas, or to hold Pleas, and where it shall be claimed by the King's Grant, where by Prescription. See Tit. *Grant of the King, and Prescription*.

Where the Sheriff shall be a Trespassor by entering into a Franchise, upon Process directed to him, or not. See Tit. *Justification, and Non omittas*.

Of Resumption of Franchises and Liberties into the King's Hands. See Tit. *Resumption, and Statute 27 H. 8. c. 25*.

Where Franchise, or &c. seized into the King's Hands shall be replevied. See Tit. *Replevy, Forfeit, and Quo warranto*.

Where the King's Grant before the Time of Memory of Franchises allowed of later Time shall be sufficient, and bind the King. See *Grant of the King, and Trial*.

Where a Franchise may be claimed by a Corporation, though their Name be changed, and they incorporated by another Name. See Tit. *Corporation*.

To have Deodands. See Tit. *Deodands*.

Where Franchises are extinguished by Matters and Accidents happening of late Time, and by what. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where Franchises are extinguished by coming into the King's Hands and Seisin, and what, where, and what not. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Fraudulent Gifts. See Tit. *Collusion*.

Fresh Suit.

To take a Felon, and have his Goods upon it, and where the Appraiser shall have Restitution of his Goods, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 109, 111. b. 6. 80. See Tit. *Appeal, and Restitution*.

Where upon fresh Suit he that lets a Prisoner escape, may retake him, and what is sufficient Fresh Suit in such Case. B. 3. 44, 52, 72. See Tit. *Escape*.

Where a Man may justify a Distress out of the Land held of him because of Fresh Suit. See Tit. *Distress*.

Where Age shall not be granted in a Writ of Entry, because it was freshly purchased against the Heir of the Disseisor. See Tit. *Age*.

Fugitives. Gaol and Gaoler. Gavelkind.

Of Fresh Suit in purchasing a Writ by Journies Accounts, and what shall be accounted sufficient Fresh Suit in such Case. See Tit. *Journies Accounts*.

Of Fresh Suit upon continual Claim. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where Nusance shall abate upon freshly pulling down, otherwise not; and what Time shall be accounted freshly. See Tit. *Nusance*.

Of Fresh Suit, to have Goods waived and estrayed. See Tit. *Waif, and Estray, &c.*

Fugitives.

Of Fugitives, who go over Sea without the King's Licence, or with it, but return not upon his Command, and their Punishment. B. 2. 17. See Tit. *Contempt*.

Custom of London, that if the Debtor be Fugitive, he may be arrested before the Day of Payment, to find better Surety. B. 8. 126. See Tit. *Custom, and London*.

G.

Gaol and Gaoler.

Authority of a Gaoler, and where he shall be charged for Escape of a Prisoner, and what shall be a good Bar in Debt against him upon Escape. B. 3. 43, 52, 72. b. 5. 2 p. 86, 87, 88. b. 8. 142. b. 9. 68, 98. See Tit. *Escape, and Authority*.

Where a Man pardoned shall continue in Prison, notwithstanding his Charter be allowed. B. 6. 80. See Tit. *Charter*.

Where and what is Negligence in a Gaoler in criminal Causes. B. 7. 6 and 7. See Tit. *Escape*.

Of the Marshalsea, and the whole Matter concerning it. See Tit. *Marshalsea*.

Where the Gaoler shall be charged, and answer for the Act of his Servant. See Tit. *Charge*.

Of Justices of Gaol-delivery, and their Authority. See Tit. *Justices*.

Where a Gaoler may retake a Prisoner who escapes, or not. See Tit. *Escape*.

Gavelkind.

Custom of Gavelkind. B. 100, 103, 159, 160. b. 4. 25. b. 6. 22, 60. b. 8. 86. b. 9. 133. See Tit. *Customs*.

Where Use of Gavelkind Land shall insue the Nature of the Land, and descend, or remain as the Land, &c. B. 1. 101, 103. See Tit. *Subpoena, and Uses*.

Where the Son inheritable in Gavelkind, or Borough English cannot indow his Wife, *Ex assensu Patris*, or &c. B. 6. 12. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where Custom of Gavelkind is gone and extinguished, or not. B. 4. 25. See Tit. *Customs*.

Where Gavelkind Land is not held by Knight-Service, till the Statute 31 H. 8. c. 3. b. 9. 103. See Tit. *Statutes*.

Where a Writ shall abate in the Whole, or Part by the Act of God. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where a Writ shall be purchased by Journies Accounts, the first abating by the Act of God, or not. See Tit. *Journies Accounts*.

Where a Condition, or Covenant shall be discharged by the Act of God, or not. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where a Condition becomes impossible by the Act of God, and the Consequence of it. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where Lessee for Years, or &c. shall be discharged and excused of Waste, because it came by the Act of God. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where Laws human not founded upon the Law Divine, are not good. See Tit. *Common Law*.

Where a Man shall have an Action of Trespass, and punish the mean Trespass, without Re-entry by the Act of God. See Tit. *Trespass*.

Grants of a common Person.

Grand Serjeanty.

Every Barony is held by Grand Serjeanty. B. 2. 81. b. 9. 124.

Land held of the King by Grand Serjeanty forfeited to the King by Alienation without Licence, not so at this Day by the Statute 1 E. 3. c. 12. b. 2. 81. See Tit. *Alienation without Licence, and Statutes, Prerogative, c. 7. and 1 E. 3. c. 12. there, and Licence.*

What Relief he shall pay who holds by Grand Serjeanty. B. 7. 33, 34. b. 9. 124. See Tit. *Relief, and Stat. Mag. Chart. 2.*

Grants of a common Person.

Where a Grant is sufficient to charge the Land with Rent, and by what Words it is sufficient, by what not. B. 6. 39. b. 8. 154. See Tit. *Charge.*

Where by Grant of a Reversion Rents and Services pass, or not. B. 2. 68. b. 3. 23, 24. b. 4. 53, 54, 73. b. 5. 2 p. 3. 55. b. 6. 70. b. 8. 79. See Tit. *Attornment.*

Where and what Things appendant, appurtenant, or incident pass by the Grant of the Principal in the Case of a common Person, with the Words, with the Appurtenances where, and what not. B. 1. 122. b. 2. 32. b. 10. 64. See Tit. *Appendant.*

Of all his Lands and Tenements, what Things pass, what not. B. 4. 87. b. 7. 33, 34. b. 10. 107. b. 11. 50. See Tit. *Exposition.*

Of all his (Hereditaments) what passes, what not. B. 1. 121. b. 3. 2, 3, 8. b. 7. 33, 34.

Where by Grant of the Land the Reversion passes. B. 10. 107.

All his Goods and Chattels, what Things pass, what not. B. 8. 33. See Tit. *Gift, and Franchise.*

Where the Grant of the Lessor (during the Term) of the Trees, or other Things growing is good, or not. B. 4. 62, 63. b. 11. 48, 50, 81. See Tit. *Gift, and Woods.*

Where the Grant of a Reversion, or Remainder in Tail during the Life

of the Tenant in Tail is good, or not. B. 2. 51.

Where the Grant of the Reversion of one Tenant, there being two, or more, or of the Reversion of Parcel is good, or not. B. 2. 67. b. 3. 28. b. 8. 79. See above.

Where upon a Lease for the Life of the Lessor the Grant of the Reversion be good, or not. B. 2. 51, 61.

Where a Grant of a Rent, or *&c.* out of a Reversion, or such Thing as lies not in Demean, shall be good, and when it shall be given, or not. B. 1. 62, 127, 128, 154, 155. b. 2. 35, 52. b. 4. 48, 53. b. 5. 2 p. 2, 4, 7, 81, 94, 123, 124. b. 6. 35. b. 11. 48. See Tit. *Leases, and Reservation, and Remainder.*

Where a Grant in the Disjunctive is good, and who shall have Election. B. 2. 37. b. 5. 2 p. 22, 40. b. 6. 36. b. 10. 127, 128. See Tit. *Annuity, Gift, and Demand.*

Where the Grant of the Guardian in Socage, or for Nurture is good, or not. B. 3. 38, 39.

Of the first and next Advowson of the Church of, *&c.* how to be taken and construed. B. 8. 144, 145. See *Exposition.*

Where the Tenant of the Land may charge the Land by Grant of Rent during his Estate, and according to it, and if he grant for more, how it shall be taken and construed. B. 1. 76, 122, 139. b. 7. 23. b. 8. 145. See Tit. *Extinguishment, and Escheat.*

Where Grant of a Rent, or *&c.* to begin for the future Time, is good, or not. B. 1. 154, 155. b. 2. 55. b. 7. 38. b. 8. 74, 75, 95. See Tit. *Leases, and the like.*

Where a Rent granted out of Land, and another Thing not memorable, and upon which a Distress cannot be taken, shall be good, and how construed. B. 4. 53. b. 5. 2 p. 4. b. 7. 23. See Tit. *Reservation, the like, and above.*

Where a Grant by him that has two Estates in him at the Time of the Grant is good, and how it shall enure, and take Effect. B. 1. 42, 53. See Tit. *Estates.* By

Grants of a common Person.

By the Tenant of his whole Estate, or by him who has Two Estates in him, what passes, and how much. B. 1. 45, 46. b. 2. 51, 52. b. 3. 84.

Where a Grant of a Thing which possibly and contingently may be, but is not in Possession of, &c. is good or not. B. 2. 50, 51. b. 4. 66. b. 5. 2 p. 24, 25, 124. b. 10. 51.

Where Recital in a Grant is material, and makes it good, and where void by false Recital, or Misrecital, or not. B. 1. 46. b. 2. 33, 34, 67. b. 3. 10, 28. b. 4. 35, 74. b. 6. 36. b. 10. 110. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where Grant of the Patron and Ordinary is good to charge the Church, and where the Parson shall hold it charged. B. 1. 147. b. 5. 2 p. 81. See Tit. *Annuity, and Parson*.

Where a joint Grant of Rent, &c. shall become several by Construction of Law, and where it is severed by the Word (*Percipiendum*) and where Part of the Land shall be discharged by Words subsequent, or not. See B. 1. 84. b. 5. 2 p. 7, 8, 19. b. 10. 106, 107. See Tit. *Deeds, &c.*

Where by Grant of one Thing another passes as incident, implied, or intended in the Grant. B. 4. 73, 87, 88. b. 5. 2 p. 3, 55. b. 8. 79. b. 10. 28. b. 11. 52. See above, the Beginning.

Of Rent by Tenants in common, how to be construed. B. 5. 2 p. 7. See above.

Where a Grant is void for the Incertainty in the Thing granted. B. 1. 155. b. 2. 67. b. 4. 55, 66. b. 8. 155. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where a Grant is void for the Incertainty in the Person, or Persons to whom, &c. B. 1. 85. b. 5. 2 p. 68. b. 8. 155. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where a Grant of a Reversion, or Remainder by such Names, or of a Seignior, or Parcel of it is void. B. 2. 61, 67, 91. b. 3. 4. b. 4. 66. b. 5. 2 p. 124. See Tit. *Assignment, and Remainder*.

Of Estovers, and how they shall be taken. B. 4. 86. b. 5. 2 p. 117, 24, 25. b. 8. 47. See Tit. *Common*.

Where the Grant of an Office by a common Person, is good, or not. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where a Grant is void, because without Intendment. See Tit. *Deeds*, and above for *Incertainty*.

Where a Grant shall be good without Deed, and what Things pass without Deed, what not. See Tit. *Deeds*, and *Corporation*, and *Licence*.

Where a Grant, Feoffment, or &c. is good, tho' the Grantee, or Thing granted be misnamed. See Tit. *Misnaming*.

Where a Grant shall be good without the proper Name of the Grantor, or Grantee. See Tit. *Capacity*, and *Name*.

Where and what Thing cannot be granted over. See Tit. *Appendant, Annuity, Assignment, and Deputy*.

Where Grants in the present, past, or Time to come shall be expounded, and taken one for another. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Where a Grant of a Common shall be good, and how taken. See Tit. *Common*, and *Exposition*.

In an ample Manner and Form, or in the best Manner that may be, or to the best Profit of the Grantee, and how these Words shall be taken and construed. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Where a Grant of a Thing in Absentment is good, or not. See Tit. *Absentment*.

Where a Grant of a Thing in Suspence, is good, or not. See Tit. *Suspence*.

Where a void, or voidable Grant is good by Confirmation. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

Where and what Thing in Action, or Right may be granted by a common Person, where and what not. See Tit. *Thing in Action*.

Where Grants upon Conditions are void, and how, and when they shall cease and be void upon Conditions. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Where Grants, or &c. made by him to whose Use, are good, or not. See Tit. *Uses*.

Grants of a common Person. Grant of the King.

Where Grants in Remainder are good, or not. See Tit. *Remainder*, and *Capacity*.

Where the Grant of one Executor is good, and binds his Companion, and all their Estate and Interest shall pass. See Tit. *Executors*.

All his (demean Lands) what passes. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Where a Grant, Lease, or &c. made by a Parson of a Church before Induction is void. See Tit. *Incumbent*, and *Quare Impedit*.

Where a Lord by Grant, or &c. may alter and change the Tenure of his Tenant, or not. See Tit. *Tenure*, and *Confirmation*.

Where Grants of Annuities for Counsel, Service, or other Consideration are good, and how, and when such Grants and Annuities shall be determined, and cease. See Tit. *Annuities*.

Where Grants, or &c. made by Idiots, are void. See Tit. *Idiots*.

Where a Grant by, or to a Woman cont. is good, or not. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*, and *Agreement*.

Grant of a Corody, what Grant is good, what not. See Tit. *Corody*.

Where Grants to Corporations, or by them are good, or not. See Tit. *Corporations*.

Where Grants before the Time of Memory are good, or not. See Tit. *Trial*, and *Grant of the King*.

Where and what Things may be assigned over, what not. See Tit. *Assignment*.

Of Grants, and Grants and Renders by Fines. See Tit. *Fines of Lands*.

Of a Grant in Frankmarriage, and what is good, what not. See Tit. *Frankmarriage*.

Where a Grant of a Rent, Reversion, or Advowson by Tenant in Tail, or &c. is discontinued, or not. See Tit. *Discontinuance*.

Where Grants made by two who have several Estates and Interests are good, and how to be construed. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Certain Rules for the Construction of Grants. B. 1. 95, 100. b. 2. 24, 55,

71, 75. b. 4. 81. b. 5. 2 p. 7, 8, 56, 79. b. 6. 36, 64. b. 7. 23. b. 8. 145, 152, 154 and 94. b. 10. 28. See Tit. *Deeds*, and *Entendment*. B. 3. 29. b. 7. 23, 24.

Grant of the King.

Where the King's Grant is good by these Words (of meer Motion, certain Knowledge, or of special Graces) or not. B. 1. 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53. b. 2. 32, 50, 54. b. 3. 4. 73. b. 4. 34, 35, 75, 102. b. 6. 6, 55. b. 8. 45, 74. b. 9. 100, 101. b. 10. 63, 64, 109, 112, 113, 114. b. 11. 11.

Where the King's Grant made at the Instance of the Party out of false Suggestion, or false Consideration is void, or not. B. 1. 29, 30, 41, 43. b. 2. 54. b. 3. 33. b. 5. 2 p. 93. b. 6. 56. b. 10. 67, 81, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114.

Where the King's Grant is void for Default of Recital, false Misrecital, Misnaming, or &c. or not. B. 1. 43, 45, 46, 50, 51, 57. b. 2. 16, 17, 50, 54. b. 3. 10, 31, 73, 76, 78. b. 4. 35. b. 5. 2 p. 15, 93, 94. b. 6. 55, 56, 66. b. 7. 11, 12. b. 8. 28, 55, 56, 167. b. 9. 47. b. 11. 4. 67, 76. See Tit. *Stat.* 34 H. 8. c. 2. 18 Eliz. c. 2. 43 Eliz. c. 1. there of Confirmation of Letters Patent, and Grants, &c.

Where the King's Grant is void to all Intents, because he was deceived in his Grant, and not apprised of the Law, or Grant. B. 1. 29, 35, 43, 52, 53. b. 2. 16, 17, 33, 34, 54. b. 3. 73, 74, 78. b. 4. 33, 34, 35. b. 5. 2 p. 94. b. 6. 29, 55, 56, 66. b. 7. 12, 14. b. 8. 55, 56, 74, 77, 94, 165, 166, 167. b. 9. 46, 47. b. 10. 27, 64, 65, 67, 112. b. 11. 4, 11, 87, 90.

Where the King's Grant is void to all Intents, because not in his Power to grant, and what Things he cannot grant by Letters Patent. B. 4. 33, 34, 35. b. 5. 2 p. 28, 48, 50, 51. b. 6. 73. b. 7. 7, 25, 36, 37. b. 8. 16, 17, 19, 22, 55, 77, 125, 126. b. 9. 97, 123. b. 10. 113. b. 11. 4, 53, 85, 89, 90.

Where

Grant of the King.

Where the King's Grant is void, because the Value of the Thing granted is not surmised and suggested to him. B. 3. 33. b. 10. 81. See Tit. *Stat.* 1 H. 4. c. 6. See above.

Where the King's Warrant is void, because no Office was found before the Grant, and where good without Office found. B. 1. 42. b. 3. 10. b. 5. 2 p. 55, 56. b. 6. 5. b. 7. 11, 12. b. 8. 166. b. 11. 2. See Tit. *Office before Escheators, and Entry Congeable.*

Where the King's Grant, or a common Person's before the Time of Memory is not available. B. 9. 34. See Tit. *Trial.*

Where the King's Grant by Words general is void for the Incertainty, or not, and the Exposition of them. B. 3. 4. b. 4. 66. b. 7. 14. b. 8. 45, 46, 55, 56. b. 9. 23, 29, 30, 47. b. 10. 26, 27, 64, 65, 112, 113. b. 11. 11. below.

Where a Grant of Charter of Pardon of all Debts and Demands shall extend to all Debts, or not; and what Debt is pardoned, what not. B. 1. 50. b. 5. 2 p. 56. See Tit. *Charter.*

Where a Thing appendant, incident, or regardant passes by the King's Grant of the Manor, to which, &c. or &c. by the general Words (with the Appurtenances) and without special Words, or not. B. 1. 50. b. 3. 31. b. 5. 2 p. 11. b. 6. 66. b. 7. 19. b. 10. 64, 65. See Tit. *Statutes, Prerogatives*, c. 15. there.

Where the Grant of Franchises has (*Tot & talia qualia*, &c.) and how those Words shall be taken and construed. B. 9. 23, 25, 26, 29, 30. See Tit. *Relation.*

Where the King's Grant to a common Person to make a Foundation of a Chantry Hospital, or &c. or to amortise Lands to it, is good, and by what Words. B. 7. 25. b. 8. 81. b. 10. 2 to 5, 8 to 16, 27, 30 to 35. See Tit. *Corporation.*

Where the King's Grant of a Thing which by Possibility he may have, is good, or not. B. 3. 29. b. 5. 2 p. 63. b. 6. 73. b. 7. 14.

Where the King's Grant of a Re-

version by the Name of a Reversion is good, and where the King's Reversion will pass by another Name as Lands, Tenements, or not. B. 1. 45, 51. b. 4. 35. b. 6. 55, 65. b. 8. 55, 57. b. 10. 63. See Tit. *Exposition*, for the Exposition of Lands, &c. and *Remainder.*

Where the King's, or a common Person's Grant of an Office is good, and where it ought to have the Words (We have constituted, &c.) and where a Grant of an Office to the King is good, or not. B. 1. 51. b. 4. 33. b. 8. 55, 56, 57, 95. b. 9. 44, 45, 46, 47, 99, 100, 101. b. 11. 3, 4.

Where the King's Grant is sufficient to make a Corporation, and by what Words, what not. B. 3. 73. b. 8. 107, 108, 115 to 121.

Where the King's Grant of Cognisance of Pleas is not good without shewing Allowance heretofore, &c. and Allowance in what Court, and before what Justices is sufficient. B. 9. 23 to 29. See Tit. *Prescription.*

Where the King's Grant to a Body not incorporate, nor capable, is good, and makes them capable, or not. B. 10. 27 to 31.

Where the King's Grant of Land, or &c. to a Person incapable, is good, or not. B. 1. 52. b. 3. 73. b. 5. 2 p. 56. See Tit. *Capacity.*

Where the King's Grant enures to Two Intents, and where it hath Two Intents, what shall be taken, and how construed. B. 1. 46, 52. b. 3. 73, 74. b. 5. 2 p. 56. b. 7. 14. b. 8. 56, 67. b. 10. 27, 67. b. 11. 11.

Where a Prerogative of the King's may be granted over, and the Grantee have it as fully as the King had it, or not. B. 2. 44. b. 4. 55, 73. b. 5. 2 p. 56. b. 7. 25. See Tit. *Prerogative*, and *Stat.* 27 H. 8. c. 24.

Where the King's Grant is void, because no *ad quod damnum* was sued upon it, and where it needs, or not. B. 10. 142.

Where the King's Grant is good against the Heir, or Successor, and binds them, tho' not the Grant, nor Letters Patent speak for him, his

Grant of the King. Gifts, and Sale.

Heirs, or Successors, or not. B. 8. 108, 109. See Tit. *Heir*.

All his demean Lands, what passes. B. 1. 46. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Where and what Grants of the King shall cease and determine by his Death. B. 1. 44, 45, 47, 48. b. 7. 30.

Where the King's Grant is good, without Confirmation of his Successor for King, or not. B. 8. 167. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

Where the King's Grant or Charter to dispense with a Statute, is not good without the Clause of *Non obstante, &c.* and where not good, tho' that Clause be inserted. B. 4. 35, 103. b. 5. 2 p. 37, 38. b. 7. 14. b. 8. 6, 14, 29, 108, 109. b. 11. 9. 19. See Tit. *Charter*.

Of a Thing in Action, and what Thing in Action the King may grant, what not. B. 3. 1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11. b. 11, 12. See Tit. *Thing in Action*.

Where the King's Grant to be exempt of Juries is good and allowed, or not. B. 8. 18, 108. See *Exemption*.

Where the King's Grant is good to be discharged of the Fifteenth, or the Collection of it. B. 8. 56. See Tit. *Exemption*.

Where the King's Grant of a Fair, or Market is good. See Tit. *Fair, and Market*.

Where the King's Grant of Aliens Lands seized into his Hands, is good. See Tit. *Alien born*.

To be discharged of Toll, and where, and what is good. See Tit. *Toll*.

Where the King's void or voidable Grant may be made firm and good by the King's Letters Patent, or Act of Parliament. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

By Deeds inrolled, where, and when good. See Tit. *Inrollments*.

Where the King's Grant shall not be avoided for Nonage. See Tit. *Age, and Prerogative*.

Where the King grants Land without express Tenure, how, and by what Tenure the Grantee shall hold. See Tit. *Tenure*.

Where the King ought to grant Land to be held of the chief Lord. See Tit. *Tenure*.

Where the King may grant Land, or &c. to the Queen his Wife. See Tit. *Prerogative, and Aid of the King*.

Where a Grant, Feoffment, or &c. by the Queen alone is good. See Tit. *King and Queen, Aid of the King, and Prerogative*.

Under what Seals the King's Grants ought to be. See Tit. *Seals*.

Where the King shall be estopped by his Letters Patent of Grant, and others also shall be estopped by them. See Tit. *Estoppel*.

Where and what Grant of the King of Ideots, Lunaticks, or their Lands and Goods, is good, or not. See Tit. *Ideots*.

Where and what Grantees of the King shall have Aid of him. See Tit. *Aid of the King*.

Where Writ of Dower lies against the Grantee, or Committee of the King of Ward. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where a Man may make Title, and justify in Action, as Grantee of the King, without shewing the Letters Patent of the King, or not. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where the Grantee of the King of a Reversion shall enter for a Condition broken, or not. See Tit. *Condit*.

The Form of pleading the Letters Patent of the King's Grants. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

Where the King's Grant is good, because of Reputation. See Tit. *Reputation*.

Of Cognisance of Plea, or to hold Pleas. See Tit. *Cognisance*.

Certain Rules and Directions for the Exposition of the Grants, and Letters Patent of the King. B. 1. 43, 45, 50. b. 3. 5. b. 5. 2 p. 50. b. 6. 13, 79. b. 8. 45, 56, 74, 77, 117. b. 10. 64, 65, 67, 110, 115. b. 11. 11.

Gifts, and Sale.

All my Goods and Chattels, what Things pass, what not. B. 8. 33.

Of Goods to a Man absent, good until Disagreement. B. 3. 26, 27. See Tit. *Agreement, &c.*

Where

Gifts, and Sale. Habeas Corpus, or Corpora. Habere facias seisinam. Heriots.

Where a Gift of Goods is good, notwithstanding the Giver be out of Possession at the Time of the Gift, or not. B. 4. 66.

In the Disjunctive, and where good, and who to have Election, the Donor, or Donee. B. 2. 37. b. 8. 155. See Tit. *Demand*, and *Election*.

Where void, because of Incertainty in the Thing granted, or the Person to whom, &c. See Tit. *Grant*.

Where a Gift, or Sale of Trees growing upon the Land, by Tenant in Tail, binds the Issue, and shall be good after his Death, or not. See Tit. *Woods*.

Where a Gift of Goods to a Woman covert is good. See Tit. *Agreement*, and *Baron and Feme*.

Where a Gift of Goods by an Infant is void, where voidable. See Tit. *Infant*.

Where a Gift of Goods shall be void, because of Covin, to defraud Executions, or Creditors. See Tit. *Collusion*.

Where a Gift, or Sale of Trees by the Lessor during the Term is good, or not. See Tit. *Woods*.

Where an Estate of Franktenement by Gift may be in Chattels. See Tit. *Chattels*, and *Remainder*.

Where a Bargain, and Sale of Goods and Chattels of other Mens by Commissioners is good. See Tit. *Commissioners*.

Where a Gift, or Sale of Goods distrained for Amercement, or &c. is good. See Tit. *Distress*.

Where a Bargain and Sale by the Sheriffs of Goods and Chattels of other Mens shall be good upon a Writ of Execution. See Tit. *Execution*.

Of a Thing in Action, or a Right, where good, or not. See Tit. *Things in Action*, and *Right*.

Where a Gift of Goods of a Villein is good, or not. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where a Gift to himself is good, or not. See Tit. *Exposition*.

H.

Habeas Corpus, or Corpora.

WHERE and in what Courts the Process against the Jurors is by *Habeas corpora*, in what not. See Tit. *Courts*.

What Return of the Sheriff is good upon *Habeas corpus*, or *Corpus cum causa*, what not. See Tit. *Return of the Sheriff*.

What Return of the Sheriff is good upon *Venire facias* against the Jurors, or upon the *Habeas corpora*, or *Distring*. See Tit. *Return of the Sheriff*.

Where *Habeas corpora* anew shall be awarded against the Jurors, and why. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Where and who shall be removed, &c. by *Corpus cum causa*, or *Habeas corpus*, who not. See Tit. *Corpus cum causa*.

Where and what Prisoners removed by *Corpus cum causa*, or *Habeas corpus*, shall be remanded back. See Tit. *Corpus cum causa*, *Removing*, and *Remand*.

Habere facias seisinam.

How Execution shall be made upon a Writ of *Habere facias seisinam*, and by what Thing the Sheriff shall put the Party in Possession. B. 1. 94, 97, 105. See Tit. *Execution*.

What Return by the Sheriff is good upon a Writ of *Habere facias seisinam*. B. 5. 2 p. 91. b. 6. 62. See Tit. *Execution*, and *Return of the Sheriff*.

Heriots.

What shall be said Heriot-Custom, what Heriot-Service, &c. B. 8. 105.

Where and what Tenant shall pay Heriot. B. 8. 105. b. 10. 55, 56.

What shall be good Avowry, or Cognisance for Heriot in Replevy, or Justification in Trespass. B. 8. 104, 105. b. 10. 55, 66.

Where Two Heriots shall be paid for one same Land, where one only was paid before. B. 6. 1. b. 8. 105.

Where many purchase Lands jointly, no Heriots shall be till the Death of the Survivor. B. 8. 105.

Where Heriot shall not be appor- tioned. See Tit. *Apportionment*.

Where Heriot shall be extinguished by Unity of Possession, or not. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Heir.

Where and what Chattels, or Things personal the Heir shall have after the Death of his Father. B. 2. 93. b. 4. 63. b. 7. 17. b. 8. 118. b. 10. 128, 129. b. 11. 92. See Tit. *Chattels*.

Where and what Goods and Chat- tels the King, Heir, or Successor shall have, and not the Executors. B. 9. 97. b. 11. 92.

Where and what Charters of the Land the Heir shall have as belong- ing to him. B. 1. 2. See Tit. *Char- ters*, and *Detinue*.

Where a Man shall be charged in Debt, as Heir to the Ancestor, and what Person shall be charged, and what Lands. B. 3. 12, 13, 14. b. 2. 25. See Tit. *Assets*, and *Execution*.

Bar in Debt against the Heir, where the Obligation, or &c. of his Father is sued, and what shall be good, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 36. b. 6. 47. See Tit. *Assets*.

Where an Heir shall not be charg- ed in Debt, nor in a Writ of Annui- ty, for the Debt of his Father, if he be not mentioned in the Deed. B. 10. 128. See Tit. *Annuity*, and *Assets*. B. 7. 9.

Where a Writ of Formedon, and &c. shall abate, because the Deman- dant has not made himself Heir to him that was last seized, nor made Mention of all those who held the Estate. B. 8. 88. See Tit. *Formedon*.

Where an *Audita querela* lies for the Heir of the Reconusor, or no. B. 3. 12. See Tit. *Audita querela*, and *Contribution*.

Where Reservation of Rent to an Heir, without any Reservation to the Party himself, is good. B. 2. 35. See Tit. *Reservation*.

Where a Man may have an Heir during his Life, or not. B. 1. 66. b. 2. 48. b. 3. 38. b. 5. 2 p. 112. b. 6. 22. b. 8. 16.

Where a Man shall vouch, or re- but the Warranty, that is not Heir, and where he shall be vouched who is not Heir, but because of Possession with the Heir. B. 8. 101. See Tit. *Voucher*, and *Rebutter*.

Where a Man shall have *Scire fa- cias* against the Heir when Assets de- scend to him, altho' he had not As- sets at the Time of the Formedon brought. B. 8. 53, 134. See Tit. *Scire facias*, and *Assets*.

Where a Man shall have an Estate of Inheritance, without the Words (Heirs, or Successors) or not. B. 1. 85, 86, 87, 100, 103, 105. b. 3. 21. b. 4. 29. b. 5. 2 p. 112. b. 6. 16, 17, 27. b. 10. 10, 57. See Tit. *Estates*.

Where a Man shall not have an Estate of Inheritance by Feoffment, Grant, or &c. though his Heirs are mentioned in the Deed. B. 1. 43, 46, 66, 85, 86, 104, 105, 140, 155. b. 2. 23, 24. b. 4. 29. b. 5. 2 p. 113. b. 8. 23, 24, 27. See Tit. *Estates*.

Where an Heir shall take an Estate in Lands by Purchase, and not by Discent, and upon what Manner of Limitation. B. 1. 54, 61, 78, 83, 95, 98, 137, 155, 156. b. 2. 36. b. 3. 61. b. 4. 15. b. 6. 17. See Tit. *Capacity*, and *Remainder*.

Where Lands vested by Discent, or Purchase in the Heir, shall be after devested by another, who is the more near Heir, or no. B. 1. 95, 98, 99, 102, 137. b. 3. 61, 62. b. 7. 8. See Tit. *Discent*, and *Vest*, and *Devest*.

Where a Man shall be vouched as Heir in his Mother's Belly. B. 7. 8, 9. See Tit. *Capacity*, and *Voucher*.

Where a Man shall vouch as Heir, tho' he be in by Purchase. B. 1. 1, 6, 69, 98. See Tit. *Voucher*.

Where

Where a Writ of Debt lies not against the Heir upon the Recognizance of his Father. B. 3. 15.

Where the Heir shall not have the Arrearages incurred in the Time of his Ancestors. See Tit. *Arrearages*, and *Statutes*, 32 H. 8. c. 37.

Where and what Lands shall be Assets to charge the Heir for the Debt of his Father, or a Bar to him in Formedon. See Tit. *Assets*.

Where a Man shall recover in Value against the Heir, the Lands taken in Exchange for the Lands to him descended. See Tit. *Recovery in Value*.

Where Recovery in Value shall be against the Heir, where he is vouched in the Ward of divers. See Tit. *Recovery in Value*.

Where an Estate in Frank-tenement, or of Inheritance shall be in Chattels, so that they shall descend to the Heirs. See Tit. *Chattels*.

Where the Heir shall be charged upon Covenant made by his Ancestor, and shall have an Action of Covenant upon Covenant made to his Ancestor. See Tit. *Covenant*.

Where an Heir shall be in Ward, and who shall have his Wardship. See Tit. *Ward and Guardian*.

Where a Man shall have Land by Discent, and may enter, or have an Action, altho' the Ancestor was attainted. See Tit. *Discent*.

Where the Entry of the Heir shall be congeable by Right where Title descends. See Tit. *Entry Congeable*.

Where the Entry of the Heir shall be lawful where the Entry of the Ancestor was not. See Tit. *Entry Congeable*.

Where the Entry of the Heir upon Discent to him shall be lawful, because of Privy of Blood. See Tit. *Entry Congeable*.

Where an Entry is lawful upon the Heir who is in by Discent after Recovery against the Ancestor. See Tit. *Entry Congeable*.

Where an Heir shall have Writ by Journeys Accounts. See Tit. *Journies Accounts*.

Where the Entry of the Heir of the Wife is congeable, notwithstanding Discontinuance by the Husband. See Tit. *Entry Congeable*, and *Discontinuance*.

Appeal by the Heir of the Death of his Ancestor, and who shall be said Heir to have an Appeal, and who not. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Where a Writ of Ward shall abate by the Death of the Heir, or because he has accomplished his Age hanging the Writ. See Tit. *Writ and Ward*.

Where and what Averment the Heir shall have against a Fine levied by his Ancestor. See Tit. *Averment*.

Where Attornment shall be after Death of the Grantor, or Grantee to the Heir, or by the Heir. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Where an Heir shall have Rent reserved upon a Lease for Years, or &c. without Reservation to him, or enter for the Condition broken without express Mention made of him. See Tit. *Reservation and Condition*.

Where a Subpoena lies, and is maintainable against the Heir of the Feoffee to Use. See Tit. *Subpoena*.

Where and who shall be the Heir by Common Law, or Custom to have a Subpoena upon Feoffment to Use. See Tit. *Subpoena*.

Where an Heir shall not have *Cessavit* of cessing in the Time of his Father; nor shall the Aunt and Niece join in Action for it. See Tit. *Cessavit*.

Where the Heir, Aunt and Niece shall have Action for Waste done in the Time of the Ancestor. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where the Heir shall have Election upon Grants made to his Ancestor, or no. See Tit. *Election*.

The Form of pleading Discent where a Man conveys Title to himself as Heir. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

The several Ages to be in Ward. See Tit. *Ward*, and *Age*.

Where the Heir shall have his Age. See Tit. *Age thorough*.

Herefy. Homage and Fealty. Hors de son fee. Hosteler.

What shall be said within the Statutes 32 of H. 8. c. 1. 34 H. 8. c. 5. of Wills and Wards.

Where upon vouching one as Cousin and Heir, he must shew how Cousin. See Tit. *Cousinage*.

Where Issue shall be taken and joined, whether he be Son and Heir, or no such Son, or &c. and the Form of Pleading and from what Place the Venew shall come to try such Issues. See Tit. *Issue joined, and Visne*.

Form of the Writ of Debt against the Heir, and whether it shall be in the *Debet*, or *Detinet*. See Tit. *Debt, and Form*.

How, and when Homage shall be made by the Heir upon Livery sued. See Tit. *Livery*.

Herefy.

How, and by whom Herefy was tried and determined by the Common Law, and how now by the Statutes. B. 5. 23. See Tit. *Statutes*, and 2 H. 4. c. 15. b. 5. 2 p. 58.

Where Action of the Case lies not for calling a Man Heretick, but the Suit shall be in the Court Christian. B. 4. 17. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where an Heretick is not capable of Ecclesiastical Function, but may be refused by the Bishop. B. 5. 2 p. 58. See Tit. *Encumbent*, and *Quare Impedit*.

Homage and Fealty.

The Form and Manner how Homage and Fealty are to be done, and when to be done and tendred. B. 4. 8. b. 7. 5. Homage double. b. 7. 7.

Who shall do Fealty, who not. B. 3. 79. b. 4. 11. b. 7. 10. b. 10. 32. who Homage, who not. b. 4. 11. b. 6. 57. b. 7. 10.

Where Fealty, or Homage may be done, or received by a Bailly, Steward or Attorney, or not. B. 9. 76.

Who shall be compelled to take Homage, and who may refuse it, but then shall not after have it without Request. B. 8. 75.

Where *Cessavit*, nor other *Præcipe quod reddat* lies not of Homage, or Fealty. B. 5. 2 p. 8. See Tit. *Cessavit*.

Where Corporations cannot make Homage, nor Fealty. B. 4. 11. b. 7. 10. b. 10. 31.

Lessee for Years shall do Fealty. B. 3. 79. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

Where Distress excessive cannot, may not be for Homage, or Fealty. B. 4. 8. See Tit. *Distress*.

Where Affize of often Distress lies not for Distress, for Homage, or Fealty. B. 4. 8. See Tit. *Distress*.

Fealty is incident to every Tenure. B. 6. 6, 7. b. 7. 7.

Homage done in the Right of his Wife, how, and when. B. 6. 57.

Where Seisin of Homage and Fealty is Seisin of other Services, and of which. See Tit. *Seisin*.

Where Acceptance of Homage, or Fealty bars to claim the Land. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

Homage Ancestrel, and Warranty for it. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Where and who shall not be compelled to do Homage, or Fealty. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Quid juris clamat, and *Per que servitia*, how, and when Homage shall be done by the Heir upon Livery sued, and in what Manner it shall be respited. See Tit. *Livery*.

Hors de son fee.

Where (out of his Fee) may be pleaded in Replevy, and what Person and Tenant shall plead it, what not. B. 9. 20, 34. See Tit. *Avowry*.

Hosteler.

Form of the Writ in Action against an Hosteler. B. 8. 32, 33. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Count in Action against an Hosteler. B. 8. 32, 33. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Bar in Action against an Hosteler, what is good, what not. B. 8. 32, 33.

Where an Hosteler may keep an Horse till he be paid for his Meat, B. 8. 147.

An

Hospital. Hundred. Husband and Wife. Huy and Cry. Ideots and Lunaticks

An Hosteler is not bound to give Viſuals to his Gueſt without Pay ready in his Hand. See Tit. *Action of the Caſe*.

Where a Man may juſtify his Entry into a common Hoſtery, and where he ſhall be a Trefpaſſer from the Beginning, by Matter of Afterfaſt. See Tit. *Ex poſt facto*, and *Juſtification*.

Hospital.

Where the King's Grant to a common Perſon to make the Foundation of an Hoſpital, is good, and by what Words. B. 4. 108. b. 7. 25. b. 8. 21. b. 10. 2 to 5, 8 to 16, 27, and 30 to 35. See Tit. *Grant of the King*, and *Foundation*.

Hundred.

Let to Ferm. B. 3. 33.

Not extinguiſh'd by the King's Seiſin. B. 9. 25. See Tit. *Extinguiſhment*.

Avowry for Amercements in the Hundred-Court what is good, what not. See Tit. *Amercements*.

Where Amercement is of an Hundred, or Town, upon Eſcape of a Felon. See Tit. *Amercements*.

Who are Judges in Hundred-Courts. See Tit. *Suitors*.

Where Writ of falſe Judgment lies upon Judgment given in the Hundred-Court. See Tit. *False Judgment*.

Where and how Franchiſe may be had to have Waif and Eſtray, Chattels of Felons, &c. within an Hundred. See Tit. *Franchiſe*, and *Statutes*, 1 H. 4. c. 6.

Where Suit real, or Service to an Hundred-Court may be apportioned, or not. See Tit. *Apportionment*, and *Extinguiſhment*.

Where Suit to an Hundred is extinguiſh'd by Purchase of the Land, or of Parcel of it. See Tit. *Extinguiſhment*.

How Huy and Cry ought to be purſued upon Robbery done, and where the Hundred ſhall answer, and make amends to the Party robbed. See Tit. *Huy and Cry*.

Where Snitors to the Hundred-Court ſhall be amerced, and how. See Tit. *Amercement*.

Within the Equity of the Statute, 1 H. 4. c. 6. See Tit. *Statute*, and *Grant of the King*.

Husband and Wife. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Huy and Cry.

How Huy and Cry ſhall be purſued by the Hundred upon Robbery done, and where the Hundred ſhall answer the Party robbed his Loſſes and Damages, or not. B. 7. 6, 7. See Tit. *Statutes*, 13 E. 1. of *Wincheſt*. and 27 *Eliz*. c. 13.

I.

Ideots and Lunaticks.

WHO ſhall be ſaid an Ideot, who a Lunatick, who not. B. 4. 124, 128.

Where a Feoffment, Grant, Releaſe, or &c. made by an Ideot, or Man of unſound Memory, is void, or voidable, B. 2. 58. b. 4. 124. b. 8. 143, 170. b. 10. 42. See Tit. *Dum non compos*, and *Entry Congeable*.

Where a Fine levied by an Ideot, or Man of unſound Memory, or other Act in a Court of Record ſhall not be avoided, but bind for ever. B. 2. 58. b. 4. 2, 124, 125. b. 10. 42.

The Manner of Trial of Examination of Ideocy. B. 9. 31.

Where the King ſhall have the Wardſhip and Cuſtody of Ideots, and Lunaticks, and of their Lands and Goods, and how, and of what. B. 4. 56, 126, 127. b. 8. 170. b. 9. 31. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

How the King ſhall come to the Poſſeſſion of Ideots Lands, and where he cannot enter, but muſt ſue a *Scire facias* againſt the Land-tenant. B. 4. 127.

Where

Ignorance.

Where a Testament, or last Will of an Ideot, or a Man of unsound Memory is not good. See *Tit. Testament*.

Where Ideocy, or unsound Memory in the Sovereign, &c. is not material to avoid the Acts and Deeds of a Body incorporate. See *Tit. Corporation*.

Where Negligence of Claim upon a Fine levied shall not prejudice Infants, or Men of unsound Memories. See *Tit. Claim*.

He cannot make Attorney. See *Tit. Attorney*.

How a Copyhold Estate of an Ideot shall be ordered, and who shall have the Ward of it. B. 4. 126.

Where Entry shall not be lawful by an Ideot against his own Feoffment, but by his Heir. See *Tit. Entry Congeable*.

Where Warranty made by an Ideot, or Man of unsound Memory is not good. See *Tit. Warranty*.

Where a Man is excused of Ideocy, because of Lunacy. See *Tit. Crown*.

Where a Man shall not be adjudged a Felon of himself, because of Lunacy. See *Tit. Crown*.

How Office found before an Escheator, shall have Relation for Lands of an Ideot. See *Tit. Office before an Escheator*.

Where Attornment by an Infant, or Man of unsound Memory is good. See *Tit. Attornment*.

Ignorance.

Double. B. 2. 3.

Where and in what Cases Ignorance of Law excuses not; where and who shall be excused by Ignorance of Law. B. 1. 45, 177. b. 2. 3, 26. b. 4. 10, 82. b. 6. 54.

Where and in what Cases, and who shall be excused for Ignorance of Fact, and who not. B. 1. 45. b. 2. 3. b. 3. 65. b. 4. 18, 82. b. 5. 2 p. 113. b. 8. 92.

Where the Judges of the Common Law ought not to be ignorant of the Civil Law, and contrary, the Judges

of the Civil Law ought not to be ignorant of the Common Law of the Realm. B. 4. 29. b. 5. 2 p. 58. b. 7. 43, 44, b. 8. 68, 135. See *Tit. Common Law*.

Where Ignorance of Acts of Parliament excuses not. B. 1. 45, 50. b. 2. 26. b. 3. 71. b. 4. 75, 76, 79. b. 6. 12, 27, 68. b. 8. 8, 28, 137. See *Tit. Parliament*, and *Notice*.

Where Ignorance which proceeds from Imbecility of Nature, as Lunacy, or Unsoundness of Memory. B. 1. 99. b. 4. 42, 124. See *Tit. Crown*, *Continual Claim*, and *Ideot*.

Ignorance proceeding from Imbecility of Nature, as Infancy, where it excuses, or not. See *Tit. Continual Claim*, *Entry Congeable*, and *Infant*.

Where the King's Grant is void, because he was ignorant of the Law, and not well apprised, &c. See *Tit. Grant of the King*.

Where Ignorance happening from Distance of Place, as over Sea, excuses, or not. See *Tit. Utlary*, and *Continual Claim*.

Where Ignorance coming from Imprisonment, excuses. See *Tit. Saving a Default*, *Continual Claim*, *Entry Congeable*, and *Durefs*.

Where a Man shall not be charged for Damage done by his Dog, because he was ignorant that he was accustomed, &c. See *Tit. Action of the Case*.

Where Contract in a Market open changes the Property of Goods, because the Buyer was ignorant that they were stolen. See *Tit. Contract*.

Where a Man shall be excused of a Forfeiture of an Obligation indorsed, with a Condition to repair Houses, because ignorant of the Ruins, or not. See *Tit. Conditions*.

Where the Sheriff, or other Officer shall be excused for executing Process, because ignorant that the Party arrested was the Party impleaded, or the Goods attached his Goods, or not. See *Tit. Disseisin*, *False Imprisonment*, and *Justification*.

Where the Master, or Sovereign shall be excused for the Fact of his Servant,

Servant, because ignorant of it. See Tit. *Charge*.

Where a Man is excused for the Performance of an Award, because ignorant of the Arbitrement. See Tit. *Arbitrement*, and *Condition*.

Where the Patron shall not lose the Presentation to his Church, because ignorant of the Voidance, or not. See Tit. *Notice*.

Where an Executor is not chargeable of his own Goods, because ignorant of the Plaintiff's Debt, or Testator's Deed. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where a common Person's Grant is void, because ignorant of the State of the Thing granted, and deceived in the Recital. See Tit. *Grants*.

Where the King's Grant is void, because ignorant of the State and Condition of the Thing granted and deceived in it. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where the Lord, or Lessor shall not be concluded by Acceptance of the Rent, &c. because ignorant of the Assignment of the Lease, or Feoffment of the Land. See Tit. *Acceptance*, and *Avowry*.

Where the Sheriff or Gaoler are excused for the Escape of a Prisoner in Execution, because ignorant, &c. See Tit. *Authority*, and *Escape*.

Where a Man shall not be seized to the first Use upon a Feoffment to him made by the antient Feoffees, because ignorant of the first Use. See Tit. *Uses*, and *Subpoena*.

Where the Judges of one Court ought not to be ignorant of the Customs of other Courts. See Tit. *Courts*.

Where a Man shall be excused, &c. because ignorant of the Death of a Stranger, by whom he claims an Estate. See Tit. *Notice*.

Where the Obligor is excused of Performance of the Condition, because of the Matter of it, and where he is not bound to perform it without Notice.

Imparance. See Tit. *Emparance*,

Implicative, and *Implied*.

Every Exchange implies a Warranty. B. 4. 121. See Tit. *Exchange*, and *Counterplea of Warranty*.

Every Exchange implies a Condition in Law. B. 4. 121. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where and what Words conditional imply a Re-entry without expressing it. B. 1. 104. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where a Reversion implies a Warranty. B. 4. 81. See Tit. *Counterplea of Warranty*.

Where Homage ancestorl implies Warranty. B. 3. 14. b. 6. 12, 13. b. 7. 12. b. 8. 75. See Tit. *Counterplea of Warranty*, and *Warranty*.

Where the Words (given, and granted) imply a Warranty. See Tit. *Warranty*, and *Counterplea of Warranty*.

Where and what Words imply a Covenant in Law. B. 4. 80, 81. b. 5. 2 p. 17, 18. See Tit. *Covenant*.

Where by Grant of one Thing another Thing passes as implied, and intended within the Grant. B. 4. 49. b. 10. 28. b. 11. 52. See Tit. *Grants*.

Where by Licence to do one Thing, another passes by Implication. B. 9. 49. See Tit. *Licence*.

Where an Inditement which consists upon Argument, or Matter of Implication is good, or not. See Tit. *Entendment*.

Where a Condition to do one Thing, implies another. See Tit. *Condition*.

What Things are implied in every Arbitrement. See Tit. *Arbitrement*.

Where and what Words in Grants, Gifts, &c. imply and import an Estate of Inheritance without the Words Heirs, or Successors. See Tit. *Estates*.

Where and what Words in a Testament imply and import an Estate in Fee, what an Estate in Tail, which for Life. See Tit. *Devise*.

Where a Writ and Intendment are good by Implication. See Tit. *Writ*, and *Enditement*.

Where

Impossible and Impossibility. Imprisonment.

Where a Count, or Plaint is good by Implication and Intendment. See Tit. *Count*, and *Plaint*.

Where a Bar is good by Implication and Intendment. See Tit. *Bar*, and *Intendment*.

Where Avowry is good by Implication and Intendment. See Tit. *Avowry*, and *Intendment*.

Where Verdict is good by Implication and Intendment. See Tit. *Implication*, and *Intendment*.

Exposition of Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, and what Things are implied under them. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where Impleading a Feoffment, or Lease for Life, Livery is implied. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

Impossible and Impossibility.

Where and what is a Condition impossible, and where an Obligation indorsed with such a Condition is good, and the Condition void. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Where an Obligation shall be discharged, because the Condition is become impossible by Act of Law, God, or the Parties. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Imprisonment.

What Courts have Power to impose Fine and Imprisonment, what not. B. 5. 27, 28. b. 8. 38, 39, 40, 59, 60, 120. b. 10. 102. b. 11. 43, 44. See Tit. *Fine to the King*.

Where a Juror shall be imprisoned. B. 8. 41. b. 11. 43. See Tit. *Fine to the King*.

Where a Woman covert shall be imprisoned, or not. B. 9. 72. b. 11. 61, 62.

Where Imprisonment shall be of the Disseisor with, or without Force. B. 11. 43. See Tit. *Fine to the King*.

Where Imprisonment shall be of the Plaintiff, or Defendant in Attaint. B. 8. 60. See Tit. *Attaint*.

Where he that is received in Attaint, and maintains the Verdict of

the Twelve to be true, shall not be imprisoned. B. 8. 60.

Where Imprisonment is in a Writ of Ravishment of Ward, and of whom, and how long. B. 9. 72, 73, 74. See Tit. *Statutes*, W. 2. c. 35. and *Judgment*.

Where a Man shall be imprisoned for Hunting in Forests. B. 9. 72, 74. See Tit. *Forests*.

Where Imprisonment shall be upon Executions, and of whom, and of whom not. B. 3. 12. b. 5. 2 p. 8, 88, 90. b. 8. 141, 142. b. 11. 43. See Tit. *Execution*, and *Exigent*.

Where a Deed shall be avoided by Duress of Imprisonment. See Tit. *Duress*.

Of false Imprisonment, and where, and against whom this Action lies, and the Bar in it. See Tit. *False Imprisonment*.

Where the Imprisonment shall be of the Plaintiff, or Defendant in a Writ of Trespass. B. 4. 104. B. 8. 38, 59. b. 9. 72. See Tit. *Fine to the King*.

Where the Defendant shall be imprisoned in a Writ of Disceit, or not. B. 8. 59. See Tit. *Fine to the King*.

Where there shall be Imprisonment and Fine to the King in forcible Entry. See Tit. *Forcible Entry*.

Where Imprisonment shall be in *Ejectione firma*. See Tit. *Ejectione firma*.

Where Imprisonment shall be in a Writ of Rescue. See Tit. *Fine to the King*, and *Rescue*.

Where Imprisonment shall be in a Writ of Recaption, or not. See Tit. *Fine to the King*, and *Recaption*.

Where Imprisonment shall be of him that is convict of Redisseisin. See Tit. *Redisseisin*.

Where Imprisonment shall be for Contempt. See Tit. *Contempts*.

Where the Plaintiff in Appeal shall be imprisoned. See Tit. *Appeal*.

Where a Man shall be imprisoned in Action upon Statutes. See Tit. *Action upon Statutes*, and *Statutes*, *Marlb.* c. 4. 15.

Where the Sheriff shall be imprisoned for Amercement. See Tit. *Amercement*.

Where

Incertainty. Incident.

Where Imprisonment shall be in *Quo Warranto*. See Tit. *Fine to the King*, and *Quo Warranto*.

Of Imprisonment by a Constable, and where he may justify it, &c. See Tit. *False Imprisonment*, and *Authority*.

Of Imprisonment by Justices of Peace, and where they may justify it, &c. See Tit. *False Imprisonment*, and *Peace*.

Where a Man shall be imprisoned for double Vexation by several Suits in several Courts. See Tit. *Contempt*.

Where a Man shall be imprisoned for binding a Man not to use his Trade, or Art. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where Justices of Peace, or other Commissioners shall be imprisoned. See Tit. *Commissioners*.

Perpetual, and for what Offence. B. 5. 15.

Where a Man shall be imprisoned for suing to *Rome*, and Disturbance, &c. by Bulls of *Rome*. B. 5. 15. See Tit. *Premunire*.

By the Sheriff of Offenders upon the Writ of *Estreapment*. See Tit. *Estreapment*.

Where the King cannot pardon the Imprisonment of him that is convict of Murder in Appeals. See Tit. *Grant of the King*. B. 5. 2 p. 50.

Where By-Laws to imprison Men for not paying Taxes, are not good, &c. See Tit. *By-Laws*.

For Libelling. See Tit. *Libel*.

The King may pardon Imprisonment, or other corporal Punishment upon Forgery of him who is convict in the Star-chamber. See Tit. *Forgery*.

Incertainty.

Where a Gift, Grant, or &c. in the Disjunctive is good, notwithstanding the Incertainty. B. 2. 37. b. 5. 2 p. 22. 40. b. 6. 36. b. 8. 155. b. 10. 127, 128. See Tit. *Annuity, Gift, Condition*, and *Demand*.

Where a Deed is void for Incertainty, and false Intendment. B. 1. 85. b. 5. 2 p. 121. b. 8. 56, 157. b. 9. 47. See Tit. *Deeds*, and *Obligations*.

Where the Grant of the Reversion

of one Tenant, where there are two, or of Parcel of &c. is good, notwithstanding the Incertainty, or not. B. 2. 67. b. 3. 28. b. 8. 79. See Tit. *Grant*.

Where a Grant, or Lease for Years to begin in the Time future, upon Incertainty of Time is good, and how it shall begin. See Tit. *Grant*, and *Leases*.

Where the King's Grant by general Words is void for the Incertainty. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where a Count incertain shall be good, and supplied by Intendment. See Tit. *Count*.

Where an Inditement shall be void, because of Incertainty. See Tit. *Enditement*.

Where an Estate upon Incertainty until certain Monies are paid, is good. See Tit. *Estates*.

What Estate the Grantee, or &c. shall have upon a Grant generally without limiting any Estate in certain. See Tit. *Estates*.

Where a Fine shall be void for the Incertainty, and where a Fine incertain shall not be accepted. See Tit. *Fines*, and *Misnaming*.

Where an Office found before an Escheator, is good, notwithstanding the Incertainty. See Tit. *Office before*, &c.

Where the Incertain Return of the Sheriff is good. See Tit. *Return of the Sheriff*.

Where a Verdict incertain is good, or not. See Tit. *Verdicts*.

Where a Remainder which depends upon Contingency incertain shall be good, or not. See Tit. *Remainder*.

Of Elections upon Grants incertain, who shall have them, who not. See Tit. *Elections*.

Incident.

Corody incident to the Foundation and Patronage of an Abby, Priory, or &c. B. 10. 64. See Tit. *Corody*, and *Appendant*.

Where and what Services are incident one to another, and where one passes

Inditement. Indicavit. Infant. Informations. Innholders. Inrollments.

Passes by Grant, or Recovery of another. B. 4. 8, 9. b. 9. 33, 35. b. 10. 127. See Tit. *Avowry, Seisen, and Homage*.

Fealty incident to every Tenure. B. 6. 6, 7. b. 7. 7. See Tit. *Homage*.

Rent, and Services incident to a Reversion, and pass by the Grant of it. B. 2. 68. b. 3. 22, 24. b. 4. 53, 54. b. 5. 2 p. 3. 55. b. 6. 70. See Tit. *Grants*.

Where by Grant of one Thing other Things pass as Incidents, &c. B. 4. 49. b. 10. 28. b. 11. 52. See Tit. *Grants*.

Where one Office may be appendant to another, and which, or not. See Tit. *Appendant*.

Where by the King's Grant of one Thing, other Things as Appendants or Incidents pass by general Words without mentioning of them. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Court of Piepowders incident to a Fair, or Market. See Tit. *Fairs*.

Where and what Things incident to others cannot be severed, nor disappendant by any Means. See Tit. *Appendant, and Releases*.

Court-Baron is incident to a Manor. See Tit. *Manor*.

Inditements. See Tit. *Enditements*.

Indicavit.

For whom, and against Whom it lies, and the Writ. B. 5. 2 p. 102. b. 10. 136. See Tit. *Advowson, and Statutes*, W. c. 5. there, and *Art. Cler* 9 E. 2. c. 2.

Infant. See Tit. *Infant*.

Informations.

Upon Intrusion upon the King's, or his Committee's Possession, the Form of them, and in what Courts, and the Bars in them. B. 1. 16, 26. b. 3. 7, 9. b. 4. 53. b. 5. 2 p. 52, 93. b. 6. 21. b. 7. 30, 51. See Tit. *Quo Minus, and Intrusion*.

Ore tenus, and where good, and the Party to answer. B. 5. 2 p. 125.

Upon the Statute of Usury, and what is good, what not. B. 11. 58. See Tit. *Action upon Statutes, and Usury*.

In the Court of Exchequer. B. 1. 16, 26. b. 3. 7. 9. b. 5. 2 p. 52, 93. b. 6. 21. b. 7. 30, 31. b. 11. 58.

In the Court of Wards. B. 1. 175.

The Form and Manner of Replication by the King's Attorney upon Information. B. 6. 21. b. 8. 11, 29. b. 11. 65, 66.

Where Informations are not discontinued by Demise of the King. B. 7. 30, 31. See Tit. *Statutes*, 1 E. 6. c. 7. there.

Upon the Statute of Maintenance, and buying of Titles. B. 7. 30, 31. See Tit. *Statutes*, 32 H. 8. c. 9.

Where Information exhibited in the Time of one King shall stand in the Time of another. See Tit. *Enditements*.

Of Informations, and Actions popular upon Statutes, and Bars in them. See Tit. *Actions popular*.

Where Information incertain shall be good by Intendment, or not. See Tit. *Enditement*.

Where *Scire facias* shall be awarded upon Information, or Suggestion to the Court. See Tit. *Suggestion, and Scire facias*.

Statutes made against the Abuses of Informers, and the Exposition of them. 18 Eliz. c. 5. 27 Eliz. c. 10. 29 Eliz. c. 10. b. 6. 19, 29.

Upon the Statutes of Recusants. B. 11. 56 to 66. See Tit. *Recusant*.

Innholders. See Tit. *Hostelers*.

Inrollments.

What Courts have Power to inroll Deeds, what not. B. 1. 5, 7, 31, 108, 116, 173. b. 2. 10, 11, 50. b. 4. 68, 70. b. 5. 2 p. 69, 113.

Where Estoppel is by Enrollment of a Deed, and to what Persons. B. 4. 71. b. 10. 43.

Where a Deed inrolled shall bind a Woman covert, or not. B. 10. 43.

Instance and Instant. Intrusion. Joining in Action.

Where a Man shall have Benefit of Inrollment of a Deed, and the Inrolling shall avail him as much as the Deed it self, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 53.

Where a Feoffment, Grant, or *&c.* made to the King, or by him by Deed inrolled, is good, and when to be inrolled. B. 3. 29.

Where a Grant, or *&c.* made to the King, or by him, without a Deed inrolled, shall be good, or not. B. 2. 15, 50, 52, 70. b. 7. 12. b. 11. 66, 67. See Tit. *King*.

Of inrolling of Bargains and Sales, according to the Statute 27 H. 8. c. 16, and the Exposition of this Statute, and which shall be construed to be Bargains and Sales within the Statute. B. 2. 36, 45. b. 4. 71. b. 7. 40. b. 8. 6, 93, 94. b. 9. 106. b. 11. 24, 48.

The Form of pleading Inrollments of Deeds, and of the Statute of Inrollment, and what Pleading is good, what not. B. 1. 5, 7, 21, 108, 116. b. 2. 10, 11. b. 4. 68. b. 8. 6. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

When a Deed is inrolled, how and to what Time it shall have Relation. B. 2. 54. b. 3. 29. b. 4. 71. b. 5. 2 p. 1. See Tit. *Relation*.

Where a Reversion, or Seigniori passes by Bargain, and inrolled without Attornment. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Where a Reservation of Rent shall be good upon Bargain and Sale. See Tit. *Reservation*.

How the Six Months shall be accounted upon the Statutes of Inrollment. See Tit. *Computation*.

Where upon Conveyance by Bargain and Sale, and another Conveyance together, as Feoffment, or Fine, it shall be in the Purchaser's Election, by which of them he will claim. See Tit. *Election*.

Instance and Instant.

Definition of an Instant, and the Exposition of Things depending upon an Instant of Time. B. 1. 76, 174. b. 2. 35, 36. b. 3. 72. b. 4. 71, 72. b. 5. 2 p. 15. b. 6. 33. b. 9. 137, 138. b. 10, 49, 67, 144.

Where the Purchaser may have Election upon Assurances which consist upon an Instant of Time, by which he will claim. See Tit. *Election*.

Intrusion.

Where and what Entry upon the King's Possession shall be said Intrusion, what not. B. 2. 58. b. 4. 58. b. 8. 172. b. 9. 139. See Tit. *Information*.

Of Informations of Intrusions, and in what Courts they shall be made, and Bars in them. See Tit. *Information*.

Form of the Writ, and Count of Intrusion of Ward (Marriage not satisfied) and Bar in it. See Tit. *Action upon Statutes*.

Writ of Intrusion lies not after Death of Tenant in Tail after Possession. B. 11. 80.

Joining in Action.

Where the Husband and Wife shall join in a Writ of Covenant. B. 5. 2 p. 16, 18. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where the Husband and Wife shall join in a *Quare Impedit*. B. 5. 2 p. 57, 97. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where the Husband and Wife shall join in a Writ of false Imprisonment. B. 5. 2 p. 59. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where the Husband and Wife shall be jointly sued for Waste done. B. 5. 2 p. 75, 115. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where the Husband and Wife shall be jointly sued in an Action of Debt, or *&c.* upon the Statutes of Recusants, for Forfeitures given by the Statutes. B. 11. 62. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where the Husband and Wife shall join in Debt upon a Bond, or *&c.* B. 10. 106.

Where the Husband and Wife shall be sued jointly in a Writ of Ravishment of Ward, or *&c.* B. 9. 72.

Where the Husband and Wife shall be sued jointly for Trespas done by them jointly, or by one alone. B. 9. 72.

Where the Husband and Wife shall be jointly sued by the Writ of Extreapment. B. 5. 2 p. 115. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where

Joining in Action. Joining in Aid. Joint-Tenants, and Tenants in Common.

Where a Man may jointly appeal against the Principal and Accessary. B. 4. 47. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Where two shall join in Attaint, or be jointly sued. B. 6. 25. b. 11. 43. See Tit. *Attaint*.

Where two shall join in a Writ of Error. B. 6. 25.

Where two, or more shall join in *Audita querela*. B. 6. 25.

Where the Aunt and Niece shall join in *Cessavit*, or not. B. 8. 118. See Tit. *Cessavit*.

Where Action of Debt may be against one Obligor, or not, but Debt must be jointly against both. B. 9. 53. See Tit. *Obligation*.

Where two shall join in a Writ of *Dum fuit infra etatem*, or not. B. 8. 43. See Tit. *Dum fuit infra etatem*.

Where two shall join in Formedon in Discender. B. 8. 87. See Tit. *Formedon*.

Where the Aunt and Niece shall join in Actions, in what, and what not. B. 8. 87, 118.

Where two shall not join in Action upon a Joint Grant, but shall sue their Action severally, because the Law makes several Grants. B. 5. 2 p. 8. See Tit. *Grants, and Charge*.

Where one Tenant in common shall have an Action of Waste against his Companion. B. 11. 49. See Tit. *Waste, and Statutes, W. 2. c. 22*.

Where Tenant for Life, and he that has the Inheritance, shall join in a Writ of Right. B. 5. 2 p. 40. See Tit. *Right*.

Where Joint-Tenants shall not join in Action. B. 5. 2 p. 40.

Where several Heirs shall be jointly sued and charged with the Ancestor's Debt. B. 2. 25. b. 3. 12, 13, 14. See Tit. *Charge, and Heir*.

Where divers Causes of Action, or several Wrongs, or Things of several Natures may be joined in one Writ, and good, or not. B. 8. 47, 48, 86, 87. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where the King and a common Person shall join in an Action, where not. See Tit. *Action popular, Information, and Prerogative*.

Where an Abbot, Prior, and Monk shall join in Action, and where they shall be jointly sued, and where the Monk shall sue without his Sovereign, or be solely sued. See Tit. *Abbot, and Prior*.

Where an Executor shall sue, or be sued alone without his Companion, and where an Executor, and Executor of an Executor shall join in an Action. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where a Man shall have one Joint Writ of Things in several Counties, or not. See Tit. *Writ, and Assize*.

Where a Man cannot have one Writ of *Cessavit* upon several Tenures. See Tit. *Cessavit*.

Where Severance shall be in Action brought by two, where one will not prosecute. See Tit. *Severance*.

Where two join in an Action, Nonsuit of one, is Nonsuit of both, or not. See Tit. *Nonsuit*.

Where two join in Action, the Release of one shall be the Release of all, and bar his Companions, or not. See Tit. *Joint-Tenants, and Releases*.

Joining in Aid.

By the Lessor and Lessee, and where, or not. B. 4. 6. b. 9. 20, 21.

By the Mesne to the Tenant, and where, or not. B. 22, 23.

Where Joining in Aid by the Lessor to the Lessee, or Mesne to the Tenant shall be freely without Process. B. 4. 61. b. 9. 20, 21, 22.

What Pleas are to be pleaded after joining in Aid. B. 9. 22, 23. See Tit. *Aid*.

Joint-Tenants, and Tenants in Common.

Where many shall be said Joint-Tenants by Feoffment, Grant, or Gift, and by Deed, or without, and by what Words in a Deed, and by what Manner of Limitation, and by what not. B. 1. 85, 101. b. 3. 26; 29. b. 5. 2 p. 8. b. 10. 50. See Tit. *Feoffment*.

By Testaments, and Devise, and by what Manner of Limitation, by what

Joint Tenants, and Tenants in Common.

what not. B. 3. 39. See Tit. *Devise*, and *Testament*.

By Fine in Fee-simple, it cannot be. B. 2. 74. b. 3. 84. b. 5. 2 p. 38. See Tit. *Fines*.

Where Men are Tenants in common by Grant, Feoffment, or &c. B. 2. 62. b. 3. 39. b. 4. 63.

Where Joint-Tenants are for Life and several Inheritances. B. 1. 84. b. 3. 37. b. 5. 2 p. 3, 8. b. 10. 50.

Where Joint-Tenants are, and yet they took their Estates at several Times. B. 1. 100, 101. See Tit. *Capacity*, and *Baron and Feme*.

Where the Husband and Wife shall be Joint-Tenants, and where by Intireties, where by Moieties. B. 1. 78, 101. b. 2. 68. b. 3. 5, 14, 25, 30. b. 8. 72, 73, 171. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where and by what AGs jointly is severed, by what not. B. 1. 96, 128. b. 2. 60, 61. b. 3. 3 to 6. b. 4. 62, 63, 73. b. 5. 2 p. 52. b. 6. 12, 13. b. 8. 43.

Where Rent reserved upon a Lease made by one Joint-Tenant, shall not go to his Companion. B. 1. 96.

Where Joint-Tenants are for Life, and the Fee in one of them, and how, and when it is executed. B. 2. 60, 61, 74. b. 3. 84. b. 5. 2 p. 38, 40. b. 8. 163. b. 9. 126. See Tit. *Estates, Ward, Scire facias*, and *Mortdancesfor*.

Where a Release by one Joint-Tenant, Tenant in Common, or Coparcener to the Companion is good, or not. B. 6. 78, 79. b. 8. 63.

Where a Joint-Tenant shall hold charged with Rent granted by his Companion, after a Lease made to them by the Grantor. B. 6. 78, 79.

Where a Joint-Tenant shall be subject to Execution by *Elegit*, for his Companion's Debt, after his Release to him. B. 6. 78, 79.

Where a Release to Two Joint-Tenants, or Tenants in Common, extinguishes all Actions which he had against them jointly and severally, and Release to one extinguishes all Actions which he had against him, and the rest. B. 5. 2 p. 7. 56. See Tit. *Releases*, and *Charter*.

Where the Release of one Joint-Tenant, or Tenant in Common, bars his Companion, and extinguishes his Right, or not. B. 2. 68. b. 5. 2 p. 97. b. 6. 25, 78. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where Warranty made to Two Joint-Tenants is gone by Disseisin, made by one to another, or by their Partition, or not. B. 1. 122, 128. b. 6. 12. b. 8. 75. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Where Warranty made to Two Joint-Tenants, shall enure as several Warranties. B. 5. 2 p. 19. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Where Two Tenants in common join in a Grant of Rent, how it shall be construed. B. 5. 2 p. 7.

Affize by one Joint-Tenant against another, Form of the Writ, and Manner of the Judgment. B. 6. 12, 13. See Tit. *Judgment*.

Of joining in Action by, or against Joint-Tenants, and Tenants in Common. See Tit. *Joining in Action*.

Where a Release, or Confirmation made to one Joint-Tenant, Tenant in common, or Coparcener by a Stranger who has Right, enures to all, or no. See Tit. *Releases*, and *Confirmation*.

Where a Devise by a Joint-Tenant is void. See Tit. *Devise*.

Of Partition betwixt Joint-Tenants, Tenants in common, or Parceners, and where good without Decd, or not. See Tit. *Partition*.

Where a Man may be Joint-Tenant with the King, or not. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

Where the Joint-Tenant who survives shall have the Arrearages of Rent incurred in the other's Time, or not. See Tit. *Arrearages*.

Where and what Things of Joint-Purchase, or which came to the Wife during the Coverture, shall the Wife have after the Death of her Husband, or not. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where the Wife after Divorce shall have the Lands, or &c. given jointly to them, or not. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where Nonfuit of one Joint-Tenant, Plaintiff in an Action, is the

N

Non-

Joint-Tenants, and Tenants in Common. Jointures. Journies Accounts.

Nonfuit of both, or not. See Tit. *Nonfuit, Severance, and Execution.*

Where the Default of one Joint-Tenant is the Default of all, or not. See Tit. *Default.*

Where Grant of the Reversion of that Joint-Tenant who has the Fee upon Lease to two, and the Fee to one, be not good. See Tit. *Grant.* B. 3. 61.

Where upon Alienation made by Two Infants Joint-Tenants, the Survivor shall have the Writ of *Dum fuit infra aetatem* for the Whole, or not. See Tit. *Dum fuit infra aetatem.*

Of Contribution betwixt Tenants in Common, Joint-Tenants, and Parcenors, for Suit to Court, where one has done all. See Tit. *Stat. Marl. c. 9.* and *Contribution.*

Where many purchase jointly, no Heriot shall be, till after the Death of the Survivor. See Tit. *Heriot.*

Where Execution shall be only against the surviving Joint-Tenant, or not. See Tit. *Execution, and Recovery in Value.*

Where upon Execucion awarded against two jointly, the Sheriff may levy the whole upon one only. See Tit. *Execution.*

Where upon Warranty made by two jointly, the Charge of Recovery in Value shall not solely run against the Survivor. See Tit. *Recovery in Value.*

Where Warranty made to two, or *&c.* shall be derained by one only, or *&c.* See Tit. *Counterplea of Warranty.*

Where and by what Words an Obligation is joint, by what several. See Tit. *Obligation.*

Where Attornment by One Joint-Tenant is good, and binds all, or not. See Tit. *Attornment.*

Where Seisin of Services by the Hands of one Joint-Tenant is good and sufficient to bind all. See Tit. *Seif.*

Of Waste by one Joint-Tenant, or Tenant in Common against his Companion. See Tit. *Waste, and Statute West. 2. c. 22.* there.

Where the Heir of that Joint-Tenant who had the Inheritance jointly

with another for Life shall be in Ward, and when. See Tit. *Ward.*

Where Mortdancestor lies for the Heir of him that had the Fee, with another who had an Estate for Life. See Tit. *Mortdancestor.*

Where after Partition made betwixt Two joint Lessees for Life, he in Reversion upon the Death of one may enter in his Part. See Tit. *Partition.*

Jointures.

Bar in Dower by Reason of Jointure, and where, and what Jointure is good and sufficient to bar a Woman to have Dower, what not. See Tit. *Dower.*

The Statute 11 H. 7. c. 20. of Jointures, and the Exposition of the Statutes. See Tit. *Statutes.*

The Statute of 27 H. 8. c. 10. of Jointures, and the Exposition of it. See Tit. *Statutes.*

Journies Accounts.

Within what Time a Man may purchase a Writ by Journies Accounts, after the first Writ abated. B. 6. 11.

Where a Writ by Journies Accounts shall not be purchased in another Court. B. 6. 10.

Where a Writ shall be purchased by Journies Accounts upon a Writ abated for Variance betwixt it and the Record upon which it was founded. B. 6. 11.

Where a Writ upon Journies Accounts shall be as well upon an original Writ abated, as upon a judicial, or not. B. 6. 10.

Where a Writ by Journies Accounts shall be upon a Writ abated for Non-Tenure, or not. B. 6. 10.

Where a Writ by Journies Accounts shall be upon a Writ abated for false *Latin.* B. 6. 10.

Where a Writ by Journies Accounts shall be upon a Writ abated for Joint-Tenancy, or not. B. 6. 10.

Where a Writ shall be by Journies Accounts upon a Writ abated for waging Law of not Summons. B. 6. 10. Where

Ipsa facta. Ireland and Scotland. Issues and Profits.

Where Writ shall be by Journies Accounts upon a Writ abated by making the Plaintiff Knight, or &c. B. 6. 10.

Where a Writ shall be by Journies Accounts, the first Writ abating the Party, or Town. B. 6. 10.

Where it shall be upon a Writ abated for Fault of Form. B. 6. 10.

Where the Writ by Journies Accounts shall not be for the Heir, nor Executor. B. 6. 10.

Where the Writ by Journies Accounts shall not be after a Writ purchased by Journies Accounts. B. 7. 45.

Form of pleading upon a Writ purchased by Journies Accounts. B. 6. 10, 11. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

What Counterplea of Voucher is good upon a Writ purchased by Journies Accounts. See Tit. *Counterplea of Voucher*.

From what Time Damages shall be recovered in a Writ purchased by Journies Accounts. See Tit. *Damages*.

Ipsa facta.

Exposition of the Words (*ipsa facta*) in Stat. or Deeds. B. 5. 3. See Tit. *Exposition*. B. 9. 119.

Where a Church is void in Fact, or by the very Fact. B. 4. 75, 76, 79, 90, 117. b. 6. 21, 40, 61. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*.

Where Notice ought to be by the Ordinary to the Patron, upon Voidance of a Church *ipsa facta*, or not. See Tit. *Notice*.

Where a Lease for Years is void *ipsa facta*, by Death of the Lessor, or other Accident. See Tit. *Leases*, and *Parsons*.

Ireland and Scotland.

Where and to what Purposes *Scotland*, or *Ireland* are not Parcel of the Kingdom of *England*, but Realms by themselves, and to what Purposes, what not. B. 7. 3, 15, 16, 22, 23 to 28. b. 9. 117.

Where the Peers of *Ireland*, or

Scotland shall be summoned to come to the Parliament of *England*; where the Parliament held in *England* binds those of *Scotland*, or *Ireland*, or not. B. 7. 17, 22.

Where, how, and in what Court Judgment erroneous given in *Ireland* shall be reformed. B. 7. 18. See Tit. *Error*.

How Treason committed in *Ireland* shall be tried. B. 7. 15, 23. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Where a Man born in *Scotland* is an Alien born in *England*, or not. See Tit. *Alien born*.

How he that is born in *Scotland*, or *Ireland* shall not have Trial by Medietty of Tongue. See Tit. *Alien*.

Where a Protection, because he abides in *Scotland*, or *Ireland*, shall be allowed, or not. See Tit. *Protection*.

Where Outlawry shall be avoided, because over Sea in *Ireland*, or *Scotland*, or not. See Tit. *Utlary*.

Where a Duke, or Earl, or other of the Nobility of *Scotland*, or &c. suing in *England*, shall be named by their Names of Dignity, or not. See Tit. *Writ*, and *Name*.

Where Negligence of Claim upon a Fine levied, or upon Discent, shall not prejudice him that is over Sea in *Ireland*, or in *Scotland*. See Tit. *Continual Claim*, and *Entry congeable*.

Where Escuage is due to the Lord from his Tenants upon a Voyage into *Scotland*, or *Ireland*. See Tit. *Escuage*.

Where and what Statutes made in *England* shall bind those of *Scotland*, or *Ireland*, for their Bodies, Lands, or Goods, or not. B. 7. 23, 26. See Tit. *Statutes*.

Issues, and Profits.

Where the King shall have the Issues and Profits of the Lands of the Heir of his Tenant before Office found, or not, and from what Time. B. 4. 59, 127. b. 8. 170. See Tit. *Office before*, &c.

From what Time the King shall have the Issues and Profits of the Lands of the Heir upon Livery sued.

Issues joined.

B. 2. 80. b. 8. 172, 173. See Tit. *Livery*.

Where the King shall have the Issues and Profits of the Lands of an Ideot. See Tit. *Ideots*.

Where *Livery*, *Ouster la maine*, or *&c.* shall be together with Issues out of the King's Hands. See Tit. *Livery*.

Where Jurors shall be demanded upon Pain, and shall lose the Issues and Profits of their Lands. See Tit. *Pain*.

From what Time the King shall have the Issues and Profits of his Tenant, who aliens without Licence. B. 2. 80.

Where that Recognisor who sues *Audita querela* to have Contribution, *&c.* shall have Restitution of the Issues in the mean Time. See Tit. *Audita querela*.

Issues joined.

Where double Issue shall be taken as well where a common Person is Party, as where the King. B. 1. 18, 32. b. 9. 99.

Where Issue shall be taken upon Issue, and Traverse upon Traverse. B. 2. 41, 43.

Where a Man may take Traverse to the Point of a Writ, where he pleads in Bar to an Action of the Case, and what is good Traverse and Issue in Action of the Case. B. 4. 18.

What Issue is good in *Avowry*, and where the Seisin shall be traversed, and Issue taken upon it, and where the Tenure. B. 4. 12. b. 8. 65. b. 9. 20, 33, 34, 35. See Tit. *Avowry*.

In what Actions the Tenure shall be traversed, and Issue taken upon it, in what not. B. 4. 11, 12. b. 10. 119. See Tit. *Tenure*, and *Avowry*.

Where and what Actions Seisin of Services shall be traversed, and make Issue, in what not. B. 4. 11. See Tit. *Cessavit*, *Escheat*, *Rescue*, *Avowry*.

What Issue shall be taken in *Cessavit*, and where Seisin of the Services, or the Quantity of them is not traversable. B. 4. 11. b. 5. 2 p. 100. b. 9. 34. See Tit. *Cessavit*.

What Issue shall be taken in *Ejectione firme*, and where the Defendant may traverse the Count, and Issue shall be taken upon it. B. 9. 77, 83. See Tit. *Ejectione firme*.

What Issue shall be taken in a Writ of Covenant. B. 5. 2 p. 25. See Tit. *Covenant*.

What Issue is good in a Writ of *Escheat*, Seisin of Services not traversable in this Writ. B. 4. 11. See Tit. *Escheat*.

What Issue shall be taken in Debt by, or against Execution, or Administration. B. 6. 46. b. 9. 41. See Tit. *Executors*, and *Assets*.

What Issue shall be taken in a Writ of Right of Ward, Ravishment of Ward, Ejectment of Ward, or Intrusion of Ward. B. 2. 92. b. 5. 2 p. 58, 127. b. 6. 70. b. 10. 119. See Tit. *Action upon Statute*, and *Tender*.

What Issue is good in Forfeiture of Marriage. See Tit. *Action upon Stat.*

What Issue shall be taken in Waste. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where Issue shall be taken upon the Day, or Time, and how to be joined upon the Time. B. 4. 14.

Where Issue shall be taken upon the Place, or not. B. 4. 14. b. 6. 47.

Where the Defendant, or Tenant shall take Traverse by the Count, and that make an Issue. B. 4. 11, 14. b. 5. 2 p. 98, 127. b. 9. 77, 78.

What Issue shall be taken where a Man maintains, his Writ by Pernancy of Profits, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 77.

Where Traverse shall be to the mean Conveyance, and Issue joined upon that, or not. B. 6. 24. b. 11. 10.

Where Issue shall be taken upon Tender, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 58, 127. b. 6. 70. See Tit. *Tender*.

Where Issue shall be taken upon Refusal, or not. B. 2. 43, 45. b. 5. 2 p. 58, 127. b. 6. 70. See Tit. *Tender*, and *Refusal*.

Where Issue shall be taken upon the Request, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 25. b. 7. 28. See Tit. *Tender*, &c.

How Issue shall be joined upon the Age of a Man, and how it shall be tried,

tried, and from what Venew the Country shall come. B. 9. 30.

How Issue shall be joined, if he be Son and Heir, or no such Son, or upon pleading of the Son. B. 1. 28, 31, 54. b. 2. 27. b. 3. 53. b. 4. 6, 101. See Tit. *Heir*.

Where of his own Wrong without such Cause, without answering the special Matter alledged, makes good Issue, or not. B. 8. 66, 67.

Where Issue shall be taken upon Accord. B. 9. 60. See Tit. *Accord*.

How the Plaintiff, or Defendant may take Issue upon a Plea pleaded after Darrein Continuance. B. 2. 48. b. 11. 10.

How Issue shall be joined upon Assets by Discent, or in the Hands of the Executors. B. 5. 2 p. 6. 46. See Tit. *Assets*.

Where Issue shall not be taken upon the Defendant's Plea, but the Plaintiff, or Defendant ought to reply, and upon that Issue shall be joined for the Cause of Trial. B. 6. 47. b. 7. 26, 27. See Tit. *Over Sea, and Trial*.

Where Issue shall be taken upon the Manner and Form; and where the Manner and Form in Issues are material. B. 9. 35.

Where Surplusage alledged in Pleading shall be traversed, and Issue joined upon it, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 127. See Tit. *Surplusage*.

Where Issue shall not be taken upon special Matter pleaded, but the Parry shall be forced to a general Issue, and have the special Matter by way of Evidence. B. 4. 13, 18. b. 10. 90. See Tit. *Evidence*.

Where a Place shall be alledged after Issue joined to make the Venew come to try the Issue. B. 5. 2 p. 6. b. 6. 46, 47, 65. b. 7. 26, 27. See Tit. *Trial*.

Issue upon Deprivation and Resignation, and how to be tried. B. 7. 43. See Tit. *Deprivation, and Trial*.

Issue upon Profession, and how to be tried. B. 4. 71. b. 9. 31. See Tit. *Deprivation*.

Issue joined upon Admission and

Institution, and how to be tried. B. 6. 49. See Tit. *Trial*.

Issue upon Installing, and Induction, and how to be tried. B. 6. 49. See Tit. *Trial*.

What Issue shall be taken in *Q. Impedit*, and where Appendancy of the Advowson shall be traversed, or not. B. 4. 71. b. 5. 2 p. 98. b. 6. 49. b. 9. 9, 10, 54.

Where Issue shall be joined upon Notice given. B. 3. 64. b. 4. 18.

Where Issue shall be taken upon Disseisin. B. 5. 2 p. 74. See Tit. *Replication*.

Where Issue shall be taken upon the Intent, or Purpose, or Knowledge of a Man, or not. B. 4. 18. b. 5. 2 p. 77. b. 6. 42, 43. See Tit. *Trial*.

Where Issue shall be taken and joined upon Prescription. B. 4. 30. b. 5. 2 p. 78. See Tit. *Prescription*.

Where Issue shall be taken upon Custom. B. 5. 2 p. 88. See Tit. *Evid*.

Where Issue shall be taken upon Two Affirmatives, without a Traverse, and Negative. B. 2. 43.

Where Issue shall be taken in a Writ of Rescue. See Tit. *Rescue*.

Where Issue shall be taken upon the Death of a Man. B. 6. 78. See Tit. *Death, and Life*.

What Issue shall be taken in Formedon. See Tit. *Formedon*.

Where Issue shall be taken upon Contempt in Attachment upon Prohibition. See Tit. *Contempt, and Traverse*.

How and in what Court Issue joined in the Chancery shall be tried. See Tit. *Chancery, and Courts*.

Issue upon Attornment. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Judgments.

In Dower, and where the Demandant recovers against the Heir, where against the Tenant. B. 9. 17. See Tit. *Dower*.

What Judgment shall be given in a Writ of Right of Ward, Ravishment of Ward, or *Sec.* B. 9. 72, 74. See Tit. *Ward, and Stat. W.* 2. c. 35.

Judgments.

What Judgment shall be given in *Q. Impedit*. B. 5. 2 p. 58, 59. b. 6. 48, 49. 51. b. 10. 116. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*, and *Q. Impedit*.

What Judgment shall be given in Action of the Case. B. 8. 60. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

What Judgment shall be given in Action of Account, and where two Judgments shall be given in it. B. 11. 38, 39, 41, 42.

Where after the first Judgment in an Action of Account the Plaintiff may be nonsuited, and where barred. B. 11. 38, 39. See Tit. *Account*.

What Judgment shall be given in a Writ of Annuity, and where to recover Arrearages, and from what Time. B. 7. 11. See Tit. *Annuity*, and *Arrearages*.

When Judgment shall be given in Assize of Rent, Writ of Entry in Nature of Assize, or Writ of Entry upon Disseisin of a Rent, and from what Time the Plaintiff, or Demandant shall recover Arrearages. B. 7. 22. b. 10. 117. See Tit. *Arrearages*.

Judgment against Abettors for the Defendant in Appeal, and where he shall recover Damages, or not. B. 4. 47, 55. b. 5. 2 p. 112. b. 11. 33, 77. See Tit. *Abettors*.

In the Attaint for the Plaintiff, or Defendant. B. 8. 60. See Tit. *Attaint*.

What Judgment shall be given in *Audita querela*. B. 3. 14. See Tit. *Audita querela*.

What Judgment shall be given in *Ejectione firme*. B. 4. 104. b. 5. 2 p. 105. b. 9. 59, 77, 78. See Tit. *Ejectione firme*.

What Judgment shall be given in a Writ of Error. B. 1. 40. b. 3. 4. b. 5. 2 p. 9, 11, 90. b. 8. 96, 143. See Tit. *Error*.

What Judgment shall be given in a Writ of false Judgment, as well against Suitors, as against the Plaintiff, or Defendant. B. 8. 40. See Tit. *Falle Judgment*.

What Judgment shall be given in a Writ of forcible Entry. B. 11. 30, 43, 60. See Tit. *Forcible Entry*, *Damages*, and *Restitution*.

In a Writ of Waste. B. 11. 50. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where the Plaintiff may release Damages, and pray Judgment of the Principal. B. 11. 56. See Tit. *Damages*.

What Judgment shall be given against Executors, and where they shall be charged out of their own Goods. B. 4. 60. b. 5. 2 p. 28, 30, 32. b. 8. 132, 133, 134. b. 9. 88, 90, 94, 109. See Tit. *Executors*.

What Manner of Judgment shall be given against the Heir for his Father's Debt. See Tit. *Heir*, and *Assets*.

Where Judgment is void, because before a No Judge. B. 4. 47. b. 9. 66. b. 10. 66, 67. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery*.

Where and in what Actions a Man may have several, or double Judgments upon one Original. B. 5. 2 p. 57, 58. b. 6. 49. b. 11. 38, 39, 40, 41. See Tit. *Account*, and *Q. Impedit*.

Upon Nonsuit, and where a Nonsuit of one is Nonsuit of all, and Judgment shall be against all. B. 6. 25. b. 8. 25. See Tit. *Nonsuit*.

Where the Default of one Defendant is the Default of all, and Judgment shall be against all. B. 6. 25. See Tit. *Default*.

Where the Plaintiff or Demandant shall not have Judgment, though the Party defending confesses them, or yield the Action, or not. B. 8. 120, 133.

Where the Plaintiff shall have Judgment, though the Issue be found against him. B. 2. 5. b. 4. 43, 44, 46. b. 5. 2 p. 30, 78, 79, 108.

Where Judgment shall be to recover according to the equal Part, &c. amongst Parceners. B. 4. 122. See Tit. *Aid*, and *Recovery in Value*.

Where Judgment shall be in Assize amongst Joint-Tenants, or &c. to hold in Severalty. B. 6. 12, 13. b. 8. 50. See Tit. *Joint-Tenants*, and *Partition*.

Where the Plaintiff, or Demandant shall have Judgment to recover, but let Execution cease, &c.

B. 6.

Judgments. Jurisdiction.

B. 6. 48. 49. b. 7. 25. b. 8. 134. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*.

Where Judgment shall not be given for the Plaintiff, or Defendant, tho' it appear to the Court that he has Right. B. 3. 42. b. 5. 2 p. 85.

What Manner of Judgment shall be given where the Plaintiff is barred, or his Writ abated. B. 1. 171. b. 3. 5, 18. b. 4. 19, 104. b. 8. 58, 62.

Where Judgment final shall be given in a Writ, and when, and against whom. B. 1. 9. b. 5. 2 p. 86. See Tit. *Right*.

Where Judgment shall be given, tho' the Plaintiff, or Defendant be dead at the Time, &c. B. 1. 102, 106. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery*.

Where Judgment may be respited and deferred by Discretion of the Court, or not. B. 3. 52. b. 5. 2 p. 40. See Tit. *Statutes*, 2 E. 3. 20 E. 3. there.

Where the Court of Duty shall not give Judgment, if any Thing vitious appear to them in the Writ, Count, or Process. B. 8. 120, 133. See Tit. *Office of Courts*.

Where the Court ought to give Judgment for the Plaintiff, though it appear to them by Verdict, or otherwise, that he has no Right, or Title, and where contrary. B. 3. 34. b. 8. 120, 123.

Where the Plaintiff shall have Judgment to recover more Damages than he has counted. B. 10. 116. See Tit. *Damages*.

Where the Plaintiff shall have Judgment against one Defendant, or for Part, releasing Damages against the other, or for the other Part. B. 11. 56. See Tit. *Damages*.

Where the Plaintiff shall have Judgment to recover, tho' his Count be found false by Verdict, or other wife, and against that which he has alledged, or not. B. 2. 4, 5. b. 3. 52. b. 4. 43, 44, 46. b. 5. 2 p. 78, 108. b. 8. 93, 120, 133.

Where the Plaintiff shall not have Judgment, tho' all be found for him, and contrary. B. 3. 28, 58, 120. See Tit. *Repleading*.

Where Judgment shall be given according to the special Matter found, and where according to the Conclusion of the Verdict. B. 4. 42.

Where Judgment shall be given against the Verdict, because it appears by Matter of Record, or because they find against Law. B. 2. 75. b. 4. 42. b. 5. 5. b. 6. 6. b. 7. 1. b. 8. 155. b. 9. 12, 13, 23, 25, 30. b. 10. 92. b. 11. 10. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Where a Man shall not have Judgment given by Statute, unless his Action be founded upon it. B. 9. 72, 74. See Tit. *Process*.

Of Judgments of Damages in Actions. See Tit. *Damages*.

Of Judgments touching Fines to the King. See Tit. *Fines to the King*.

Of Judgments touching Imprisonment. See Tit. *Imprisonment*.

Of Judgments upon Departure in Despight of the Court. See Tit. *Departure in Despight*, &c.

Of Judgment upon *Retraxit*. See Tit. *Retraxit*.

Of Judgment by Return of Beasts. See Tit. *Return of Beasts*.

Of Judgments against Infants, and where they are bound by Judgment, or not. See Tit. *Infant*, and *Falsifying of Recovery*.

Where Judgment is that the Deed shall be condemned and cancelled. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Of Judgment in *Partitio facienda*. See Tit. *Partition*.

Where upon Recovery a Man shall be adjudged presently in Possession by the Judgment. See Tit. *Execution*, and *Recovery*.

Where Judgment shall be given upon Confession in Pleading. See Tit. *Confession*.

Of Judgment in *Admeasurement*. See Tit. *Admeasurement*.

Jurisdiction.

Where the temporal Court may have Jurisdiction of a Thing spiritual, and betwixt two spiritual Persons in Debt, Account, or &c. or not. B. 2. 44 b. 5. 16. See Tit. *Consultation*.

Furis utrum. Favors.

Where the temporal Court has Jurisdiction in Account, or *&c.* for, or concerning Oblations and Offerings, *&c.* or not. B. 5. 9, 20. 2 p. 51.

Where the temporal Court shall have Jurisdiction of Tithes. B. 11. 25. See Tit. *Affize*.

Where the temporal Court shall have Jurisdiction of Tithes, the King being Party. B. 2. 44. See Tit. *Consultation*.

Where the temporal Court has Jurisdiction in Trespas betwixt a spiritual Person, and the Servant of another spiritual Person, for taking of Goods claimed as Tithes. B. 2. 44, 45. See Tit. *Consultation*.

Where the temporal Court has Jurisdiction in Trespas of Goods taken, and claimed as Tithes, where the Plaintiff is a temporal Person, or not. B. 2. 44. See Tit. *Consultation*.

Where the temporal Court shall have Jurisdiction in Debt, or *&c.* for Matrimony. See Tit. *Consultation*.

Where the temporal Court shall have Jurisdiction in Suit for Mortuary. See Tit. *Consultation*.

Where the temporal Court has Jurisdiction in Suit for Defamation, or Slander. See Tit. *Prohibition*.

Where the temporal Court has Jurisdiction for Breach of Faith. See Tit. *Prohibition*.

Of Jurisdiction of Justices in their several Places. See Tit. *Justices*.

Where the temporal Court has Jurisdiction of Tithes, because they amount to the third, or fourth Part of the Value of the Church. See Tit. *Advowson*, and *Consultation*.

Where the Court shall be outed of its Jurisdiction, where the King is Party. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

Furis utrum.

Where a Parson of a Church loses by Default in Action real, the Successor shall have *Furis utrum* after. B. 6. 8.

Where the Successor of a Party, or *&c.* shall have a *Furis utrum* after Judgment in a Writ of Right against

his Predecessors. B. 6. 8. See Tit. *Right*, and *Falsifying a Recovery*.

It is a Writ of Right for a Parson, or *&c.* B. 6. 8.

What is a Bar in *Furis utrum*, what not. B. 6. 8. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

Where the Successor of a Parson, or *&c.* shall falsify a Recovery had against his Predecessor in a *Furis utrum*. See Tit. *Falsifying Recovery*.

Favors.

Where Jurors shall fine to the King, and for what Offences, and Misdemeanors. B. 8. 41. b. 11. 43. See Tit. *Fine to the King*, and *Amercement*.

How the Justices may order the Inquest, and their Authority over them, as to Eating, and Drinking, and other Things. B. 5. 2 p. 40. b. 8. 41.

Where a Juror shall be demanded upon Pain, and to what Value the Pain shall be. B. 8. 41. See Tit. *Pain*.

What Persons shall not be impanelled upon Juries, and how they shall be discharged, and where they shall have an Action against the Sheriff for impanelling them. B. 6. 53. b. 9. 49.

Trial of Challenge to Jurors, and how the Court shall order the Trial of them. B. 9. 32. See Tit. *Challenge*.

Where an Inquest, or Trial shall be of Jurors out of the Standers by, and how. B. 1. 14, 19, 114. b. 2. 19, 29, 32. b. 3. 18, 45, 68. b. 9. 43. b. 10. 103, 104. See Tit. *Statutes*, 35 H. 8. c. 6.

Where Amercement shall be of Jurors. See Tit. *Amercement*.

Where Imprisonment shall be of the Jurors. See Tit. *Fine to the King*, and *Imprisonment*.

What Manner of Process shall be awarded against Jurors, and the Difference betwixt Courts in awarding it. See Tit. *Courts*.

Where several *Venire facias*'s shall be awarded against the Jurors, or but against one. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Where *Venire facias* of *Tales* shall be awarded against Jurors, and how many

Justices.

many of the *Tales* shall be awarded. See Tit. *Enquest.*

Where a Jury shall be taken of *Tales*, where the Principal is quashed, or not. See Tit. *Enquest.*

Where upon Issue joined for Parcel, or one Defendant, and Demurrer for the other Parcel, or Defendant, no Process shall be awarded against the Jurors, till the Demurrer be discussed, and where contrary.

Where Jurors ought to have the View, and how, and how many of them. See Tit. *View.*

Where a Moiety of the Jurors ought to be Strangers. See Tit. *Alien born.*

Where the Jurors ought to take Cognisance of a Thing in a foreign Country. See Tit. *Enquest.*

Where Jurors ought to take Cognisance of a Thing spiritual. See Tit. *Enquest.*

Where Jurors take Cognisance of Matter of Record. See Tit. *Enquest.*

Where Jurors shall take Cognisance of a Thing done over Sea. See Tit. *Enquest.* and *Ireland.*

Where Jurors try a Thing before the Time of Memory. See Tit. *Trial.*

Where Jurors shall not try Matters in Law, but their Finding as to them is void and vain. See Tit. *Enquest.*

How Jurors of the great Assize shall be chosen upon a Writ of Right. See Tit. *Right.*

Of Challenge to Jurors, and the whole Matter concerning it. See Tit. *Challenge.*

Of Exemption of Jurors, and the Matter concerning it. See Tit. *Exemption.*

Justices.

Form of the Writ of Justices. B. 6. 11.

Who is Judge upon the Writ of Justices, &c. B. 6. 11, 45.

The Sheriff's Authority upon the Writ of Justices directed to him. B. 6. 11.

Where false Judgment lies upon a

Justices.

Plea held by Justices. See Tit. *False Judgment*, and *Error.*

Justices.

Of the King's Bench, and their Authority. B. 4. 46, 47. b. 9. 90, 118. b. 10. 73. b. 11. 65, 98. See Tit. *Courts*, and *Statutes*, *Magna Charta*, c. 11. and *Bench of the King.*

Of the Common Bench, and their Authority. B. 10. 76. See Tit. *Statut.* *Magna Charta*, c. 11. and *Common Bench.*

Of Gaol-delivery, and their Authority. B. 4. 46, 47. b. 6. 20. b. 7. 12. *Cal.* b. 9. 118. b. 11. 62.

Of the Barons of the Exchequer, and their Authority, and of what Matters and Pleas this Court has Jurisdiction, of what not. B. 2. 16, 50. See Tit. *Exchequer*, and *Courts.*

Of Assize, and their Authority. B. 8. 57. b. 10. 53, 54, 103. b. 11. 62.

Of *Nisi prius*, and their Authority. B. 10. 103.

In Eire, and their Authority. B. 2. 80. b. 5. 5. b. 6. 20. b. 7. 20. b. 8. 37, 39. 8. 10. 71.

Of Oyer and Terminer, and their Authority. B. 4. 46, 47. b. 9. 56, 118. See T. *Oyer and Terminer.*

Of Peace, and their Authority. B. 5. 2 p. 59, 111. b. 7. 9, 10, 12. b. 8. 120. b. 9. 118, 119. b. 10. 53, 54, 76, 77.

Where and what Justices may hear and determine Causes, and give Judgments, &c. by Virtue of their Office, without special Commission. B. 4. 46, 47. See Tit. *Statutes*, *IV.* 2. c. 30. there.

Of Forests, and their Authority. See Tit. *Forests.*

Before what Justices a Man becomes an Approver. See Tit. *Appeals.*

What Justices have Authority to take Indirements. See Tit. *Endirements.*

How Justices may order the Enquest for Eating and Drinking, or touching other Matters. See Tit. *Enquest.*

What

Justification.

What Justices have Power to take Cognisance of Fines, what not. See Tit. *Fines of Lands*.

Where a Justice of Record shall be punished for Misdoing, Negligence, or &c. and how. See Tit. *Emditement*, and *Conspiracy*.

Where Justices may respite their Judgments. See Tit. *Judgments*.

Where Justices ought not to surcease as to do Justice, neither for the Privy-Seal, nor Signet. See Tit. *Superfedeas*, and what Statutes, 2 E. 3. 20 E. 3.

Where the Justices may proceed and Award Execution, notwithstanding a Writ of Error brought. See Tit. *Error*.

Where Estoppel shall be by Certificate, or other Thing recorded by a Justice of Peace. See Tit. *Estoppel*.

Who is Judge in Court-Lect. See Tit. *Leets*.

Where and in what Courts the Suitors are Judges. See Tit. *Justicies*, and *Suitors*.

Where Justices are bound to take Notice of Customs without the pleading of the Party. See Tit. *Notice*.

Where and of what Acts of Parliament the Justices are bound to take Notice of Duty without pleading of the Party, or not. See Tit. *Notice*, and *Parliament*.

Justification.

By the Sheriff in Trespass, or false Imprisonment, and what is good, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 91, 93. b. 6. 52, 54. b. 9. 68. b. 10. 70.

By a Constable in Trespass, or false Imprisonment. B. 5. 2 p. 59. b. 9. 68. b. 11. 44.

By Watchmen in false Imprisonment, or Trespass. B. 9. 66, 68. See Tit. *False Imprisonment*.

Where a Fray is Cause justifiable to arrest a Man. B. 11. 44. See Tit. *Affray*, and *False Imprisonment*.

Justification in Trespass, or false Imprisonment, for finding Surety for the Peace. B. 5. 2 p. 59. b. 6. 54. b.

9. 68. See Tit. *Peace*, and *False Imprisonment*.

Where Arrest of a Man is good and justifiable, without shewing the Warrant, or not. B. 9. 69. b. 10. 92. See Tit. *Arrests*.

Where Justification in Trespass, or false Imprisonment is good, tho' the Act was wrongful, because by Order of Law, and by Virtue of Process directed to him. B. 6. 52. b. 9. 68. b. 10. 70, 76. See Tit. *False Imprisonment*, and *Commandment*.

Where Entry into another Man's Land by Order of Law is justifiable, though nothing be claimed in it. B. 7. 52. b. 8. 126, 146.

Where Taking, or Intermeddling with another Man's Goods without making Title to them is justifiable, or not. B. 4. 38. b. 8. 246.

Where beating down a Nuisance is justifiable, and how. See Tit. *Nuisance*.

Where the Lessor's Entry to see if Waste be done is justifiable. See Tit. *Entry congeable*.

Where a Man shall be a Trespasser from the Beginning by Matter of After-fact, tho' the Act at first was justifiable. See Tit. *Ex post facto*.

Where and what is Justification to enter a Warren, Chase, Park, or Forest. See Tit. *Forest*.

Where Aid of the King shall be granted to him that justifies, as the King's Bailly. See Tit. *Aid of the King*.

How a Commoner may meddle with Land, and what he may justify to do, what not. See Tit. *Common*, and *Commoner*.

What is good Justification in Trespass, or &c. for Heriot. See Tit. *Heriot*.

Where Justification as Servant, Bailly, &c. to a Corporation is good, or not. See Tit. *Corporation*.

Of Corporation by Licence, and what is good, what not. See Tit. *Licence*.

Of Justification in Trespass of Assault and Battery. See Tit. *Trespass*, and *Exposition*.

Of Justification of seizing a Man as his Villein, and what is good, what not. See Tit. *Villengae*.

King.

Of Justification in Trespas for taking of a Servant, or Woman. See Tit. *Trespas*.

Where Waste in cutting of Trees is justifiable. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where Justification of Entry into Lands, or taking of Goods, is good by Force of the Custom. See Tit. *Custom, and London*.

Where Justification in Trespas, or false Imprisonment is good by Force of By-laws, or not. See Tit. *By-laws*.

K.

King.

HE cannot be a Disseisor, nor Wrong-doer, and therefore shall not be impleaded in a *Præcipe quod reddat*, nor by *Q. Impedit*, but Suit shall be to him by Petition. B. 4. 45. b. 6. 51. b. 6. 26, 32. See Tit. *Prerogative, and Encumbent, and Petition*.

Where and in what Cases the King may be put out of Possession of Land, a Church, or &c. and have Action to redress the Wrong, or not. B. 1. 46. b. 6. 51. b. 7. 28. b. 8. 157. b. 10. 112. See Tit. *Disseisin, Presentment to a Church, and Quare Impedit*.

Where a Fine may be by the King, or to him, and how, what Manner of Fine, or not. B. 1. 27. 40. b. 7. 32. b. 9. 138. b. 11. 77. See Tit. *Fines*.

Where a Writ of Error, or Attaint lies by, or against the King upon erroneous Judgment. B. 1. 34. 42. b. 3. 1. b. 4. 89, 90. b. 6. 14. See Tit. *Attaint and Error*.

Where the King's Grant of a Thing not in him, but which possibly may be, is good, because no Remedy can be had against the King by Writ of Covenant. B. 3. 29. b. 5. 2 p. 63. b. 7. 14. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where the King's Writ shall abate for Want of Form, Matter, or false Latin, &c. or not. B. 7. 30, 31. b. 8. 26, 56. See Tit. *Writ, and Amendment*.

Where Pledges of Prosecution shall not be found in a Writ brought by the King, or Queen. B. 8. 61. See Tit. *Pledges*.

Where the King, or Queen, shall be amerced upon Nonsuit in a Writ brought by him.

Where the King may waive the Demurrer, and take Issue, and contrary. B. 5. 2 p. 104. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

The King shall have Action of Account, where a common Person shall not, as against Executors, or &c. B. 10. 114. b. 11. 89, 90, 91. See Tit. *Account*.

Where double Issue shall be taken in Action where the King is Party. B. 1. 18, 32. See Tit. *Joined*.

Where the King in Action brought by him shall recover Damages, where not. B. 6. 51. b. 7. 19.

Where *Scire facias* lies for the King, and where he cannot enter, nor seize Lands, &c. without *Scire facias* sued. B. 2. 80. b. 3. 11. b. 4. 56, 58, 126. b. 9. 95, 96. b. 11, 12. See Tit. *Entry Congeable, and Scire facias*.

Where *Scire facias* shall be sued by the King against his Patentee, to repeal his Patent, or not, but he may seize, or enter without Process. B. 8. 4, 14, 22, 23. See Tit. *Repeals and Scire facias*.

Where the King shall not re-seize without *Scire facias*. B. 8. 169. See Tit. *Statutes*, 29 of *El.* 1. of *Escheats* there.

Where the Queen shall sue and be sued alone, without the King her Husband. B. 4. 23

Where Contultation shall be granted upon Suit in Court-Christian for Tithes against the King's Tenant. B. 2. 44. See Tit. *Consultation*.

Where the King by Prerogative may sue in what Court he pleases. B. 2. 44. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

Where the Court shall be outed of Jurisdiction, the King being Party. B. 2. 44. See Tit. *Jurisdiction*.

Bar in *Q. Impedit* brought by the King, what is good, what not; and where

where Usurpation, or Lapse shall bind him, or not. B. 4. 79. b. 6. 29, 49. b. 7. 28. See Tit. *Prerogative, Plenarity, and Q. Impedit.*

Where *Quare non admittit* lies for the King. B. 5. 12. See Tit. *Quare non admittit.*

The King is a Person mixt, and has Two Capacities. B. 2. 44. b. 5. 28. b. 6. 27. b. 7. 10, 12, 32. See *Capacity, and Resignation.*

Where the King shall have Tithes, and is capable of them. B. 2. 44. See Tit. *Tithes.*

Where a Writ shall abate by the King's A&t, as by making the Plaintiff Knight. B. 6. 10. b. 7. 23. See Tit. *Writ.*

Where the King's Confirmation to the Land Tenant, or Incumbent is good, or not. B. 1. 42. See Tit. *Confirmation.*

Where the King's, or a common Person's void Grant may be made good by Confirmation by A&t of Parliament, or the King's Letters Patent. B. 1. 51. b. 9. 68. b. 11. 69. See Tit. *Confirmation.*

Where the King's Grant is good without the Confirmation of other Kings after. B. 8. 167. See Tit. *Confirmation.*

Where Cognisance of a Plea granted by the King, and allowed, is good, and what Allowance is sufficient. See Tit. *Grant, and Grant of the King twice.*

Where the King shall have a Corody, or not. See Tit. *Corody.*

Where and what Debts and Things in A&tion the King may grant and assign over, and how the Grantee shall sue for them. See Tit. *Thing in A&tion.*

Where Discontinuance of Tail is by the King, or not. B. 1. 44, 47, 52. See Tit. *Discontinuance.*

Where the King's Reversion, or Remainder shall be discontinued, or diverted by the A&t of a Stranger. B. 1. 16. b. 2. 16, 53. b. 6. 55. b. 9. 132. See Tit. *Discontinuance, and Statutes, 31 H. 8. c. 36. 34 H. 8. c. 20. there.*

Where the King shall be said seized in the Right of his Crown by Forfeiture for Treason, or otherwise. B. 1. 28, 89. b. 4. 101. b. 7. 12. b. 9. 25.

Where the King's Entry is lawful without, and before Office found, or not. See Tit. *Entry Congeable.*

Where Entry may be upon his Possession, and his Possession avoided without Livery sued, Petition, or *Ouster la maine.* See Tit. *Entry Congeable, Intrusion, and Livery.*

Where the King is estopped, and how, and where he shall estop others. See Tit. *Estoppel.*

Where and what Goods and Chattels of the King the Successor shall have, not the Executors. See Tit. *Heir.*

Where Execution awarded for the King's Fine, shall be executed for the Party, at whose Suit, &c. See Tit. *Execution.*

Where a Rent, Seigniory, or &c. is extinguished by the King's Seisin, or not. See Tit. *Extinguishment, and Tenure.*

Where and what Franchises and Liberties are extinguished by the King's Seisin, what not. See Tit. *Extinguishment.*

Where Fine shall be made to the King, and in, and upon what A&tions, in what not. See Tit. *Fine to the King.*

Where a Grant, Feoffment, or &c. to, or by the King by Deed inrolled is good, and when the Inrollment shall be, and be sufficient, or not. See Tit. *Inrollments.*

Where a Grant, Feoffment, or &c. to, or by the King by Deed inrolled is good, and when the Inrollment shall be, and be sufficient, or not. See Tit. *Inrollments.*

Where a Grant, Gift, or &c. to, or by the King is good without Deed, or Inrollment of it. See Tit. *Inrollment.*

Where Aid of the Queen only shall be granted without Aid of the King, where she has an Estate in Lands, &c. and where of the King; and of both. See Tit. *Aid of the King.* Where

King.

Where a Feoffment, Grant, Lease, or, &c. by the Queen alone, is good. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

Where the King may grant, &c. Lands to the Queen his Consort. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*, and *Prerogative*.

Where the King cannot command himself by his Writ, and therefore cannot be impleaded by *Præcipe quod reddat*. See Tit. *Agent*, and *Patient*.

Where Averment may be against what is certified and witnessed by the King's Writ, and not be estopp'd by it. See Tit. *Estoppel*.

Where the King shall have the Wardship of Lands to which the Heir has Right or Title to enter. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where the King has Election to have the Wardship of the Issue in Tail of the Donee of his Tenant in Fee, or of the Heir of his Tenant in Fee. See Tit. *Ward*, and *Prerogative*.

Where the King cannot enter into the Land of the Ward, nor seize his Body, but is put to his Action to recover them. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where the King having Wardship, may out the Termor, or Tenant by Statute Staple, Merchant, *Elegit*, or &c. or not. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where a Man cannot be Tenant in Common with the King. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

Where the King's Tenant cannot alien with out the King's Licence and other Matter touching Licence, of the King. See Tit. *Licence*.

Where and what Franchises, or Customs shall take Place against the King, and bind him, what not. See Tit. *Custom*, *Franchise*, and *Exemption*.

Where a Man may justify in Action, or maintain an Action, or make Title by Letters Patent of the King without shewing them. See Tit. *Monfrance of Deeds*.

Where the King may give Land to be held of another than himself, and where he ought to give Land to be held of another, and not of himself. See Tit. *Tenure*, and *Prerogative*, and *Reviving*.

Where the King's Capacities to purchase Lands shall be double natural, and politick, and where he shall take in one Capacity, and where in another. See Tit. *Capacity*.

Where and what Grants, Commissions, or &c. of the King shall determine and cease by his Death. See Tit. *Grants of the King*.

How the Time or Day shall be accounted and divided upon the King's Demise. See Tit. *Computation*, and *Day*.

Where a Man indited in the Time of one King, may be arraigned in the Time of another, and how. See Tit. *Crown*.

Where Discontinuance of Process shall be by Demise of the King, or not. See Tit. *Discontinuance of Process*, *Reattachment*, and *Resummons*.

What Pleas the Incumbent shall have in *Q. Impedit* by the King. See Tit. *Incumbent*.

Of *Non omittas* granted where the King is Party, and the whole Matter concerning it. See Tit. *Non omittas*.

Where the King shall not have Presentment to a Church without Notice given to the Patron, &c. See Tit. *Notice*.

Where the King shall have Emblements of &c. See Tit. *Emblements*, and *Forfeiture*.

Where Excommunication shall be annulled, and the Party absolved by the King's Letters. See Tit. *Excommunication*.

Where Nuisance shall not be abated, but stand for the King's Advantage. See Tit. *Nuisance*.

Where Estoppel is by Charter, or the King's Letters Patent, and to whom, and whom not. See Tit. *Estoppel*.

Where the King may revoke his Presentment to a Church. See Tit. *Prerogative*, and *Repeal*.

Of *Quo minus*, and what Debtors of the King shall have it. See Tit. *Quo minus*.

Where and what is good Bar in *Quo warranto* by the King. See Tit. *Quo warranto*.

Where

King. Knights. Laches.

Where the King shall not avoid his Feoffment, Grant, or &c. for Nonage. See Tit. *Age*.

Where and what Statutes bind the King, what not; of which he shall have Avail tho' not named in them. See Tit. *Statutes*.

Where and what shall be said Tenure in chief of the King, what not. See Tit. *Tenure*.

Where and under what Seals the King may command his Justices to surcease Proceeding, and grant *Superseadeas*, under what not. See Tit. *Seals*, and *Superseadeas*, and *Statutes*. 2 E. 3. 20 E. 3. there.

Where the King cannot be seized to the Use of another. See Tit. *Uses*.

Of Informations for the King, and the whole Matter concerning them. See Tit. *Informations*.

Where the King cannot hold of any other Person, but their Seignories shall be extinguish'd by the King's Seisin. See Tit. *Extinguishment*, *Tenure*, *Treason*, and *Prerogative*.

Where Surrender of the King's Patent is good, and how to be done. See Tit. *Surrender*.

Where a Charter of Exemption of a Juror shall be allow'd, though the King be Party, or not. See Tit. *Exemption*.

Where the King cannot hold of himself. See Tit. *Prerogative* and *Tenure*.

Where Resignation may be made to the King. See Tit. *Resignation*.

Where the King cannot take an Estate in Lands, or &c. without Matter of Record, and what is sufficient Matter of Record to intitle the King, what not. B. 2. 10, 15, 50, 53. b. 3. 29. b. 4. 54. b. 5. 2 p. 90. 109. b. 7. 12. b. 11. 66, 67. See Tit. *Inrollments*, and *Office before the Escheator*, and *Entry Congeable*.

Where the King shall have the Issues and Profits of Land after Office found, and from what Time. See Tit. *Issues and Profits*, and *Office before*, &c.

Of the King's Grants, and where they shall be good, or not, and the

whole Matter concerning them. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Of the King's Charter of Pardon, and what Things he may pardon, what not; and the whole Matter concerning the King's Charter. See Tit. *Charter*.

Of the King's safe Conduct granted, and the Validity of it.

Knights.

Where Challenge shall be to the Array, because Knights are not returned upon the Panel. B. 6. 54. See Tit. *Challenge*.

What Sum of Money shall be paid for Relief of the Heir of a Knight, or the Heir of him that holds by Knight-Service. B. 7. 33, 34. b. 9. 124. See Tit. *Relief*.

Where the Heir shall be in Ward, notwithstanding he be knighted in the Life of his Father. B. 6. 73. b. 8. 173. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where *Præcipe quod reddat* lies of Knights-Fee. See Tit. *Demand*. B. 9. 124.

Where a Writ abates, because of being made Heir, hanging the Writ. B. 6. 10. b. 7. 27.

Where Challenge shall be to the Knights in a Writ of Right. See Tit. *Challenge*.

The ancient Revenue of a Knight, and when the Name of a Viscount began. B. 7. 33. b. 124.

L.

Laches.

WHERE Forfeiture is of Goods in Case of Goods stolen, for Negligence of fresh Suit, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 109, 111. b. 6. 80. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Where the King's Prerogative is that no Negligence can prejudice him, and that *Nullum tempus*, &c. no Run of Time can hurt him, and where contrary. B. 3. 78. b. 4. 23,

127.

127. b. 5. 14. 15. b. 6. 29. b. 7. 28, 30. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

Where Strangers are barred by Negligence of Claim upon Fines levied, and what Time they have to claim, or not. B. 1. 9. b. 2. 93. b. 3. 78, 79, 80, 88, 90, 91. b. 4. 106, 125. b. 5. 2 p. 124. b. 8. 100. b. 9. 105. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where Negligence of Claim upon a Fine levied, bars him that claims an Estate-tail, or not. B. 3. 87. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where Negligence of Claim upon a Fine levied bars an Infant, and what Time he has to claim. B. 3. 91. b. 8. 100. See Tit. *Continual Claim*, and *Statutes*, 4 H. 7.

Where Negligence of Claim upon a Fine levied bars a Woman covert, and what Time she has to claim. B. 2. 93. b. 8. 100. b. 9. 138. b. 10. 49, 99. See Tit. *Continual Claim*, and *Statutes*, 4 H. 7. c. 24.

Where Negligence of Claim bars a Man out of the Realm, and beyond Sea, and what Time he has to claim. B. 3. 91. b. 4. 125. b. 7. 23. b. 8. 100. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where Negligence of Claim upon a Fine levied, bars a Prisoner, and what Time he has to claim. B. 3. 91. b. 4. 125. b. 8. 100. See Tit. *Continual Claim*, and *Stat.* 4 H. 7. c. 24.

Where Negligence of Claim upon a Fine levied bars a Man of unsound Memory, and what Time he has to claim. B. 3. 91. b. 4. 125. b. 8. 100. See Tit. *Continual Claim*, and *Statutes*, 4 H. 7. c. 24.

Where Negligence is in an Infant for not reversing a Fine levied by him during his Nonage, and what Time he has to reverse it. B. 1. 76. b. 2. 57, 77. b. 5. 2 p. 38, 44. 45. b. 8. 58. b. 11. 69, 77. See Tit. *Error*.

Where Negligence shall not be imputed to an Infant, in permitting Warranty collateral to him, to descend during his Nonage. B. 1. 67, 140. See Tit. *Infant*.

Where Executors by their Negligence may charge themselves to an Action, to which they were not

chargeable at the Beginning. B. 8. 133. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where Executors by their Negligence may charge themselves of their own Goods. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where Negligence hinders to have the Writ by Journeys Accounts. See Tit. *Journies Accounts*.

Where by Negligence to enter a Man shall not be Tenant by Courtesy. See Tit. *Courtesy*.

Where Negligence loses the Advantage of Warranty for ever. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Where the Husband's Negligence of cessing Services binds the Wife for ever. See Tit. *Cessavit*.

Where the Husband's Negligence to suffer Warranty collateral to descend upon the Wife during Coverture, binds the Wife, or not. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Where Negligence hurts not a Man over Sea, but he may enter upon Descent. See Tit. *Entry Congeable*.

Where Negligence shall not be imputed to a Man over Sea, at the Time of Outlary, but he may avoid it. See Tit. *Utlary*.

Where Negligence shall not be imputed to a Man of unsound Memory, but he may enter against his own Feoffment. See Tit. *Entry Congeable*.

Where an Alien born by his Negligence loses the Advantage of Trial by the half Tongue. See *Alien born*.

Where Aid shall not be after Issue joined, because of Negligence it was not prayed before. See Tit. *Aid*.

Where Negligence shall be imputed to an Heir, in suing Livery out of the King's Hands. See Tit. *Livery*.

Where the Patron of a Church by his Negligence shall lose his Presentation to the Church, and the Ordinary present by Lapse. See Tit. *Presentation to a Church*.

Where Negligence is in not claiming Goods waived and estrayed. See Tit. *Waif*, and *Estray*.

Where Laches is in not claiming Wreck of Sea. See Tit. *Wreck*.

Where Negligence is in not praying that the Party in Execution upon

Capias

Law. Leases.

Capias for the King's Fine, should remain in Execution for the Party. See *Tit. Execution.*

Law. See Ley.

Leases.

What is a Lease for Years, what for Life, and what Speaking and Words make a Lease for Years, and Life, what not. B. 1. 155. b. 6. 26, 35.

Where and how a Lease for Years may be by Fine. B. 1. 76, 174. b. 3. 51. b. 5. 2 p. 3 to 6. b. 6. 33, 56, 63. b. 7. 73. b. 9. 138.

Where a Lease for Years to begin presently, or in the Time future (another Lease then in Being) is good, and when it shall begin, and when take Effect, where, and how not. B. 1. 155. b. 2. 35, 54, 55. b. 4. 52, 53. b. 5. 2 p. 7, 81, 94, 123, 124. b. 6. 35, 36. b. 8. 70, 73, 74, 93, 94. b. 10. 85, 106. See *Tit. Remainder*, and *Reversion*.

Where a Lease for Life to begin in the future Time, is not good. B. 2. 55. b. 5. 2 p. 94. b. 8. 74, 75. See *Tit. Limitation*.

Where a Lease made by a Bailly, Seneschal, or other, deputed to make Leases, is good, and in whose Name to be made. B. 9. 76, 77. See *Tit. Bailly*, and *Commissions*.

Where Leases, Bargains and Sales, or &c. made of other Mens Lands by Commissioners, are good, and shall stand against the Owners, and their Heirs. B. 2. 16, 17, 25, 80. b. 9. 66, 67. See *Tit. Commissions*.

Where a Lease for Years is void in the very Fact by Death of the Lessor, or other Accident, or not; but but voidable by Entry, &c. B. 1. 51, 134, 139, 153, 154. b. 2. 77. b. 3. 60, 65, 84. b. 4. 23, 24. b. 5. 2 p. 23, 124. b. 7. 8. See *Tit. Acceptance*, and *Condition*, and *Entry congeable*.

Where and what Lease by him who has Power reserved to him to make Leases for Life, or Years, &c. is good, and shall stand tho' the Les-

for's Estate be determined, and what not. B. 1. 134, 136, 139, 176. b. 6. 33. b. 8. 70. b. 9. 75, 76, 77. b. 10. 79, 85.

Where a Lease for Years is void for Incertainty in Time, &c. B. 1. 155. b. 3. 19. b. 35.

Where a Lease for Years upon Contingency is good by Matter of After-fact, or not. B. 1. 155. b. 3. 19. b. 6. 35.

Where a Lease to begin after the Death of the Lessor is good, or not. B. 1. 155.

Where a Lease by him who has but a particular Estate, is good, and shall hold when the Lessor's Estate is determined. B. 1. 134, 139. b. 2. 5. See *Tit. Grant*. The like.

Where a Lease by an Husband and Wife shall be reputed in Law the Lease of both, or not. B. 2. 61. b. 3. 19, 21, 28. b. 5. 2 p. 26. See *Tit. Baron and Feme*.

Where a Lease by an Abbot, Prior, Parson, or Prebend, without the Covent, Chapter, or Patron, binds the Successor by Agreement and Acceptance of Rent after, or not. See *Tit. Abbot*, and *Prior*, *Acceptance*, and *Confirmation*.

Where a Lease by an Abbot, or Bishop, or &c. is good, and binds the Successor by Confirmation, or other Agreement after by the Chapter, or Covent. See *Tit. Confirmat*.

Where a Lease made by a Parson of a Church, or Prebend, is good, and binds his Successor by Confirmation of the Patron, or not. See *Tit. Confirmation*.

Where a Lease by a Dean is not good without the Confirmation of others, and of whom. See *Tit. Confirmation*.

Where a Lease by a Corporation is not good without Deed. See *Tit. Corporation*.

Where a Lease to a Corporation is good, tho' the Name of the Corporation be changed. See *Tit. Corporat*.

Where a Lease to a Body incorporate is good, tho' it have no Head at the Time, &c. See *Tit. Corporation*, and *Capacity*. Where

Leases:

Where the King's Lease to a Body not incorporate, or a Person incapable, as a Monk, Alien born, or *&c.* is good. See Tit. *Grant of the King.*

Where two join in a Lease, it shall be said the Lease of one, and Confirmation of the other. See Tit. *Confirmation, and Exposition.*

Where an Estate for Years, and a Frank-tenement may be together in one Man. See Tit. *Estates.*

Of Exceptions in Leases. See Tit. *Exception, Property, and Woods.*

Where a Lease is good, notwithstanding Misnaming. See Tit. *Misnaming.*

Under what Seals Leases of Lands in the County Palatine are good, under what not. See Tit. *County Palat.*

Where the Lessee for Years shall have the Wind-falls, where the Lessor. B. 11. 48. See Tit. *Woods, and Property.*

Without Impeachment of Waste, in whom is the Property of the Trees, and how to be construed. See Tit. *Exposition, Waste, and Property.*

At Will and what A&T, or Accident is a Determination of it, what not. See Tit. *Tenant at Will.*

Where a Lease is not good without reciting a former Lease, and where void for false Recital, or Misrecital in the Case of a common Person. B. 2. 33. b. 3. 9, 10.

Where the King's Lease is not good without reciting a former Lease, and where void, because of false Recital, or Misrecital, or not, *&c.* See Tit. *Grant of the King.*

Where and what Leases by him to whose Use are good by Statute 1 R. 3. See Tit. *Uses.*

Where and what Leases made by the Tenant in Tail are good, and shall bind the Issue after his Death, what not. See Tit. *Statutes, 32 H. 8. c. 28. and Acceptance.*

Where a Lease made by him who has Two Estates in him at the Time of the Lease is good, and how to be construed, and to take Effect. See Tit. *Estates, and Grants.*

Where by a Lease of One Thing,

other Things pass as appendant, appurtenant, or incident, or as implied and intended in it. See Tit. *Appendant, Grants, and Exposition.*

Where a joint Lease for Years, or Life, of Lands in several Counties, is good, and both Lands pass, and how the Rents reserved shall be reserved. See Tit. *Feoffments, Rents, and Reservations.*

Where a joint Action of Debt, or Waste may be maintained upon several Leases, or not. See Tit. *Writ, and Joining in Action, Debt, and Waste.*

Where Rent reserved upon a Lease for Years, or *&c.* shall be apportioned, or not. See Tit. *Apportionment.*

Count in Debt upon a Lease for Years, and what is good, what not. See Tit. *Debt.*

Bar in Debt upon a Lease for Years, and what is good, what not. See Tit. *Debt.*

Where Debt upon a Lease for Years lies, and is maintainable by, or against the Assignee of a Reversion, or Term, or not. See Tit. *Assignee, and Arrearages.*

Where Lessee for Years shall be received to save his Term upon Default made, Pleading, or *&c.* of the Tenant of the Frank-tenement. See Tit. *Resciseit.*

Where Lessee for Years shall falsify a Recovery. See Tit. *Falsifying Recovery.*

Where Action of Waste lies not, there being a mean Estate for Life. See Tit. *Waste.*

Where Grantee for Years shall have a Writ of Annuity. See Tit. *Annuity.*

Where a Lease is for Years, or Life upon Condition, shall it be abridged, or enlarged, or not. See Tit. *Condition.*

Of Leases made to defraud Debts and Credit. See Tit. *Collusion.*

Where a Man having leased for his own Life, may grant the Reversion of it, or not. See Tit. *Grant.*

Where a Lease shall be avoided for a certain Time, and after good again for the Residue of the Time. See Tit. *Condition, and Charge.*

Leet. Ley. (Law-waging.)

Of Reservations of Rents upon Leases for Years, or Life, and how to be construed. See Tit. *Reservation*.

Where Leases for Years, or Life, by Parsons of Churches, Vicars, or Prebends are void for Non-residence, Death, or other Accident, or but voidable. See Tit. *Parson*, and *Acceptance* above.

Form of pleading a Lease for Years. See Tit. *Pleading*.

Leet.

Cannot be appendant to a Church. B. 4. 37. See Tit. *Appendant*.

Where a Leet may be claimed by Prescription, and what Title made to a Leet, or View of Frank pledge is good, what not. B. 8. 38. b. 11. 14.

Authority of a Lord, or Steward to assess Fines, &c. or do other Things. B. 7. 6, 7. b. 8. 38 to 40. b. 11. 42 to 45.

Avowry for Amercements in Court and what is good, what not. B. 6. 77, 78. b. 8. 39, 40. b. 11. 44, 45. See Tit. *Amercements*.

Who is Judge in a Court-Leet. B. 6. 12. b. 8. 38.

Who shall be said a chief Pledge in the Court-Leet. B. 6. 77, 78.

Which are Doziniers in a Court-Leet, and the Use of them. B. 6. 77, 78.

At what Time of the Year, and what Place a Court-Leet may be held, at what not. B. 10. 76. b. 11. 44, 45. See Tit. *Statutes, Magna Charta* 35.

What Things are presentable, and inquirable in a Court-Leet, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 73, 104, 112. b. 6. 20. b. 112, 113.

Where a Leet shall be extinguish'd by Unity of Possession, and Seisin of the King, or not. B. 9. 25. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where Action of the Case is for distraining Men to come to Leets, where they ought not. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where, how, and when Present-

ment in a Court shall be traversed, or not. See Tit. *Bar*.

Where Action of the Case lies against him who disturbs another to come to the Leet. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

How Amercements in Court-Leets shall be assessed, and what Asserment is good, what not. See Tit. *Amercements, Statutes, Magna Charta*, c. 14.

Where Law shall be waged in Debt for Amercement in the Court-Leet. See Tit. *Ley*.

Ley. (Law waging.)

Where Law shall not be waged in Action of the Case upon Assumpsit. B. 4. 93, 95. b. 9. 87. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where Law shall be waged in Debt, upon Arrearages of Account, or no. B. 6. 53. b. 10. 103. See Tit. *Examination*, and *Stat. 5 H. 4. c. 8*.

Where Law shall be waged in Debt upon Surplusage of Account, or not. B. 9. 87. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where Law shall be waged in Debt upon Amercement in Leet, or &c. B. 4. 95.

Where Law-waging lies for a Guest in Debt against his Host for Eating and Drinking. B. 9. 87. See Tit. *Hosteler*.

Where Law shall be waged in Debt upon retaining for Salary, or Wages, or not. B. 9. 8, 88. See Tit. *Debt*.

Where Law shall be waged in Detinue for Goods, or not. B. 4. 95. See Tit. *Detinue*.

Where Law shall be waged in Debt upon a Talley, Merchant's Book, or Papers without a Seal, or not. B. 9. 32. See Tit. *Customs*.

Where no Law shall be waged in Debt brought by the King. B. 4. 93, 95.

Where Law shall be waged in Debt by *Quo minus*, by the King's Debtor, or not. B. 4. 95. See Tit. *Quo minus*.

Where Law shall be waged upon a Contract. B. 4. 93, 95.

Where

Law. See Tit. Possession.

Where in a Plea real Law of Non-Summons shall be waged at the Grand, or petty Cape. B. 9. 31. See Tit. *Saving Default*.

Where and what Day the Party who wages Law, and has Day to do it, shall bring in his Hands, and how many. B. 9. 31, 32.

Where Not-Summons in a Plea of Land shall be tried by the Country, and not by Law-waging. B. 9. 31, 32.

Where a Man shall have a second Writ by Journies Accounts upon them abated, by waging Law of Not-Summons. See Tit. *Journies Accounts*.

Where waging of Law lies not for a Body incorporate. B. 9. 32.

Law. See Tit. Possession.

Where Possession and Seisin in Law shall be adjudged in a Man upon a Condition broken, without Re-entry indeed, or not. B. 1. 85, 94, 97, 174. b. 2. 53, 54. b. 3. 65, 84, 85. b. 4. 53. b. 8. 44, 95. See Tit. *Condition*, and *Entry congeable*.

Where Possession and Seisin in Law of Land, Rents, Advowson, or &c. shall make a Man Tenant by Courtesy, or no. B. 1. 97, 98. b. 8. 35. See Tit. *Tenant by Courtesy*.

Where Seisin and Possession in Law of Land, Rent, or &c. in the Husband shall make the Wife to be indowed, and what is sufficient Seisin and Possession, what not. B. 6. 34, 79. b. 7. 38. b. 8. 22, 27, 35. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where Seisin and Possession in Law, is sufficient to make the Sister Heir, or &c. B. 1. 121. b. 3. 2. 40, 42. b. 8. 35. See Tit. *Disinents*.

Where Possession and Seisin in Law is by the Lord's Claim, and sufficient to gain the Lands, or Goods of his Villein, or not. See Tit. *Contin. Claim*.

Where Possession and Seisin in Law of the Bastard is sufficient to make his Issue Heir in Prejudice of the Mulier, or not. See Tit. *Bastardy*.

Where a Release to him that has only Possession and Seisin in Law is good, or not. See Tit. *Releases*.

Where Tenant in Law, though not in Deed of a Frank-tenement at the Time of pleading shall have Plea in Bar to the Writ, &c. See Tit. *Pleas*.

Where a Man shall be adjudged in Possession and Seisin presently upon Recovery by the Law, without Seisin delivered by the Sheriff, or other Execution in Fact. See Tit. *Recovery*.

Where an Action of Trespass shall be upon Possession and Seisin in Law without Regress, and the mean Trespass be punished. See Tit. *Trespass*.

Where the Termor's Possession shall be adjudged Seisin in Law to him in Reversion, to have an Assize upon Outing of his Termor. See Tit. *Assize*.

Where and what are Conditions in Law, and how to be performed, and what Act is a Breach of them. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Where a Covenant, or Condition upon an Obligation, or &c. shall be discharged by Act of Law. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Who shall be said an Assignee in Law. See Tit. *Assignee*.

Where and what shall be said a Condition against the Law. See Tit. *Conditions*.

How Matters in Law shall be tried. See Tit. *Enquests*.

Where a Man, or Woman in Execution shall be discharged of it by Act of Law. See Tit. *Execution*.

Of Licences in Deed, and Law, and how they differ. See Tit. *Licence*, and *Ex post facto*.

Where Rent, Seignior, or &c. shall be extinguished by Unity of Possession, which comes by Act of Law, or not; but shall be apportioned. See Tit. *Apportionment*, and *Extinguishment*.

Where a Formedon lies upon a Gift in Law, without a Gift in Deed. See Tit. *Formedon*.

Where and when a Church is void in Deed, when in Law. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*.

Where a joint Reservation of Rents, or &c. shall become several Reservations by Act of Law. See Tit. *Rents*, and *Reservations*.

Libel and Libelling. Licence. Limits and Limitations.

Where the King shall be presently adjudged in Possession and Seisin of Land, or *&c.* in Law, and not till Entry, or Seizing. See *Tit. Office before the Escheator.*

Where Surrender is not good by him that has Possession in Law. See *Tit. Surrender.*

Libel and Libelling.

In Writing, how, and the Punishment. B. 5. 2 p. 124, 125. b. 9. 59.

By Words, how, and the Punishment. B. 5. 2 p. 124, 125. b. 9. 59.

What shall be said publishing of a Libel, what not. B. 9. 59.

How he that finds a Libel ought to demean himself. B. 5. 2 p. 125.

Where the Composer of a Libel shall be punished, though the Party against whom, *&c.* be dead. B. 5. 2 p. 125.

Where Action upon the Statute lies against a Judge spiritual, who will not deliver a Libel. B. 10. 75. See *Tit. Statutes*, 2 H. 5. c. 3. there.

Licence.

Where Licence by Word is good, and without shewing a Deed, may be pleaded, or not. B. 6. 38. b. 9. 99 to 102. b. 11. 48. See *Tit. Corporation*, and *Monstrance of Deeds.*

To hunt, to what Persons extended, and how construed. B. 9. 40.

Where Licence is a good Plea in a Writ of Trespass. B. 8. 146. b. 9. 49.

Licence in Deed, and in Law, and the Difference betwixt them. B. 8. 146, 147.

Where a Condition that he shall not alien without the Licence of the Lessor, is good, and what Alienation is a Breach of the Condition, what not. B. 3. 38, 64. b. 4. 119, 120.

Where Licence is requisite for the King's Tenant to alien, and what Licence is good, what not. B. 1. 44. b. 2. 80, 81. b. 4. 55. b. 6. 28. b. 9. 106. b. 10. 25.

Where the King may seize, *&c.* upon Alienation of his Tenant, not-

withstanding he has the King's Licence, or not. B. 1. 44. b. 2. 80. b. 6. 28. b. 8. 85.

Where the King's Tenant may charge the Land with Rent without the King's Licence. B. 8. 85.

Where the King's Tenant may release without the King's Licence. B. 3. 31.

Where Licence is requisite from the King to his Tenant for Alienation in Mortmain, and of whom; and what is sufficient, what not. B. 3. 31. b. 10. 25, 26, 31, 110.

Where Licence shall be traversed, and Issue taken upon it. B. 9. 98.

Where the King's Licence is requisite to make a Park, Chase, *&c.* B. 11. 86, 87. See *Tit. Forests.*

Of the King to go to Election of a Bishop, or *&c.* B. 5. 18.

Of the King to marry his Nief. B. 4. 55.

Of the King to go over Sea, and under what Seal it is sufficient, under what not. B. 2. 17. See *Tit. Contempt.*

Where Licence is requisite for a foreign Prince to come into England. B. 7. 21. *Calvin's Case.*

What Estate the King shall have in Lands after Seizing for Alienation without Licence. B. 2. 80.

Where the King's Licence is requisite to his Widow to marry, and where she cannot marry with it. B. 4. 55. See *Tit. Fine to the King.*

Where the King's Licence is requisite for the Foundation of a Chantry, or *&c.* See *Tit. Grant of the King.*

Where the King's Licence is requisite to make an Appropriation. See *Tit. Appropriation.*

Of Dispensations and Licences in Causes Ecclesiastical, and what are good. See *Tit. Dispensations.*

From what Time the King shall have the Issues and Profits of the Lands of his Tenant, who aliens without Licence. See *Tit. Issues of Lands.*

Limits and Limitations.

The Statutes of Limitations, and what was the Time of Limitation for using

using a Writ in ancient Time, and what at this Day. *Mert.* c. 8. *W.* 1. 38. *West.* 2. 26. 32 *H.* 8. c. 2. *B.* 4. 11, 20. b. 7. 40. b. 8. 75, 126. b. 9. 36. b. 11. 68.

Of the Limits and Bounds of the Court of Marshalsea. *B.* 4. 46, 47. b. 6. 20, 21. b. 7. 15. b. 10. 68 to 78. See *Tit. Authority, and Marshalsea.*

Where a Devise upon Condition is good, and Words shall be construed rather in the Sense of a Limitation, than of a Condition. See *Tit. Devise.*

Where Copyholds shall be construed to be within the Statutes of Limitations. See *Tit. Copyhold.*

Where a Remainder demanding upon a Condition, is not good; but upon a Limitation, contrary. See *Tit. Remainder.*

Where an Estate in Fee may be limited upon another Estate in Fee, or not. See *Tit. Estates.*

What Estate shall be by Grant generally without limiting any Estate. See *Tit. Estates.*

Within what Limits the Court-Baron may be held. See *Tit. Manor.*

Within what Limits the Court-Leet may be held. See *Tit. Leet.*

Where no Limitation of Time binds the King, and *Nullum tempus occurrit*, or contrary. See *Tit. Prerogative.*

Of Limitation of Inrollment of Deeds upon Bargains and Sales. See *Tit. Inrollments, and Computation.*

How, and within what Time a Condition shall be performed where no Time is limited. See *Tit. Condition.*

Where an Heir shall take an Estate by Purchase, and not by Descent, and upon what Manner of Limitation. See *Tit. Heir.*

Of Limitations (during Life) or during the Lives of two, and of the longer Liver, and when the Estate shall determine. See *Tit. Exposition.*

Of Limitation of Uses. See *Tit. Uses.*

Of Limitation of Estates-Tail. See *Tit. Tails.*

Of Remainders. See *Tit. Remainders.*

Livery and Primer seisin.

Where a *Diem clausit extremum* shall issue one after another, or not; but another Process, and what. *B.* 7. 45. b. 8. 168.

The Manner and Form of suing Livery, and what Order is to be observed in it. *B.* 8. 172.

How, and what Homage shall be made by the Heir upon Livery sued, and where, and in what Manner it shall be respited. *B.* 8. 172.

Where the Heir of Lands held by Knight-Service shall have Livery with Issues. *B.* 8. 172.

Where Interpleading shall be betwixt two, where they are to have *Ouster la maine* of the King. *B.* 7. 45. See *Tit. Stat.* 2 *E.* 6. 8.

Where Livery shall be sued by the Heir upon a Reversion descended to him, and when. *B.* 2. 93. b. 6. 3. b. 9. 126, 129, 132.

What Value shall be paid to the King upon Livery, or Primer Seisin. *B.* 8. 172.

Where Monstrance of Right, or *Ouster la maine* is, and where it shall be with Issues. *B.* 1. 158, 159, 173. b. 2. 50, 53. b. 4. 55, 57. b. 7. 16. b. 9. 99, 103.

Where and to what Time the King shall have the Issues and Profits of the Land of his Tenant held in *Capite*. *B.* 8. 170, 172, 173.

Where upon Livery sued by the Heir, he shall have Things appendant and incident by Restitution of the Principal, to which, &c. without Mention of them. See *Tit. Grant of the King.*

Where the Heir shall not have Traverse to an Office, nor any other Stranger, unless another Office be found for him. See *Tit. Office before the, &c.*

Where a Man shall sue Livery as well of Lands held of other Lords, as of Lands held of the King in chief. See *Tit. Prerogatives.*

Livery and Seisin. London. Lord and Tenant.

Where Entry is lawful upon the King's Possession, and shall avoid it without Livery, Petition, *Ouster la main*, or Monstrance of Right. See Tit. *Entry congeable*.

Livery and Seisin. See Tit. *Feoffments*.

London.

Mayor of *London* Escheator of the City of *London*. B. 4. 54.

Custom of *London* to devise Land, and devise in Mortmain, and who may devise in Mortmain, who not. B. 4. 54, 113. b. 8. 129.

Custom of *London* to arrest a Man without Process. B. 9. 62, 63, 67.

Custom of *London* of foreign Attachment. B. 10. 103.

Custom of *London* that every Day there except *Sunday* is Market open. B. 5. 2 p. 83. b. 8. 127. See Tit. *Fairs*, and *Markets*.

Custom of *London*, that if a Villein abide there a Year and Day, no Process of Law shall fetch him out, but he shall be enfranchised. B. 5. 2 p. 107.

Custom of *London*, that no Waging of Law shall be against a Merchant's Book. B. 9. 32.

Custom of *London*, that the Mayor and Aldermen there shall have the Wardship of Orphans, and Disposition of their Lands and Goods. B. 4. 64, 65. b. 5. 2 p. 73. See Tit. *Ward*.

Custom of *London*, that a Recovery there against an Husband and Wife of the Wife's Lands, shall bind her as strongly as a Fine at the Common Law. B. 2. 57.

Custom of *London*, to make Guilds and Fraternities. B. 8. 122, 125. See Tit. *Customs*, and *Prescription*.

Custom of *London*, that the Mayor there upon Execution and Examination of the Parties, if he find the Plaintiff satisfied, may discharge the Defendant. B. 8. 126. See Tit. *Custom*.

Custom of *London*, that if the Debtor be fugitive, he may be arrested before the Day of Punishment, to find better Surety. B. 8. 126.

Custom of *London*, that upon Information that any Man is in Avowtry with a Woman, or keeps a Whore in his Chamber, that the Beadle may take them, and carry them to Prison, &c. B. 8. 126.

Custom and Franchise of *London*, and that they shall not be impanell'd upon Inquest out of the City, nor join with Foreigners. B. 7. 2.

Custom of *London*, that Action of Debt lies against his Executors upon simple Contract. B. 5. 2 p. 82, 83. b. 8. 126.

Custom of *London*, to maintain an Action for scandalous Words, and Words of Defamation. B. 4. 18.

Where and what Customs of *London* are good against Statutes; where and what not. See Tit. *Franchises*, and *Prescription*.

Where Customs of *London* shall be gone and extinguish'd by the King's Seisin. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Custom of *London* to make Ordinances and By-Laws, and which are good, which not. See Tit. *By-Laws*.

Where the whole Writ shall abate, because Part of the Land lies in *London*, or another Franchise. See Tit. *Writ*.

Of Confirmations of the Customs of *London*, or other Franchise, and how they shall avail. See Tit. *Franchise*.

How Trial shall be of the Issue upon a Custom of *London*, or other City, and where by the Country, where by Certificate. See Tit. *Custom*.

Where Custom of *London* returned by the Sheriffs of *London*, or &c. upon a Writ to them directed is good, or not. See Tit. *Return of the Sheriff*.

Where Custom of *London* is, that Lands shall pass there without Inrollment, according to the Statute 27 H. 8.

Elections of the Sheriffs of *London*. See Tit. *Sheriff*.

Lord and Tenant.

Where the Lord must avow upon a Person certain, and where upon the very Tenant, by the Manner, or upon the Matter. B. 9. 134, 135. See Tit. *Avowry*.

Where

Lord and Tenant. Maintenance. Maintenance of Writ.

Where the Lord paramount shall make Avowry upon the Discon inuer in Tail, and where the Donor may make Avowry upon him, or upon the Issue, notwithstanding the Discontinuance. B. 3. 30. See Tit. *Avowry*.

Where the Heir in Tail shall be in Ward, and where, and to whom, notwithstanding the Discontinuance made by his Ancestors. B. 2. 92, 93. b. 8. 166. b. 9. 126. See Tit. *Ward*.

To whom Tenant in Dower shall be Tenant, and by what Services. B. 8. 35, 36. b. 9. 135. See Tit. *Dower*.

To whom Tenant by Courtsey shall be Tenant. B. 8. 35. See Tit. *Courtsey*.

Where and how the Lord in ancient Demean shall avoid a Fine levied by his Tenant at the Common Law. B. 10. 50. See Tit. *Disceit*.

Where the Lord need not change his Avowry, and accept the Feoffee of his Tenant without Notice, and what shall be sufficient Notice, what not. B. 3. 23, 24, 30, 35, 36. b. 5. 57, 58. b. 6. 58. See Tit. *Avowry*.

Where the Lord of a Franchise shall have an Action of Trespass, or the Case, against the Sheriff for entering his Franchise, or not. See Tit. *Franchise*, and *Non omittas*.

Where the Lord shall have Escheat of his Tenant. See Tit. *Escheat*.

Where the Lord shall have the Wardship of his Tenant's Heir. See Tit. *Ward*.

Of the Lord in ancient Demean. See Tit. *Antient Demean*.

Of the Lord of a Copyhold. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

Of Tenures betwixt Lord and Tenant. See Tit. *Tenures*.

Of Avowry upon Tenants by the Lord. See Tit. *Avowry*.

Of Distress by the Lord for Rents, or &c. See Tit. *Distress*.

Of Lord and Villein. See Tit. *Villeinage*.

Where the Lord, Master, or Sovereign shall be charged, and answer for the Act of his Servant, or Deputy. See Tit. *Charge*, and *Hosteler*.

Of Approvement of Common by

the Lord, and where, and how he may do it. See Tit. *Affize*.

Where the Lord shall prescribe to have Common, &c. for him, and his Tenants, and for whom. See Tit. *Prescription*, and *Common*.

Where a Lord of a Manor may build a Dove house. See Tit. *Dovehouse*.

Where Leases made by a Bailly, Steward, or &c. is good, and binds the Lord. See Tit. *Leases*, and *Authority*, and *Commissions*.

Authority of the Steward, or Lord of the Leet to assess Fines, or do other Things. See Tit. *Leet*.

Of Writ of Rescous by the Lord, and where the Tenant may make Rescous, the Lord distraining in his Fee, or within the Land charged to his Distress. See Tit. *Rescous*.

Of Cessing of the Tenant in doing his Services, and *Cessavit* for the Lord, and where it lies, or not. See Tit. *Cessavit*.

Where the Lord shall have Heriot upon the Death of his Tenant, or &c. See Tit. *Heriot*.

Where the Tenant shall have and maintain an Action of Trespass by Force and Arms against his Lord. See Tit. *Writ*, *Trespass*, and *Ex post facto*.

M.

Maintenance.

WHAT Matter is sufficient to abate the Writ of Maintenance. B. 3. 1.

Who shall be said to maintain Quarrels. See Tit. *Barretor*.

Maintenance of Writ.

How the Demandant shall maintain his Writ against Misnaming pleaded of the Person, or Town. B. 6. 65. See Tit. *Writ*, and *Quare Impedit*.

How a Man may maintain his Writ by Pernancy of Profits against

Joint-Tenancy pleaded. B. 1. 123, 131.

How a Man may maintain his Writ by Pernancy of Profits, against Disclaiming pleaded. B. 4. 131. See Tit. *Disclaimer*.

What Issue shall be taken where a Man maintains his Writ by Pernancy of Profits. B. 5. 2 p. 77. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

Where a Writ shall be maintained by Known by one Name and another, against Misnaming. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*, and *Reputation*.

Mainprise.

Where Mainprise shall be found by the Defendant in Account, and he that is adjudged to account shall go at large upon Mainprise, and what Surety he shall find. B. 11. 38.

Where Mainprise shall be found by him that comes in upon *Capias*, or *Exigent*. B. 10. 100.

Where Mainprise shall be found by him that is outlawed, how, and when, or not. B. 10. 100, 101.

Where Mainprise shall be found by Commandment, and *&c.* or not. B. 10. 99, 100. See Tit. *Stat. W.* 1. c. 15.

Where Amercement shall be of Mainpernors. B. 8. 39. See Tit. *Amercement*.

How Mainprise shall be discharged, by what Act, and where, and when. B. 11. 38.

Maunger and Boyer.

Debt for Salary of Eating and Drinking, and Form of the Count in it. B. 8. 147. See Tit. *Debt*.

Debt by an Hosteler against his Guest for Eating and Drinking. B. 9. 87. See Tit. *Hosteler*.

Where the Defendant shall wage his Law in Debt for Eating and Drinking. B. 4. 95. b. 9. 87. See Tit. *Ley*.

Where the Verdict is void, because the Jurors have eat and drunk, or not; but they shall be punish'd, and how. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Manor.

Court-Baron incident to a Manor. B. 4. 27, 28.

At what Place a Court-Baron may be held. B. 4. 26, 27. b. 9. 51. b. 10. 76.

Who are Judges in a Court-Baron. B. 4. 26, 33. b. 6. 11. See Tit. *Suitors*.

Of what Things a Manor consists, and how Manors began at the first, and that a Man may not make a Manor at this Day. B. 4. 26. b. 6. 56, 64, 65, 66. See Tit. *Reputation*.

Where a Manor may be out of any Town, and where in a *Præcipe quod reddat*, it may be demanded without naming any Town, and where it may be supposed within a Town, *&c.* B. 8. 119.

Where a Manor may be within another Manor, or held of another Manor, or not. B. 2. 91. b. 1. 83, 168. b. 9. 123. b. 11. 17, 18.

Where a Venew shall be of a Manor, and not of a Town, and where contrary. B. 1. 162. b. 6. 14, 65. b. 9. 47. b. 11. 17, 18.

How and what Manner of Trial of Issues joined betwixt Party and Party, shall be in Suits in Court-Barons. B. 9. 31. See Tit. *Affent*.

Of the Statute called *Extenta Manerii*. B. 4. 21.

Where there are two Manors of Court-Baron, and the several Natures of them, *&c.* B. 4. 26, 27.

Where and by what Means one Manor may be divided, and made two; and every of them have its Court-Baron, *&c.* where and by what Means not. B. 4. 26, 27. b. 6. 64, 67.

Where a Manor once dissolved and destroyed, may be revived, and become a Manor again. B. 6. 64.

Where a Manor is not destroyed by the Grants of the Frank-tene-ments of all the Copyholders. B. 4. 24, 26, 27.

Where Land held of a Manor purchased by the Lord, is not Parcel of a Manor, otherwise of Escheat. B. 5. 2 p. 5, 6.

Where

Manor. Master. Marshalsea.

Where Tithes may be claimed as appendant to a Manor. B. 2. 45. See Tit. *Tithes*, and *Appendant*.

Where by Grant of all the demean Lands of a Manor, the Customary, and Copyhold Lands shall not pass. B. 1. 46. b. 5. 2 p. 5, 6. See Tit. *Exposition*, and *Copyhold*.

Where a Lease is of a Manor excepting Parcel, the Part excepted remains Parcel of the Manor, or not. B. 5. 1 p. 11. b. 6. 66.

Where a Lord of a Manor may erect a Dove-cote. B. 5. 2 p. 104.

Where an Advowson, or other Thing appendant to a Manor once severed from it, shall be appendant after, or not. B. 6. 64.

Where Grants and Admittances of Copyholds out of the Manor are good, or not. B. 4. 26, 27. See Tit. *Copyholds*.

Where Retaining a Steward to keep the Courts of the Lord of the Manor by Words is good. B. 4. 30. thrice.

Where Land in the Sea covered with Water is Parcel of a Manor, &c. B. 5. 2 p. 107.

Where a *Præcipe quod reddat* of a Manor without a Forfeiture is good, and where otherwise. B. 5. 2 p. 11. b. 8. 119. b. 11. 49. See Tit. *Writ*, and *Exception*.

Of a Manor by Reputation. See Tit. *Reputation*.

Where Rents, Services, or other Inheritances may be Parcel of a Manor, or appendant to a Manor. See Tit. *Appendant*.

Where a Leet may be claimed as appendant to a Manor. See Tit. *Appendant*.

Where an Hundred may be claimed as Parcel, or appendant to a Manor. Where and what Things incident, or appendant to a Manor cannot be severed by any Means. See Tit. *Appendant*.

Advowson appendant to a Manor. See Tit. *Appendant*.

Where and what Things appendant, appurtenant, or incident passes by Grant, or Feoffment of a Manor without the Words (with the Appur-

tenances) in Case of a common Person, what not. See Tit. *Appendant*.

Where and what Things appendant, or appurtenant, or incident pass by Grant of the Manor, &c. by the general Words (with the Appurtenances) in the King's Grants, without express mention of them, where, and what not. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where upon Partition of a Manor the Advowson remains in Common. See Tit. *Partition*, and *Appendant*.

Where the Disseisee of a Manor till he has recontinued the Possession of the Manor to which, &c. See Tit. *Disseisen*, *Presentment to a Church*, and *Remitter*.

Where Amercement is of Suitors in a Court-Baron. See Tit. *Amercements*, and *Suitors*.

Where Law shall be waged in Debt upon Amercement in a Court-Baron. See Tit. *Law*.

Where in ancient Time Lords of Manors use to have the Probate of Testaments within their Manors. See Tit. *Testaments*.

Master. See Tit. *Servant*.

Marshalsea.

The Authority of the Court of the Marshalsea, and its Jurisdiction. B. 6. 20, 21. b. 7. 15. b. 10. 68, 78.

Action upon the Statute *De Art. super Chart.* for suing in the Court of the Marshalsea, where none of the Parties is of the King's Hostel. B. 6. 20, 21. b. 10. 75. See Tit. *Art. super Chart.* in *Stat.*

Authority of the Coroner of the King's Hostel. B. 4. 46, 47.

Who is Judge in the Court of the Marshalsea. B. 6. 12.

A most ancient Court. B. 10. 69.

The Manner of Execution upon Judgment in the Court of Marshalsea. B. 10. 69.

How and in what Court Judgment erroneous, given in the Court of Marshalsea, shall be redressed. B. 10. 69. See Tit. *Error*.

What

Mefne. Melius inquirendum. Misnaming.

What Grant of the Office of the Marshal of the Marshalsea is good, and of what Estate, and what not. See Tit. *Officers*.

Mefne.

Writ of Mean, and what is sufficient Matter to abate it. B. 8. 86. b. 9. 124.

Count in a Writ of Mean, and what is good, what not. B. 4. 93. b. 8. 86.

Where one Writ lies upon several Tenures, or not. B. 8. 86.

Where a Writ of Mean lies, and shall be maintained upon a Confirmation. B. 9. 140.

Where the Menalty is extinguishable by Purchase of the Tenancy peravall, or Forejudger, and what shall insue upon it. B. 3. 66. b. 4. 9. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where Arrearages of the Menalty shall be lost by Acceptance of Services by the Hands of the Tenant or not. B. 3. 66. See Tit. *Acceptance, and Arrearages*.

Writ of Mean against the Husband and Wife. B. 8. 54. b. 9. 73.

Where the Mean shall discharge himself against the Plaintiff in a Writ of Mean, by putting his own Beasts in the Pound. B. 9. 21, 22, 110, 111.

Bar in a Writ of Mean, and by what Acts and Means Acquittal shall be extinguished and discharged. B. 8. 84.

Where Grant to the Husband to be discharged of Acquittal enures to the Wife. B. 8. 54. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Judgment in a Writ of Mean, and where, and upon what Plea Judgment shall be to recover the Acquittal presently, &c. and where to recover Damages. B. 8. 134. b. 9. 21, 110, 111.

Where ancient Demean is a good Plea in a Writ of Mean. B. 5. 2 p. 105. See Tit. *Antient Demean*.

Where Age shall be granted in a Writ of Mean, and the Plea demur

for Nonage of the Tenant, or Demandant. B. 6. 3. b. 9. 85. See Tit. *Age*.

Where Judgment of Forejudger is in a Writ of Mean, and against whom, and whom not. B. 9. 73. See Tit. *Stat. West. 2. c. 9*.

Process in a Writ of Mean. B. 9. 73. b. 11. 64. See Tit. *Stat. W. 2. c. 9*.

Joining in Aid of the Mean to the Tenant, and where freely without Process. See Tit. *Joining in Aid*.

Where the Tenant paravall shall not have a Writ of Mean before Notice, and Request to the Mean to acquit him, and put his own Beasts in the Pound, &c. See Tit. *Request*.

Melius inquirendum. See Tit. *Office before the Escheator*.

Misnaming.

Where a Writ shall abate by Misnaming the Town, or &c. B. 6. 10, 64. b. 7. 27. b. 8. 159.

Where a Writ shall not abate against all for misnaming one. B. 8. 159.

Where Misnaming of a Stranger, or his Companion, or Wife, and contrary, shall be pleaded, or not. B. 6. 64.

Where a Feoffment, tho' one or other of the Parties be misnamed in their proper Name, or Surname, or in the Thing which passes. B. 1. 46. b. 2. 33, 61, 67. b. 3. 10. b. 4. 35, 43, 50. b. 5. 2 p. 124. b. 6. 64, 65 and 36. b. 11. 21. See Tit. *Deeds, and Feoffments*.

Where an Obligation is void by Misnaming in the Name of Baptism, Surname, or &c. or not. B. 10. 122 to 125. b. 11. 21.

Where a Release, or Confirmation is void by Misnaming in the Name of the Parties, or the Thing, or not; and how to be pleaded. B. 2. 34. b. 10. 120 to 126.

Where a Lease for Years is void by misnaming the Person of the Lessor, or Lessee, or of the Thing demised, or not. B. 2. 34. b. 3. 9. b. 10. 122 to 126.

Where.

Moderata misericordia. Moieties. Monopolies. Monstrance of Right, Deeds, Fines, &c.

Where a Fine is void for Incertainty, and misnaming the one, or other, or of the Thing of which it is levied, or not. B. 8. 155. See Tit. *Fines*.

Where the King's Grant is void for Misnaming, or false, or Misrecital, or &c. or not. B. 1. 46. b. 2. 33, 34. b. 3. 10, 73, 75. b. 4. 35. b. 6. 55. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where the Writ upon Journeys Accounts shall not be had upon a Writ abated for Misnaming. See Tit. *Journies Accounts*.

Replication to Misnaming pleaded, and what is good. See Tit. *Replication and Maintenance of Writs*.

Where the Grant of a common Person is void by Misrecital, or false Recital. See Tit. *Grants*.

How the Demandant shall maintain his Writ against Misnaming of the Person, Town, or &c. See Tit. *Maintenance of Writ*.

Trial of Misnaming, or of any Thing that is Parcel of the Name; and where the Venue shall be when the Name, Surname, or Addition is put in Issue. See Tit. *Trial*.

Moderata misericordia

Where two shall join in moderate Amercement, or not. B. 11. 43.

What shall be said excessive Amercement upon which *Moderata misericordia* lies, and how it shall be tried and adjudged. B. 11. 44. See Tit. *Statutes, Mag. Chart. c. 14*.

Where *Moderata misericordia* lies and shall be maintained. See Tit. *Amercement, and Statutes, Mag. Chart. c. 14*.

Moieties. See Tit. *Part and Parcel*.

Monopolies.

Definition of Monopoly. B. 11. 86.

Where the King's Grant of a Monopoly is good, or not; and what is such Monopoly as he cannot grant. B. 8. 125, 126 to 130. b. 10. 113. b. 11. 84 to 89. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where Prescription to have a Monopoly is good, or not. B. 8. 125. See Tit. *By laws, and Common weal*.

Where an Obligation to have a Monopoly, is not good. B. 8. 125. b. 11. 53. See Tit. *Condition*.

Monstrance of Right.

Where and for whom it lies, or not. B. 1. 50, 53, 158, 159, 173. b. 2. 50, 53. b. 4. 54, 55, 58. b. 7. 17, 19.

Where a Man may enter upon the King's Possession without Monstrance of Right, or other Process or Suit made. See Tit. *Entry longeable, Disseisin, Intrusion, and Livery*.

Monstrance of Deeds, Fines, and Records.

Where a Man shall not have the Deed of a Thing meerly in Grant, because it is executed, and vested. B. 6. 38.

Where he that prays to be received shall shew a Deed of Remainder, or Reversion, by which he claims to be received, and when he shall shew it, or not. B. 10. 93, 94.

Where a Man shall make Title, or maintain an Action, or justify by the King's Patent, without shewing the King's Letters Patent, be he Party, Privy, or a Stranger to them, or not. B. 6. 74. b. 10. 88, 82, 93.

Where Executors shall shew the Testament, and when the Defendant shall have the Hearing of it, or &c. and when not. B. 9. 38. See Tit. *Testament*.

Where a Man may be compelled to shew a Record, what is a sufficient Record, and under what Seal, and where the Tenor of a Record is sufficient. B. 8. 8. See Tit. *Exemplification*.

Where Payment may be pleaded without shewing a Deed, or Acquittance witnessing it. B. 3. 65. b. 5. 2 p. 43. See Tit. *Debt*.

Where a Man may plead in Bar in Debt upon an Obligation, or &c. Matter in Deed, without shewing a Deed of it, and what Matter, where, and what

what not. B. 1. 3. b. 3. 83. b. 4. 84. See Tit. *Debt*, and *Audita querela*.

Where a Man may plead a Defeasance, or other Matter in Bar, by Force of a Deed, without shewing it, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 75. b. 10. 106.

Where a Lease made by an Husband and Wife may be pleaded without shewing the Deed, and where themselves may plead it without shewing the Deed, or not. B. 2. 61, 75. b. 3. 21. See Tit. *Agreement* and *Aſſent*.

Where Aſſent of a Man or Woman may be pleaded without shewing a Deed of it. B. 2. 6, 57. b. 3. 21. See Tit. *Aſcent*.

Where a Deed made to a Stranger shall be shewn, because the Title is conveyed by it; where it belongs not to the Shower, and where it does, or not. B. 6. 38. b. 9. 23. b. 10. 92, 93.

Where a Stranger to a Deed shall take Advantage of a Deed shewn to the Court by him that is Party, or privy to it. B. 5. 2 p. 74, 76. b. 10. 92.

Where a Man shall avow, or justify as Servant, or by Force of a Warrant, or Command, without shewing the Deed. B. 10. 92.

Where a Condition may be pleaded, or a Man have Avail of it, where found by the Inquest without shewing it, be it of a Chattel, or of a Franktenement, or not. B. 4. 51. b. 5. 2 p. 40. 74, 76. b. 10. 92, 93. See Tit. *Verdict* and *Debt*.

Where the Tenant shall not vouch, or rebut by Warranty without shewing a Deed, and where contrary. B. 6. 5.

Where the Assignee shall neither vouch, nor rebut by Warranty without shewing the Deed of Assignment, or contrary. B. 3. 63. b. 4. 121. See Tit. *Assignee*.

Where the Assignee shall have a Writ of Covenant without shewing the Deed of Assignment. B. 3. 63. See Tit. *Assignee* and *Covenant*.

Where a Release may be pleaded

without shewing the Deed. B. 5. 2 p. 75. b. 6. 38. b. 10. 93.

Where a Licence may be pleaded without shewing the Deed. B. 6. 38. b. 9. 99, 100, 101, 102. b. 11. 48. See Tit. *Licence*.

Where the King's Letters Patent inrolled may be pleaded without shewing them. B. 5. 2 p. 74. See Tit. *Exemplification*.

Where Inrollment of a Deed, or Deed inrolled cannot be pleaded without shewing the Deed it self. B. 5. 2 p. 52, 53, 74. See Tit. *Exemplification*.

Where he that is in by Act of Law, shall not shew the Deed. B. 5. 2 p. 75.

Where the Grantee of a Reversion shall plead Attornment without shewing a Deed of it, or not. B. 6. 38.

Where he that pleads a Record must shew it presently, or not. B. 6. 53.

Where Tenant by *Elegit*, or *Ec.* shall not shew a Deed. B. 5. 2 p. 75.

Where a Man shall make Title, or do a Thing as Servant to a Corporation, without shewing a Deed, or not. See Tit. *Corporation*.

Where a Man shall maintain a Writ or Covenant, without shewing the Deed. See Tit. *Covenant*.

Where a Deputy ought to shew a Deed of his Deputation. See Tit. *Deputy*.

Where Exchange is good without Deed, and where a Deed of Exchange must be shewn. See Tit. *Exchange*.

Where Licence to alien in Mortmain, or to the Tenant to alien must be shewn. See Tit. *Licence*.

Where an Arrest is lawful by Force of a Warrant, *Ec.* without shewing it. See Tit. *False Imprisonment*, and *Arrest*.

Where Prescription by a *Que estate* is good, where not; without shewing the Deed of Assignment. See Tit. *Prescription*.

Mortdanceſtor.

Form of the Writ of Mortdanceſtor brought by an Infant. B. 7. 40. b. 8. 126.

What

Mortgage. Mortmain. Ne injuste vexes.

What Dying seized in Fee is sufficient to maintain a Writ of Mortdancestor, what not. B. 2. 61. b. 8. 101.

Bar in Mortdancestor, and what is good, what not. B. 4. 43. b. 6. 7, 8. b. 9. 119. See Tit. *Bar*.

Where Mortdancestor lies not betwixt a Bastard and a Mulier. B. 8. 101.

Where Age shall be granted in a Writ of Mortdancestor. See Tit. *Age*.

Where Circumstances of the Plea shall be inquired in Mortdancestor. B. 6. 4.

Where the Heir shall have Mortdancestor, notwithstanding his Ancestor was attainted. See Tit. *Crown and Descent*.

Where in Mortdancestor a Man shall plead in Bar, without traversing the Dying seized of the Ancestor. B. 4. 43. b. 6. 7, 8.

Mortgage.

How the Condition upon Mortgage to pay Monies by him, his Heirs or Executors, or to him, his Heirs or Executors, shall be performed, and to whom, and by whom the Monies shall be paid. B. 2. 50, 52. b. 5. 2 p. 96, 97, 114. b. 8. 95. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where the King, or other Lord shall have the Wardship of the Heir of the Mortgagor, and of his Lands, where he enters for the Condition, &c. or not. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where the Lord shall retain the Land of his Tenant as a Mortgage, till he be satisfied the Value of the Marriage. See Tit. *Action upon the Statute*.

Mortmain.

Where a Gift of Lands to Men aggregate, and not incorporate, is Mortmain, or not. B. 1. 23, 24, 25. b. 11. 71.

Where Mortmain is by Purchase of an Advowson of a Church. B. 7. 26. See Tit. *Appropriation*.

Where Extinction of Rents,

Services, Seignior, or &c. in Possession of a Body incorporate is Mortmain, or not. B. 3. 31. b. 7. 39.

Where a Feoffment to the Use of a Body incorporate shall be said Mortmain. B. 1. 23, 24, 123.

Where Lands given to do a spiritual Thing, or Work, as to sing Priests, Chaplains, or &c. to sing Masses, or Dirges, is Mortmain, or not. B. 1. 124. b. 4. 105.

Where Disseisin, or Usurpation, or Intrusion in Lands by the Parson of a Church, or &c. who have two Capacities, is Mortmain, or not. B. 7. 26.

Where Lands given to a Body incorporate, to maintain a Grammar-School, or &c. other Works of Religion, and charitable Uses, shall not be Mortmain. B. 1. 23, 24, 25. b. 11. 70, 71.

Where Release of Rent is Mortmain, or not. B. 3. 31. b. 7. 39.

Where Lands may be devised in Mortmain by Custom of Cities, or Boroughs. See Tit. *London, Custom, and Devise*.

Where Licence of the King and other Lords is requisite to alien in Mortmain, and what Licence is good and sufficient, what not. See Tit. *Licence*.

Where the King's Grant to make a Foundation of a Chantry, or &c. and amortise Lands is good, and by what Words. See Tit. *Grant*.

Where the King may enter and seize Land for Alienation in Mortmain, what Remedy for him that has Right. See Tit. *Livery and Monstrance of Right*.

N.

Ne injuste vexes.

WHERE the Writ of *Ne injuste vexes* lies, by whom and against whom; where and against whom not. B. 4. 11. b. 5. 2 p. 100. b. 8. 65. b. 9. 33. See Tit. *Stat. Mag. Car. c. 10. Bar*

Nisi prius. Non ability. Non est factum. Nofme.

Bar in *Ne injuste vexes*, and what is good, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 100.

Nisi prius.

Where *Nisi prius* shall be granted in Appeals, or other Matters of the Crown. B. 4. 43.

Where and when a *Nisi prius*, or *Habeas Corpus*, or *Tales* shall be granted, and where a *Nisi prius* with Distress. B. 1. 4.

Where after Verdict a new *Nisi prius* shall be granted, or not, but a *Venire facias*, or *Habeas Corpora*. B. 8. 66. See Tit. *Inquest*.

Where an Assize shall be turned into an Inquest, and taken in Nature of an Inquest by *Nisi prius*. B. 8. 57. See Tit. *Assize*.

Justices of *Nisi prius*, and their Authority. B. 4. 43. b. 10. 103. See Tit. *Justices*.

Non-ability. See Tit. *Disability*.

Non est factum.

Where upon special Matter pleaded in Debt upon an Obligation, the Conclusion of the Plea shall be, and so not his Deed. B. 2. 4. 9. b. 3. 26, 59. b. 5. 2 p. 23, 119. b. 9. 137. See Tit. *Debt*.

What shall be good Evidence in Debt upon an Obligation upon Issue Not his Deed, what not. B. 11. 27. See Tit. *Evidence*.

Nofme.

Nomen, as much as *Rei notamen*. B. 11. 20.

Agnosendo, because it makes known. B. 6. 65. b. 11. 21.

Error of the Name is nothing when the Person is certain. B. 6. 65.

No Matter for the proper Name, while there is no Error in the Substance, because Names change, but Things not. B. 6. 65, 66.

Of Dignity, and where it is lost by Intermarriage, or not. B. 4. 117, 118. b. 6. 53, 54. b. 7. 6, 15. 33, 34.

Of Dignity, and where it shall be

inherited by Descent of Right, and where given of Courtety. B. 6. 53. b. 8. 16, 17.

Knight, a Name of Dignity. B. 6. 53. b. 7. 27.

Duke, Earl, and Countess, Names of Dignity. B. 4. 118. b. 6. 53, 54. b. 7. 15, 34. b. 9. 97, 117.

What Name is a Name of Dignity, and where a Man or Woman must be named by such Names, or not. B. 4. 118. b. 6. 53, 54. b. 7. 15, 34. b. 8. 16, 17. b. 9. 117. b. 10. 29. See Tit. *Writ*.

Of Dignity intailed within the Statute of *W. 2. c. 1.* b. 7. 33. b. 8. 17. See Stat. *W. 2. c. 1.*

Where a Writ shall be purchased by Journeys Accounts, where the first abated by accepting the Name of Dignity of a Knight. B. 6. 10. e e Tit. *Journies Accounts*.

Where a Name of Dignity is lost by Contempt, &c. B. 11. 1. See Tit. *Corruption of Blood*.

Where a Name of Honour, or Dignity of a Man of *France*, *Scotland*, or &c. shall be suspended and lost if he come into *England*, or not. B. 7. 15. 16. See Tit. *Ireland*.

Where a Grant, Feoffment, or &c. is good without the Name of Baptism, Surname, or Name of the Corporation. B. 1. 101. b. 2. 51. See Tit. *Capacity*.

Where a Devise to a Man or Woman is good without the proper Name. B. 7. 9. b. 10. 57. See Tit. *Capacity and Devise*, and *Infant*.

The Dignity of a Duke, or Earl cannot be granted for Years. B. 9. 97, 98.

Where a grant of Fee-simple expectant by the Name of a Reversion is void. B. 2. 61. b. 5. 2 p. 124. See Tit. *Grants and Remainder*.

What Construction shall be made of a Grant, or &c. by the Name of *W. S.* where there are two of the Name. B. 5. 2 p. 68. b. 8. 155. See Tit. *Remainder*.

Where and what is a sufficient Name of Purchase, what not. See Tit. *Capacity*.

Where

Nosme. Next of Blood. Non omittas. Nonsuit.

Where Grants, Leases, or &c. made by a Body incorporated, shall remain and stand, though their Name be changed. See Tit. *Corporation* and *Franchises*.

By what Name a Body corporate shall be named in a Writ, brought by, or against them. See Tit. *Writ*, and *Corporation*.

Where in Writ the Plaintiff, or Defendant must be named by their Name of Baptism. See Tit. *Writ* and *Corporation*.

Where in a Writ the Plaintiff, or Defendant must be named by their Surname, or not. See Tit. *Writ* and *Corporation*.

Where a Man shall sue a Master of an Hospital, or such like, by the Name and Surname, without the Name of any Church or Corporation. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where in a Writ the Plaintiff ought to name the Defendant elder, or younger See Tit. *Writ*.

Where a Writ shall abate by Change of the Name of Dignity, as Creation of a Knight, Bishop, or other. See Tit. *Writ*.

Form of the Writ against the Guardian, and where it shall be general, without naming him Guardian. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where in Affize of Rents, or &c. all the Land-Tenants ought to be named. See Tit. *Affize*.

Where an Infant in his Mother's Belly shall take an Estate by such a Name. See Tit. *Enfant*.

Where Grant, Feoffment, Release, Obligation, or &c. shall be void for Misnaming. See Tit. *Misnaming* and *Obligation*.

Where a Feoffment of Acres by Name of a Manor, and contrary, is good, and by Feoffment of a Thing of one Name, another Thing of another Name passes, or not. See Tit. *Feoffment*, *Deeds* and *Misnaming*.

Where a Feoffment, Grant, Release, Confirmation, or &c. may be pleaded of a Thing demanded by a Name comprised in the Deed, though it be otherwise named in Truth. See

Tit. *Feoffment*, *Deeds* and *Misnaming*.

Trial of a Name of Dignity, as Baron, Duke, or &c. and where they shall be tried by Record, and where by the Country. See Tit. *Trial*.

Where a Man shall take an Estate in Lands, or &c. by the Name which he has gained by Reputation. See Tit. *Reputation*.

Where the Return of the Sheriff, or other Minister of the King is good, notwithstanding Omission of their Names in the Indorsement, or not. See Tit. *Return of the Sheriff*.

Where the Action of the Case lies against him that sues, or does another Thing in the Name of another without Warranty. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where a Remainder granted by the Name of a Reversion, and contrary, passes, or not. See Tit. *Remainder*.

Where Leases made by Commissioners, or other Deputies to make Leases, are good, and in what Name such Leases shall be made. See Tit. *Leases* and *Commissions*.

Next of Blood. See Tit. *Consanguinity*.

Non omittas.

Where it shall be awarded upon *Venire facias*, or &c. B. 18. 33. b. 5. 2 p. 92.

Nonsuit.

In Attaint, and where it is peremptory, and what Judgment shall ensue upon it. B. 6. 25. b. 8. 60.

Where Nonsuit of one in Attaint is the Nonsuit of all. B. 6. 25. b. 8. 61. See Tit. *Attaint*.

In *Audita querela*, and where the Nonsuit of one is the Nonsuit of all, or not. B. 6. 25. b. 8. See Tit. *Audita querela*.

In a Writ of Error, and where the Nonsuit of one Plaintiff is the Nonsuit of all, or not. B. 6. 25. b. 8. 61. See Tit. *Error*, and *Severance*.

In

Non tenure. Nomine pœna. Notice.

In Account, and where the Plaintiff in Account shall be nonsuited after Judgment of Account, and where not. B. 11. 38. See Tit. *Account*.

In *Q. Impedit*, and where peremptory, and the Writ to the Bishop to be awarded. B. 7. 27. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*.

Where the Plaintiff, or Demandant shall be nonsuited, the same Term, or Day in which he once appeared. B. 8. 62. See Tit. *Retraxit*, and *Computation*.

Where the Plaintiff shall be nonsuited after Judgment and Process determined. B. 11. 38. See Tit. *Account*.

Where Nonsuit of one Executor is the Nonsuit of all, or not. B. 8. 61. See Tit. *Executors*, and *Severance*.

Where Estoppel is by Nonsuit in Action, or not. B. 6. 7, 8. See Tit. *Estoppel*.

Form of Entry of Nonsuit, and upon what Roll the Entry shall be. B. 8. 58. See Tit. *Entry of Pleas*.

Non-tenure.

Where a Man shall have a Writ by Journies Accounts, after the first Writ abated for Non-tenure. B. 6. 10. See Tit. *Journies Accounts*.

A good Plea in *Quid javis clamat*. B. 2. 68. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Nomine pœna.

Not apportionable. B. 8. 79. See Tit. *Apportionment*.

Where a Demand ought to be upon a Condition to forfeit a Sum of Money in the Name of a Penalty. See Tit. *Demand*.

Notice.

Notice is from *Noscendo*, knowing. B. 6. 29.

Notice ought not to halt. B. 6. 29. Double, one in Deed, another in Law. B. 2. 68. b. 6. 69.

Where Notice ought to be given to the Patron by the Ordinary, upon Avoidance of a Church, and what is

good and sufficient Notice ; where and what not. B. 4. 76, 79. b. 5. 2 p. 57. b. 6. 29, 61.

Where and of what Acts of Parliament the Judges are bound of Duty to take Notice, and allow the Party the Benefit of them, without his Pleading of them; where and of what not. B. 4. 15, 75, 76, 120. b. 5. 2 p. 2. b. 8. 28, 137, 138. b. 10. 57.

Where every Man is privy to Acts of Parliament, and ought to take Notice of them at his Peril, and so of other Matters of Record, or not. B. 1. 45, 50. b. 2. 26. b. 3. 71. b. 4. 75. b. 5. 2 p. 113. b. 6. 12, 27, 68. b. 8. 8, 28, 137. See Tit. *Parliament*.

Where a Man shall be excused because he had not Notice of the Death of a Stranger by whom he claims an Estate, or not. B. 3. 72. b. 4. 82.

Where a Man shall not be punish'd for Wrong, or Hurt done by his Dog, if he had Notice of his Condition, &c. B. 4. 18. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where Issue shall be taken and joined upon Notice. B. 3. 64. b. 4. 18.

Where the Obligor, or &c. shall be bound to perform a Condition without Notice given them of the Matter of it, or not; and how, and by whom must such Notice be given. B. 2. 3, 79, 81. b. 4. 82. b. 5. 2 p. 19, 20, 103. b. 6. 30, 31. b. 8. 82, 92, 98. See Tit. *Arbitrement*, and *Conditions*.

Where convenient and reasonable Time shall be allowed him that is to perform a Condition to the Performance of it after Request and Notice given, and what Time shall be said reasonable and convenient. B. 1. 22, 25. b. 2. 3. b. 3. 28, 34. b. 6. 31. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where Customs of Courts are to be held for Law, and the Judges of other Courts bound to take Notice of them, and to direct their Judgments accordingly. B. 1. 3, 4, 18, 19. b. 2. 16, 17. b. 5. 2 p. 32. b. 6. 6. See Tit. *Courts*, and *Customs*.

Where the Judges of the Civil Law are bound to take Notice of the Com-

mon

mon Law, and contrary, the Judges of the Common Law to take Notice of the Civil Law, and to direct their Judgments accordingly, or not. B. 4. 29. b. 5. 7. b. 7. 43, 44. b. 8. 68, 69, 136. See Tit. *Ignorance*.

Where Notice is material to change an Avowry, and ought to be given, and what is good and sufficient, what not. B. 3. 23, 24, 30, 35, 36, 66. b. 5. 2 p. 57, 58. b. 6. 57, 58. See Tit. *Avowry*.

Where in Avowry Notice ought to be given for what Thing he distrains, and where he may avow for another Cause than that which was declared upon the Distress taken. B. 3. 26. See Tit. *Avowry*.

Where Notice is material upon Re-entry for a Condition broken upon Not-payment of Rent, reserved upon a Lease for Years, and Ignorance excuses the Lessor, &c. B. 3. 54, 65. B. 5. 2 p. 113. See Tit. *Acceptance*, *Collusion*, and *Ignorance*.

Where the Inquest ought to take Notice of a Deed in another County. B. 5. 2 p. 56. b. 6. 46. b. 7. 2. See Tit. *Inquest*.

Where the Inquest shall find Matter of Record, and take Notice of it upon Pain of Attaint. B. 1. 8, 9, 28, 35, 41, 169. b. 2. 19, 20, 25, 50, 57, 70, 91. b. 3. 7, 69. b. 4. 64, 65. b. 5. 1. 2 p. 3. 98, 99, 104. b. 8. 67. b. 9. 3, 8. b. 10. 121. See Tit. *Inquest*, and *Estoppel*.

Where the Inquest shall take Notice of a Thing over Sea, and find it. B. 6. 6, 46, 47. b. 7. 3. *Calo. c.* 23, 26. See Tit. *Inquest*.

Where the Inquest shall inquire and take Notice of a Thing done before the Time of Memory. See Tit. *Trial*, and *Grant of the King*.

Where Notice is material in Executions, and where the Sheriff, Gaoler, or their Executors shall not be charged upon Escape, without Notice what Prisoners are in the Gaol. B. 3. 70, 72. b. 5. 2 p. 32. See Tit. *Escape*.

Where Notice of the Devise, is not material to the Devisee, to dis-

advantage him, because he entered not. B. 4. 82. See Tit. *Devise*.

Notice not material, but in Exchange one Party or other may enter upon Eviscion, &c. B. 4. 123. See Tit. *Exchange*.

Where Notice of Fraud in the Purchaser by good Faith is not material upon the Stat. of fraudulent Conveyances. B. 5. 2 p. 6. See Tit. *Statutes*, 27 *Eliz. c. 4.* and *Collusion*.

Where a Man is excused of a Contempt without Notice of; &c. in Attachment upon Contempt, and what is sufficient Notice. See Tit. *Contempt*.

Where intermeddling with another's Goods without Title is justifiable, because no Notice to whom they belonged. See Tit. *Justification*.

Where Property of Goods is not changed upon Contract in Market open, because the Buyer had Notice that they were stolen. See Tit. *Contr.*

Where the Tenant paravail shall not have a Writ of Mean before Notice given by him to the Mean, and Request to acquit him, and put his Beasts in the Pound, &c. See Tit. *Mefne*.

Where the Inquest is not to take Notice of Matters in Law, and if they do, their Finding is void. See Tit. *Inquest*.

Where Notice of Use is material, and changes the Nature of the Conveyance, and makes Seisin to the first Use. See Tit. *Uses. Of Collusion*.

Where Notice makes the Party not to be remitted, &c. Recovery falsified, &c. See Tit. *Collusion*.

Where Notice is to be given to Strangers to a Judgment by *Scire facias* before Entry. See Tit. *Entry congeable*.

Where Judges may respite their Judgment because they know the Contrary of what the Verdict has found. See Tit. *Judgment*.

Where a Writ purchased by Journeys Accounts shall be maintained, tho' it was not purchased freshly, because no Notice of abating of the Writ. See Tit. *Journies Accounts*.

Nullity.

Where a Town, or Hundred shall not be charged without Hue and Cry, and Notice given of the Robbery. See Tit. *Hue and Cry*.

Where Notice is material upon Arbitrements, and where to be given to the Parties by the Arbitrators, where not. See Tit. *Arbitrement*.

Where Notice ought to be given to the Arbitrator who is discharged, and his Authority revoked, or no. See Tit. *Arbitrement*.

Nullity.

Where the King's Grant is void, because not in his Power to grant. B. 4. 33, 34, 35. b. 5. 2 p. 28, 48, 50, 51. b. 7. 7, 25, 36, 37. b. 8. 16, 17, 19, 22, 55, 77, 125, 126. b. 10. 113. b. 11. 4, 53, 85, 89, 90. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Exposition of the Words void, irrit, and held for null, and the Fine in Law is null in Statutes, or &c. B. 1. 24. b. 3. 59, 60, 82, 83, 88, 89. b. 5. 2 p. 14. b. 9. 140. b. 10. 100. b. 11. 67, 73. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Where an Act of Parliament shall be void, and held for null. B. 1. 4. b. 6. 5, 6. b. 8. 118. b. 10. 23, 54, 57. See Tit. *Parliament*.

Where a Recovery is void, because before a Not-Judge. B. 4. 147. b. 9. 66. b. 10. 76, 77. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery*.

Where a Record reversed shall be accounted no Record in Law. B. 8. 142, 143. See Tit. *Records*.

Where by Reversal of a Record another Record shall be taken away, and void. B. 5. 2 p. 90. b. 8. 119, 142, 152. See Tit. *Error*.

Where a Market, or Fair held, and Contrasts made upon Sunday, are void, and null in Law. B. 5. 2 p. 83. b. 8. 127. b. 10. 20. See Tit. *Deeds, and Contrasts*.

Where Matters in Law found by Jurors are void, and of no Effect. B. 2. 75. b. 4. 42. b. 5. 5. b. 6. 6. b. 8. 155. b. 9. 12, 13, 23, 25, 30. b. 10. 92. b. 11. 10. See Tit. *Enquest, and Verdict*.

Where a Writ of Error shall be to reverse a void Recovery, or Judgment. B. 3. 3. b. 10. 76, 77. See Tit. *Error*.

Where a Verdict contrary to what is pleaded, admitted, confessed, or affirmed by the Parties, is void, or not. B. 2. 4. b. 4. 30, 53. See Tit. *Verdict*.

Where a Verdict of a Thing contrary to a Record is void, because it appears to be apparently false. B. 9. 69. See Tit. *Verdicts*.

Where a Deed is void and null in Law, because of Incertainty, and Want of Intendment. See Tit. *Deeds, and Obligation*.

Where if a Man has, or does any Thing farther than a Statute limits and appoints, all is void, or not. See Tit. *Statutes*.

Where Inditements are void for Default of Words in them, or Defect in the Inditors. See Tit. *Enditements*.

Where Letters Patent of the King shall be repealed, and made void. See Tit. *Repeals*.

Where a Deed made by Durefs is void. See Tit. *Durefs*.

Where a Deed, Feoffment, or &c. made by an Ideot, is void. See Tit. *Ideot, and Entry congeable*.

Where a Deed, Grant, Lease, or &c. made by an Infant, is void. See Tit. *Infant*.

Where a Deed, Feoffment, or &c. made by a Woman covert, shall be void. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where a Lease for Years is void by Death of the Lessor. See Tit. *Leases, Parson, and Acceptance*.

Grant of the Pope to be discharged of Tithes in England, void. See Tit. *Pope*.

Where Grants, Leases, Feoffments, or &c. are void by misnaming, or not. See Tit. *Misnaming*.

Where Release, or Confirmation is void for Default of Possession in him to whom, &c. and what is sufficient Possession, what not. See Tit. *Releases*.

Where Release is void, because of Reservation, &c. See Tit. *Releases*.

Where

Where Exception, or Reservation is void. See Tit. *Exception*, and *Reservation*.

Where Excommunication is void. See Tit. *Excommunication*.

Where Exchange is void in Default of due Execution. See Tit. *Exchange*.

Where Things become void by Matter of After fact from the Beginning. See Tit. *Ex post facto*.

Where a Deed becomes void, because of Rasure, or Interlining. See Tit. *Deeds*, and *Obligation*.

Where a Deed is void for false Latin, or not. See Tit. *Obligation*, and *False Latin*.

Where a Deed is void in Part, and stands in another Part. See Tit. *Deeds*, and *Obligation*.

Where a Fine levied is void in Part, or to one Person, and good for another. See Tit. *Fines*.

Where a Devise is void in Part, and shall stand in another Part, or to one Person, and good to another, and where void in the whole. See Tit. *Devise*.

Where a Warranty made by an Infant, or Man of unsound Memory, is void. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Where a Warranty is void against one, or in Part, and shall stand in another Part. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Where Surplusage in Verdict is not material, but void. See Tit. *Surplusage*, and *Verdict*.

Where Warranty shall be avoided by Entry, or Claim. See Tit. *Warranty*, and *Continual Claim*.

Where a void Grant may be good by Confirmation after, or not. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

Where the King's, or a common Person's Grant is void by false Recital, or &c. or not. See Tit. *Grant of the King*, and *Grants of a common Pers.*

Where a Grant, Lease, or &c. may be avoided for a certain Time, and stand for the Residue of the Time. See Tit. *Grants*, and *Condition*.

Where Remainders are void, and by what Causes and Means. See Tit. *Remainder*.

Where a Surrender is void in De-

fault of Possession of him that surrenders. See Tit. *Surrender*.

Where Verdict shall be avoided for eating and drinking of any of the Jurors. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Where Error in Utlary, or &c. shall be reversed and amended without a Writ of Error. See Tit. *Error*, and *Utlary*.

Where Court-Leer, or Turn of the Sheriff are not held at the Time, &c. void. See Tit. *Leet*, *Turn of the Sheriff*, and *Statutes*, *Magna Chart.* c. 35.

Where an Obligation is void, and for what Causes. See Tit. *Obligation*.

Where upon Two Offices found before the Escheator upon *Diem clausit extremum*, or &c. one of them is void, and which, &c. See Tit. *Office before the Escheator*.

Where Administration of the Goods of the dead Intestate without Authority is void, or but voidable. See Tit. *Administration*.

Where Rent reserved to a Stranger is void. See Tit. *Reservation*.

Number.

Where Number is not material in the Coroners, but one may do and execute Things and Acts by himself, where there are two, or more; and what Acts, where, and what not. B. 4. 41, 45, 46, 47. b. 5. 2 p. 120, 121. b. 10. 103.

What Number is material in Things to be done and executed by an Attorney. B. 5. 2 p. 94. See Tit. *Feoffment*.

Where Number of Auditors is material upon Account, and a Thing done by one is not good. B. 10. 103. See Tit. *Statutes*, *W.* 2. c. 11.

What Number is material in Jurors of the Standers-by. B. 10. 103, 104. See Tit. *Jurors*, and *Statute* 35 H. 8. c. 6.

Where Number is material in Foreign Attachment according to the Custom of London. B. 10. 103. See Tit. *Custom of London*.

Where Number is material in a Writ, or not; but the Singular shall

be put for the Plural, and contrary, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 35. b. 8. 48. b. 10. 103. See Tit. *Exposition*, and *Statutes*.

Where Number is not material upon Feoffment to many, at the Time of Livery made, but by Livery to one all may take an Estate. B. 3. 26, 29. b. 5. 2 p. 94. See Tit. *Feoffments*.

Where Number is not material of Executors in the Probate of Testaments, or Refusal before the Ordinary, but the Probate of one is the Probate for all. B. 9. 37, 38. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where Number is not material in Nonsuit in Actions, and where and in what Nonsuit of one is the Nonsuit of all; where, and in what not. See Tit. *Nonsuit*, and *Severance*.

Where Statutes shall be expounded and construed by Equity, to extend to another Number. See Tit. *Stat.*

Exposition of the Words of Number, and where the Plural shall be taken for the Singular, and contrary. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Where Number is material for Chaplains to be retained by Barons and Peers of the Realm, and where, and how many may be retained. See Tit. *Dispensations*.

Where Number is requisite in Riots; and how many must be to make Riots. See Tit. *Riots*.

Who is sufficient to retain Servants, or Prentices, and how many Servants or Prentices may any Man retain. See Tit. *Labourers*.

Where Discontinuance of Process against one is against all. See Tit. *Discontinuance of Process*.

Nuper obiit.

Where *Nuper obiit* lies of a Corody. B. 9. 51. See Tit. *Corody*.

Where Age shall be granted in *Nuper obiit*, or not. B. 6. 4. See Tit. *Age*.

Nufance.

By whom, of what, and what Estate this Writ lies, for whom, and of what Estate not. B. 5. 2 p. 101.

Where Nufance lies for Nufance

done in one County to Land in another, and where in the Confine of a County. B. 7. 3. See Tit. *Affize*.

Plaint, or Count in Affize of Nufance, and what is good, what not. B. 9. 54.

Where Nufance lies for raising an House so near another, that the Rain falls upon it, or &c. B. 5. 2 p. 101. b. 9. 54, 58. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where Affize of Nufance lies for raising a Tozail, or &c. B. 9. 57, 58. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where Affize of Nufance is why he did divert, obstruct, or straighten his Water-course. B. 4. 86. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where a Man is chargeable for Nufance done in the Time of another, and how such Nufance is to be redressed. B. 5. 2 p. 101. b. 9. 55.

Where Nufance shall be beaten down, or not, but stand for the King's Advantage, and who may abate Nufance, and who not. B. 5. 2 p. 101. b. 9. 54, 55.

Where Affize lies for stopping the Traverse, or &c. of an Highway. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where and what Nufances shall be presented in Leets, what not. See Tit. *Leets, Bar, and Inditement*.

Where Presentments in Leets, or &c. or Nufances shall be traversed, or not. See Tit. *Bar, and Leets*.

Where and for what Nufance Action of the Case lies, and is maintainable. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where a *Quod permittat* lies upon Nufance, and for whom, and against whom. See Tit. *Quod permittat*.

O.

Oath.

OATH of Supremacy, and who are compellable to take it. B. 7. 6, 7. See Tit. *Statute*, 1 El. c. 1, 2.

Of the Oath in making Homage and Fealty. See Tit. *Homage*.

Of the Tenant in Dower, or Nief's Oath not to marry without the King's Licence. See Tit. *Fine to the King*.

Oath

Obligation.

Oath of the Jurors, and Manner of entering their Verdict. See Tit. *Entry of Pleas*.

Oath of the Summoners and Veicours in a Writ of Disceit, and where the Trial is by Oath. See Tit. *Disceit*.

Of the Pope's Legate sent into England, and in what Manner. B. 5. 27.

Obligation.

What Words are sufficient to make an Obligation, what not. B. 9. 53.

Where and by what Words an Obligation made by two, or more, shall be joint, and where several, where joint and several, &c. B. 5. 2 p. 19, 23, 91, 103, 119. b. 9. 53. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Where void in Part, or against one Obligor, and shall stand good against another. B. 5. 2 p. 23, 119. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where an Obligation is void, because of Misnaming in the Name of Baptism, Surname, or &c. or not. B. 10. 121 to 125. b. 11. 21. See Tit. *Misnaming*, and *Deeds*.

Where an Obligation is void by Rasure, Interlining, or new Writing, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 23, 119. b. 9. 92. b. 11. 27. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where an Obligation is void, because made, or indorsed with a Condition to the Sheriff in another Form and Manner than is limited by Statute 23 H. 6. or not. B. 3. 59. b. 5. 2 p. 119. b. 10. 101, 102. See Tit. *Condition*, and *Statutes*, 23 H. 6.

Where an Obligation is void for false, or incongruous *Latin*, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 121. b. 9. 47, 48. b. 10. 133. See Tit. *Deeds*, and *False Latin*.

Where void for Default of Form, or Matter, where it hath not Sense, nor Intendment. B. 5. 2 p. 121. See Tit. *Deeds*, and *Entendments*.

Where Estoppel is by Obligation, or not. B. 2. 4. 33, 34. b. 5. 2 p. 20, 69. b. 6. 30. See Tit. *Misnaming*.

Where upon Obligation to pay Money at several Days, the Obligee shall have no Action till all the Days are past, and where. B. 3. 22. b. 4. 94. b. 5. 2 p. 81. b. 8. 153. b. 10. 128. See Tit. *Debt*, and *Payment*.

Where an Obligation shall take Effect by the first Delivery, and where it may have Two Deliveries, and not be good till the second Delivery. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where a Man may be bound to himself, or not. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Where an Obligation is void, because it, or the Condition indorsed upon it, is against Law. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Where an Obligation indorsed with a Condition impossible, is good, or because it is become impossible by the Act of God. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Where an Obligation is good, notwithstanding it want the Words (in Testimony of which.) See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where good, notwithstanding it have not the Words (his Seal he has put.) See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where good without Date, or with an intensible and impossible Date. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where an Obligation shall remain in the Court, and be delivered again to the Party. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where an Obligation shall be cancelled and damned. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where the surviving Obligor shall be charged with the whole Debt. See Tit. *Joint-tenants*, and *Execution*, and *Recovery in Value, Debt, and Charge*.

Where in Debt upon Obligation the Defendant upon special Pleading may conclude, and so not his Deed. See Tit. *Debt*.

Where a Successor, and of what Corporation shall have the Obligation made to his Predecessor, or &c. and of what not. See Tit. *Abbot, &c. Corporation*, and *Chattels*.

Where a Contract is gone and extinguished by accepting an Obligation for the same Duty, or not. See Tit. *Contract*, and *Extinguishment*.

Where an Obligation by Recovery in Debt upon it has lost the Force of an Obligation by the Recovery, or not. See Tit. *Extinguishment, Recovery*, and *Election*.

Of Conditions upon Obligations, and where and when they shall be

Occupant, & Occupanti conceditur. Odia and Atia. Office of Court.

said to be performed, and what Acts are Breaches of them. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where an Obligation has lost its Force by Intermarriage betwixt the Obligor and Obligee, or making him Executor. See Tit. *Extinguishment*, and *Release*.

Occupant, & Occupanti conceditur.

Where a Man shall be said Occupant of Fowls, or Beasts savage. B. 5. 2 p. 104. b. 7. 16, 17. See Tit. *Property*.

Where a Man shall be said Occupant of Land, and adjudged in of the Estate as occupant. B. 6. 33.

Where he that comes to Land, and is in as Occupant, shall be punish'd for Waste done. B. 6. 37. b. 10. 98. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where Age shall be granted to the Heir who enters as Occupant. B. 10. 98. See Tit. *Age*.

Odia and Atia.

Of *Odia* and *Atia*. See Tit. *Statutes* W. 1. c. 11. Glouc. c. 9. W. 2. c. 29. Mag. Chart. c. 16. and the Books there.

Office of Court.

Where the Court of Office and by their Discretion may record a Thing done two or three Terms passed, or not. B. 4. 52. b. 8. 157.

Where Damages in Actions shall be taxed by Discretion of the Court, and increase and be abridged, and where the Writ shall be to inquire of Damages. B. 1. 10. b. 2. 31. b. 3. 71. b. 4. 67, 104. b. 11. 6, 56. See Tit. *Damages*.

Where Judgment may be respited by Discretion of the Court. B. 3. 52. b. 5. 2 p. 40. b. 11. 56. See Tit. *Judgment*, and *Damages*.

Where another than the common Day may be given in a Plea of Land by Discretion of the Court, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 40. See Tit. *Assent*, and *Day*.

Where the Court of Office may award the Affize, to inquire of Circumstances. B. 6. 4. See Tit. *Affize*.

Where the Court in their Discretion may suffer a Man to make an Attorney, where out of Rigour of Law he ought to appear in Person, and no Error. B. 8. 58, 59. See Tit. *Attorney*, and *Error*.

Where the Court of Office shall abate a Writ. B. 3. 81, 84. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where Age shall be granted in an Action by Discretion, or Office of Court, though the Party prays it not. B. 6. 5. See Tit. *Age*.

Where the Court of Office ought to stay Judgment, if any Thing appear to them naught in the Writ, Count, or Process, and where contrary. B. 8. 120, 133.

Where the Court of Office shall give Judgment for the Plaintiff, though it appears to them by Verdict, or otherwise, that he has neither Right, nor Title. B. 2. 4, 5. b. 3. 34, 52. b. 4. 44. b. 5. 2 p. 78, 108. b. 8. 120, 123, and 93. See Tit. *Judgment*.

Where the Plaintiff shall have Judgment, tho' the Issue is found against his Saying and Allegation by Office of the Court. B. 2. 5. b. 4. 43, 44, 46. b. 5. 2 p. 78, 79, 108. b. 9. 68, 81, 112, 119. See Tit. *Judgment*, and *Verdict*.

Where the Plaintiff shall not have Judgment, tho' all be found for him. B. 3. 28, 120. See Tit. *Judgment*, and *Enquest* below.

Where the Court of Office shall stay Judgment, tho' the Defendant confess, or yield the Action. B. 8. 120, 123. See Tit. *Judgment*.

Where the Court of Office shall try the Accessories Plea before the Plea of the Principal. B. 9. 119. See Tit. *Crown*.

Where the Court of Office ought to examine and see upon a Writ of Error, or false Judgment, if any Error be in the Record, tho' the Parties assign it not. B. 5. 2 p. 37, 58. b. 11. 8. See Tit. *Error*.

Office

Office of the Justices upon vicious and defective Inditements, and where they may of Office of Court cause the Party to be anew indited. B. 4. 45. See Tit. *Inditements*.

Where the Certificate of a Justice of Peace, or &c. of Office shall be an Estoppel. B. 7. 14. b. 8. 121. See Tit. *Estoppel*, and *Averments*.

Where Judgment shall be given of Office of Court, according to the special Matter found, and where according to the Conclusion of the Verdict general. B. 2. 75. b. 4. 42, 53. b. 5. 5. b. 6. 6. b. 8. 155. b. 9. 12, 13, 23, 25, 30. b. 10. 92. b. 11. 10. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Where Judgment of Office of Court shall be contrary to the Verdict, because it appears by Matter of Record to be false, or that they have mistaken the Law. B. 75. b. 4. 42, 53. b. 5. 5. b. 6. 6. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Where the Court of Office shall make Process to inquire of certain Points omitted by the Inquest in their Verdict. B. 8. 8, 66. b. 10. 118, 119.

Office of the Court, not of the Jurors, to judge Matters in Law. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Where the Judges of the Common Law of Office ought to take Notice of the Civil Law, and direct their Judgment accordingly. See Tit. *Ignorance*, and *Notice*.

Where the Court of Office upon pleading in Abatement of a Writ, and concluding to the Action, shall be contrary to the Conclusion of the Plea. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

Where the Court of Office ought not to arraign a Man upon an Inditement, an Appeal hanging against him, or contrary. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Where the Court of Office shall direct Process to the Coroners. See Tit. *Coroners*.

Where the Court shall direct Process to the Metropolitan, or Guardian of the Spiritualities. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*.

Where the Court in Cases shall award Inquest of Office. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Of the King's Bench, and how it

is to demean itself when it comes first into any County and Country. See Tit. *Courts*, and *Bench of the King*.

Where the Court of Office ought to make Inquiry, and take the Inquest to inquire of Collusion in Cases. See Tit. *Collusion*.

Where the Court of Office ought not to take the Inquest, till the Matter in Law be discussed. See Tit. *Demurrer*.

Where the Court of Office shall not stay to do Justice, neither for the Privy Seal, nor Signet. See Tit. *Superedeas*, and *Seals*.

Where the Court of Office ought to take Notice of an Act of Parliament, or other Matter of Record, without the Pleading of the Parties. See Tit. *Notice*, and *Parliament*.

Where the Court of Office ought to take Notice of Matter in Deed, or Custom of the Country, or of other Courts, and direct their Judgments accordingly. See Tit. *Notice*, and *Customs*.

Where the Court may reverse their own Judgment. See Tit. *Error*.

Where the Court of Office in their Discretion may refuse the King's Grantee of an Office for Insufficiency, or &c. See Tit. *Office*, and *Officers*.

Where and what Points the Court must inquire of in a *Q. Impedit*. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

Where the Court of Office ought to direct the Jurors to find the special Matter, notwithstanding the Parties are estopped by their Pleading, or Admittance. See Tit. *Enquest*, and *Verdict*.

Office, and Officers.

Where the Sheriff, or &c. may break a Man's House, and enter to do Execution, or not. B. 5. 91, 92.

See Tit. *Execution*.

How a Man shall be put into Possession of an Office. B. 9. 97.

Where a Man shall have an Office by Discent. B. 7. 2. b. 9. 97.

Where and what Officers come to their Offices by Admittance and Al-

allowance of Courts, &c. what not. B. 3. 72. b. 4. 33, 41. b. 9. 98. See Tit. *Coroner*.

Of Purveyors, and how they ought to demean themselves in their Office, and what Things they may lawfully do in their Places. B. 8. 145. b. 10. 75.

Of the *Exigent*, and who is to grant it. B. 4. 33. b. 9. 97.

Of the County-Court, who is to grant it. B. 4. 33. b. 9. 97.

Of the Warden of the Writs who is to grant it. B. 9. 197.

Of the Protonotary of the Common Bench, or King's Bench, who is to grant them.

Of the Office of the Marshal of the Court of the King's Bench, and Prison of the Marshalsea, and how, and what Estate may be granted of it, what not. B. 9. 97. See Tit. *Marshalsea*.

Where Assize lies of an Office, and how Title is to be made the Plaintiff in Assize of an Office, or of Parcel. See Tit. *Assize*, and *Plaint*.

Of a Constable, and his Authority. See Tit. *Authority*, and *Constable*.

Of the Admiral, and his Authority. See Tit. *Admiral*.

Of the Sheriff, and his Authority upon Writ of Justices. See Tit. *Justices*, and *Sheriff*.

Of the Sheriff upon Executions, and where he shall be escaped, or not. See Tit. *Authority*, and *Escape*.

Of the Sheriff, and what is good Justification in Trespas of Goods taken, an House or Close broken. See Tit. *False Imprisonment*, *Justification*, *Request*, and *Execution*.

Where the Sheriff doing his Office is a Disseisor, or not. See Tit. *Disseisin*, and *Sheriff*.

Where the Sheriff delivers Lands in Execution upon *Elegit*, or Recognisance, he ought to return the Extent, &c. See Tit. *Extent*, *Execution*, and *Recognisance*.

Of the Sheriff upon a Writ of Execution, and how he shall demean himself upon it. See Tit. *Extent*, *Execution*, *Recognisance*, and *Sheriff*.

Of the Sheriff's Authority upon the Writ of Disseisin. See Tit. *Redisseisin*, and *Sheriff*.

Of the Sheriff's Authority upon the Writ of *Non omittas*. See Tit. *Non omittas*, and *Sheriff*.

Of the Sheriff's Return upon the Writs, and which are good, which not. See Tit. *Return of the Sheriff*.

Of the Sheriff, and where he shall be charged, and answer for the Act and Negligence of Duty of his Under-Sheriff. See Tit. *Charge*.

Of the Escheator, and how he shall demean himself in his Office. See Tit. *Escheator*, and *Office before the Escheator*.

Of the Coroner, and his Authority, and the whole Matter concerning the Coroner. See Tit. *Coroner*.

Where the King's Grant of an Office is good, or not. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where a common Person's Grant of an Office is good, or not. See Tit. *Grant of a common Person*.

Where and what Offices may be assigned and executed by a Deputy, where and what not. See Tit. *Assignee*, and *Deputy*.

Where a Demand shall be of an Office by *Præcipe quod reddat*. See Tit. *Demand*.

Where Entry of Pleas shall be by Protonotaries, and other Clerks. See Tit. *Entry of Pleas*.

Where and what Officers may be impleaded by Bill. See Tit. *Bill*.

Office of the Ordinary, and to what Intents he is an Officer to the King's Courts. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*, and *Ordinary*.

Election of Officers, as Sheriff, Coroner, or &c. See Tit. *Election*.

Where one Office may be appendant to another. See Tit. *Appendant*.

Of a Bailly, and what Things he may do, and execute by Virtue of his general Office, what not. See Tit. *Bailly*.

Of Forester, Parkor, or Keeper of Warrens and Chafes. See Tit. *Forests*, and *Warren*.

Where

Office before the Escheator.

Where and what is Extortion in Offices, what not. See Tit. *Extortion*.

Where and what Officers may claim Fee by Prescription, and what Fees, what not. See Tit. *Fees*.

Of the Marshal and high Constable of England, and their Jurisdiction and Authority. See Tit. *Authority*.

Where Amendment shall be of a Record, Roll, or Process, which is defective in Default of the Clerks, and Officers of the Court. See Tit. *Amendment*.

Where the Lands of the King's Officers, sold and aliened by Covin to defraud the King of his Debts, are liable to satisfy the King's Debt. See Tit. *Collusion*.

Where an Office granted for Life, &c. by the Justices, who have their Places but at the King's Will, is good, and how long the Grants shall stand. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where a Bishop shall be said an immediate Officer of the King's Courts, and to what Intents. See Tit. *Bishop and Ordinary, Writ to the Bishop, Certificate of the Bishop*.

Where the King may apportion an Office. B. 4. 33.

Where it is in the Election of the Officer who arrests upon a Warrant of the Peace to carry the Party arrested to what Justice he pleases. See Tits. *Arrests*, and *Election*.

Where and what Offices may be bargained and sold for Money, notwithstanding the Statute to the contrary. See Tit. *Statutes*, 5 E. 6. c. 16. Forfeited, and by what Acts or Negligences, or &c. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

Of a Watchman, and his Authority. See Tit. *Justification*.

Office before the Escheator.

How an Escheator shall demean himself upon Offices taken by Virtue of Office, or otherwise, and upon Return of them. B. 1. 42. b. 4. 57. See Tit. *Escheator*.

Where Office taken by Virtue of Office, or otherwise, which finds Mat-

ter of Record, is good, or not. B. 1. 28, 35, 41. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Where Office taken by Virtue of Office, or of Writ, or otherwise, shall be sufficient for the King, or Party, notwithstanding the Incertainty, or not. B. 8. 168. b. 9. 134.

Where and what Office found before an Escheator, or &c. is good and sufficient to intitle the King, but not for the Heir to have Livery, or &c. B. 4. 54. b. 7. 21. b. 10. 114, 115. See Tit. *Traverse to an Office*.

Where an Office found and taken before Commissioners, is equivalent with an Office found and taken before the Escheator, and where an Office taken before them, shall be without Warrant. B. 7. 16, 21. b. 10. 114, 115.

Where upon two Offices found before the Escheator by Virtue of Writ, or &c. one shall be void, and where both shall stand in Force, and to what Intent, and what not. B. 8. 169. See Tit. *Statutes*, 2 E. 6. c. 8. and *Livery*.

Where presently by Office found the King is in Possession, or not, till he enter and seize by Force of the Office. B. 3. 11. b. 4. 58. b. 5. 2 p. 36. b. 9. 35, 96. b. 11. 12. See Tit. *Entry congeable*.

Where the King's Grant is good before Office found, to intitle him, or other Matter of Record, or not. B. 1. 42. b. 3. 10, 29. b. 5. 2 p. 55, 56. b. 6. 5. b. 8. 166. b. 11, 12. See Tit. *Entry congeable*, and *Grant of the King*.

In what Courts Offices taken, &c. by Virtue of Writ, or of Office, shall be returned, in what not. B. 1. 42. b. 3. 80. b. 4. 57. b. 7. 16. See Tit. *Escheator*, and *Exchequer*.

How, and to what Time Offices found before the Escheator, shall have Relation. B. 4. 59, 126, 127. b. 5. 2 p. 55, 56. b. 8. 271.

Where and upon what Office found a *melius inquirendum* shall be awarded, where and upon what not. B. 8. 168.

Where the King's Entry into Lands, or Tenements, or Seizure by him and

Office before the Escheator. Official. Omission.

and his Ministers is good without Office found, or not. See Tit. *Entry congeable*.

Where the King cannot enter, nor seize Land, or &c. upon Office found without *Scire facias*, or contrary. See Tit. *Entry congeable*, *Repeal*, and *Scire facias*.

Office found by Virtue of a Commission, under what Seal, and the Seal of what Court is sufficient to intitle the King, of what not. See Tit. *Seals*, and above.

Where Office found before the Escheator shall be traversed in the Chancery, or common Bench, or elsewhere. See Tit. *Traverse to an Office*.

Where an Office may be avoided without Traverse, as well for Lands as Goods. See Tit. *Traverse to an Office*.

Where an Office cannot be avoided by Traverse, but Petition must be. See Tit. *Petition*.

Where no Traverse is to be to an Office, if the King be intitled by double Matter of Record. See Tit. *Petition*.

Where Entry upon the King's Possession by the Heir, or &c. before Office found, is not Intrusion. See Tit. *Intrusion*.

Where and what Office found before the Escheator, shall be said Tenure in chief of the King, what not. See Tit. *Tenure*.

Where a Man shall not traverse an Office, unless another Office be found for him. See Tit. *Livery*, and *Traverse to an Office*.

Where *Diem clausit extremum*, or *Mandamus* shall issue after *Diem clausit extremum*, and Office found, or not. See Tit. *Livery*.

Where and upon what Office Interpleading is betwixt two found Heirs by several Offices. See Tit. *Livery*, and *Enterpleader*.

Official.

Where Administration committed by the Ordinary, or his Official. See Tit. *Administration*.

Where the Certificate of the Official &c. is good, or not. See Tit. *Certificate of the Bishop*, and *Excommunication*.

Where a Testament proved before the Official of &c. See Tit. *Testament*.

Where Prohibition directed to the Official, &c. is good and sufficient. See Tit. *Prohibition*.

Omission.

Where Amendment shall be of any Thing omitted in the Count, Writ, or &c. and of what, of what not. B. 4. 52. b. 3. 2 p. 41, 42. b. 8. 159, 160, 162. See Tit. *Amendment*.

Where Amendment shall be of Process upon Original, or Issue joined, or Omission, or Misaward, or not Award of it, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 42, 43. b. 8. 156, 157, 160. See Tit. *Amendment*.

Where Amendment shall be of a Record, Roll, or Process, where Omission of a Word or Syllable is in Default of the Clerks. B. 4. 52. b. 5. 2 p. 43, 44. four times, 45, 46. B. 8. 157, 158, 159, 161. See Tit. *Amendment*.

Where the Court of Office, and out of Discretion, may amend a Thing in another Time, and record a Thing two or three Times passed. B. 4. 52. b. 8. 157, 161, 162. See Tit. *Amendment*, and *Office of the Court*.

Where the Writ shall abate for Default of Omission of Matter. B. 8. 88. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where the Court of Office shall make Process to inquire of certain Points omitted by the Inquest in their Verdict, or not. B. 10. 118, 119. See Tit. *Office of Court*.

Where a Deed is good, notwithstanding Omission of the Words (in Testimony of which.) B. 2. 4, 5. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where the Writ shall abate for Omission of any who held the Estate in the Conveyance of the Tit. B. 8. 88. See Tit. *Formedon*.

Where the Plaintiff in *Q. Impedit* in his Count may make Omission of any

Ordinary.

any Presentment to the Church, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 98. See Tit. *Q. Impedit.*

Where Words subsequent in Deeds shall have Relation to a Thing mentioned before in the Premises, and to be supplied, tho' the Word (afore-said) be omitted. B. 4. 44. b. 8. 85, 154. See Tit. *Relation.*

Where a Feoffment, Grant, or &c. is good without naming the Grantor, or Grantee, Feoffor, or Feoffee, &c. by the Name of Baptism, or of a Corporation. B. 1. 101. b. 2. 51. See Tit. *Grant, Capacity, and Devise.*

Where Discontinuance of Procefs is by Omission of any Thing, or of one Party. See Tit. *Inditements.*

Where Indictments are void for Omission, &c. See Tit. *Discontinuance.*

Where Return of the Sheriff, or other Officer of the King, is void for Omission of their Name indorsed, or not. See Tit. *Return of the Sheriff.*

Ordinary.

Where Action shall be maintained by the Ordinary, and what Action, and what not. B. 5. 1 p. 82, 83. b. 8. 135. b. 9. 39. See Tit. *Statutes, West.* 2. c. 19.

Where an Action is maintainable, and lies against the Ordinary, or his Executors, and what Action, and what is a good Bar in an Action of Debt, or &c. against him, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 83. b. 9. 39. See Tit. *Statutes, West.* 2. c. 19.

The Ordinary shall be charged upon Wasting of his Goods proper, and what shall be wasting in him, where and what not. B. 8. 135. b. 9. 39.

Where the Ordinary may sequester the Goods of the Intestate, nay where there are Executors, he may sequester, and how he shall demean himself in it. B. 9. 39, 40.

Where the Executor or Administrator shall account to the Ordinary, and of what Things they shall account, where and of what not. B. 9. 40.

Where and of what Things the Ordinary has Jurisdiction, and the

Spiritual Court shall hold Plea, where and of what not. B. 5. 6, 9, 13, 16, 23, 25, 27. 2 p. 5. 67. b. 11. 99. See Tit. *Jurisdiction, Prohibition, and Consultation.*

Who shall be said the ordinary, and immediate Minister to the King's Courts, and where the King's Courts shall write to another as Ordinary, and not to the Bishop, or not. B. 5. 11, 15, 23. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop, Process, Bishop, and Excommunication.*

The Ordinary's Authority in his Visitation, and in what Things he may deal, in what not. B. 11. 99.

Where the Court of Office ought to allow Clergy without the Challenge of the Party, or claim of the Ordinary. B. 5. 26, 27. See Tit. *Clergy.*

Where and what Clerk convict, or he that has his Clergy, shall be delivered to the Ordinary. B. 11. 26. See Tit. *Clergy.*

Who shall be Judge to allow, or disallow Clergy, the Ordinary, or Judge temporal. B. 5. 26, 27. See Tit. *Clergy.*

Where a Man shall be Executor after his Refusal before the Ordinary, and Refusal not material. B. 9. 37, 38. See Tit. *Executor.*

Where the Ordinary's Release bars not the Administrator. B. 8. 136. See Tit. *Releases.*

Where and to what Person Administration shall be committed by the Ordinary. B. 9. 38, 39. See Tit. *Statutes*, 31 E. 3. c. 11.

Where Administration committed by the Metropolitan, as supreme Ordinary, without Authority and where it belongs not to him, is not void, but voidable. B. 5. 2 p. 30, twice. B. 8. 135, 136.

Where Administration committed by the inferior Ordinary, is void, B. 5. 2 p. 30. See Tit. *Administration.*

Where Administration once committed by the Ordinary, shall be revoked. B. 5. 2 p. 30. b. 6. 18, 19. b. 8. 135. See Tit. *Administration.*

Of

Ordinary. Oyer and Terminer. Orphans. Over Sea. Ouster la main.

Of proving a Testament, and before what Ordinary it shall be proved. See Tit. *Testament*.

Where Writ to the Bishop shall be awarded, the Church being full of the Collation of Bishop Ordinary, as well after Six Months, as within them. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*.

Where and upon what Plea of the Ordinary the Writ to the Bishop shall be awarded. See Tit. *Writ to the Bish.*

Where the Ordinary's Temporalities shall be seized into the King's Hands, and for what Acts, or Contempts. See Tit. *Contempts*.

Who is a sufficient Ordinary to certify Excommunication, &c. who not. See Tit. *Excommunication*.

Where the Grant of the Patron and Ordinary without the Parson is sufficient to charge the Church. See Tit. *Annuity, Parson and Patron*.

What Issues shall be tried by the Ordinary, what not. See Tit. *Deprivation, Bastardy, Divorce, and Trial*.

Where the Church is void without Sentence of Deprivation by the Ordinary, or not. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

Where Recovery against the Parson without praying in Aid of the Patron and Ordinary shall be falsified. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery*.

Where the Ordinary upon Avoidance of a Church shall give Notice to the Patron, &c. or not. See Tit. *Notice*.

What are good Pleas by the Bishop Ordinary in a *Q. Impedit* against him where he claims as Ordinary. See Tit. *Q. Impedit, and Presentment to a Church*.

Oyer and Terminer.

Justices of Oyer and Terminer, and their Authority. B. 4. 46, 47. b. 6. 20. b. 7. 12. b. 9. 56, 119. See Tit. *Justices*.

Orphans.

Custom of London for their Lands, Goods, and Portions there. B. 4. 64, 65. b. 5. 2 p. 73.

Orphans in Ward for their Lands, Bodies and Goods, and to whom. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where Prohibition shall be granted upon Suit in Court Christian, or &c. for the Portions of Orphans, See Tit. *Prohibition*.

Over Sea.

Where the Inquest shall try and inquire of a Thing done over Sea, or not. B. 6. 46, 47. b. 7. 3. *Calu. Case*, 23, 26. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Where Issue shall not be taken upon the Plea of the Defendant, because it rises upon Matter over Sea, but the Plaintiff shall maintain his Action, and upon the Replication Issue shall be joined, because of Trial. B. 6. 47. b. 7. 26, 27. See Tit. *Issue*.

Where a Contra & made of which Part is to be performed beyond Sea, shall be tried. B. 6. 47.

Where Negligence of Claim, or Entry upon a Fine levied of Lands, shall not be imputed to a Man over Sea, and what Time he shall have to enter, or claim after his Return. B. 3. 92. b. 4. 125. b. 7. 23. b. 8. 100.

Where Entry is lawful, notwithstanding Discent during the Time he was over Sea. B. 8. 100.

Where a Man shall not inherit Land in England, because he was born over Sea. See Tit. *Alien born*.

Of Fugitives over Sea without the King's Licence, and how they shall be punish'd. See Tit. *Contempt, and Fugitives*.

Ouster la main.

Form and Order to be observed in suing *Ouster la main*, and out of what Court it shall be awarded. B. 9. 98.

Where Entry is lawful upon the King's Possession, and his Possession shall be voided without *Ouster la main*, Livery, or Petition made, or not. B. 1. 50, 173. b. 2. 53. b. 4. 55, 56, 59. b. 7. 32. b. 8. 76, 172. b. 9. 96, 98. See Tit. *Entry congeable, Livery, and Intrusion*.

Where

Out of his Fee. Pain. Panel. Pardon. Parco fraſto. Park, Parliament.

Where Interpleader ſhall be betwixt two, where they ſue to take of the King's Hand, or not. B. 7. 45. See Tit. *Livery*, and *Interpleader*.

Where the Feoffees of him to whose Uſe ſhall have *Ouſter la main* of the King. See Tit. *Ward*, and *Livery*.

Where a Man may have *Ouſter la main* of the King, together with Iſſues, or not. See Tit. *Livery*.

Where a Man ſhall have *Ouſter la main* of the King, and avoid his Title by pleading without Petition ſued, where he is intituled by double Matter of Record. See Tit. *Petition*, *Entry congeable*, *Traverse to an Office*.

Out of his Fee. See Tit. *Hors ſon fee*.

P.

Pain.

WHERE a Juror ſhall be demanded upon Pain, and were not. B. 8. 41.

Where Pain ſhall be to the Value of his Land. B. 8. 41. See Tit. *Fine to the King*.

How Pain ſhall be aſſeſſed and aſſerred. B. 8. 41.

Panel.

Where Challenge may be to the Array, becauſe Knights were not returned upon the Panel. B. 6. 45. See Tit. *Challenge*.

Where Challenge ſhall be to the Knights who were returned upon the Panel in a Writ of Right. B. 9. 32.

Who, and of what Eſtate ſhall not be impanelled upon Juries, and if they be, how they ſhall be diſcharged. B. 6. 53. b. 8. 108. b. 9. 49. See Tit. *Furors*.

Where Jurors of the Circumſtant ſhall be added to the Panel, or not. See Tit. *Furors*, and *Stat.* 35 H. 8. c. 6.

Pardon. See Tit. *Chart*.

Parco fraſto. See Tit. *Pound*.

Park. See Tit. *Foreſt*.

Parliament. See Tit. *Statutes*.

Form of making Statutes, and what is an Act of Parliament, and what Aſſent of the Lords and Commons is required to make it. B. 8. 15, 18, 19, 20 to 26. b. 9. Epist. b. 11. 34.

Who are Peers of Parliament, who not. B. 7. 15. b. 9. Epist.

Where an Act of Parliament is erroneous, void, and ſuperfluous in Part, or the Whole. B. 1. 24. b. 6. 5, 6. b. 8. 118. b. 10. 23, 54, 57.

The Authority and Power of an Act of Parliament. B. 1. 87, 157.

The Parliament is the moſt High and Honourable Court within the Realm of *England*. B. 8. 120. b. 9. Epist. b. 11. 14, 63.

Where a former Act of Parliament ſhall be repealed by a latter, and what is a Repeal, what not. B. 1. 25. b. 6. 20. b. 8. 128, 137. b. 10. 138. See Tit. *Repeals*, and *Statutes*.

To what Time the Parliament has Relation, if no Time be limited when it is to begin. B. 6. 14. b. 10. 55, 56. See Tit. *Relation*. b. 9. 119.

Where every Man ſhall be ſaid privy to an Act of Parliament, and bound, and concluded by it. B. 1. 47, 48. b. 4. 79. b. 6. 12, 27, 68. b. 8. 28, 137.

Form of Pleading an Act of Parliament, and where in the Count counting, or Plea pleading, all the Act and Prorogations ought to be alledged and where the Plea is vicious, if it be miſpleaded. B. 1. 27, 28, 32, 54, 68, 78, 86. 107, 108, 115, 133, 142. b. 2. 7, 11, 13, 46, 53. b. 3. 27, 55. b. 4. 101. b. 6. 79. b. 8. 68, 109.

Where the Court of Office ought to take Notice of an Act of Parliament, or other Matter of Record, and where not without pleading of the Party who would have Advantage by it. B. 4. 13, 76, 120. b. 5. 2 p. 2. b. 8. 28, 137, 158. b. 10. 57. See Tit. *Notice*.

Where

Where and what Writs founded upon Acts of Parliament, ought to rehearse the Statute in the Count. B. 4. 12, 76. b. 5 2 p. 45, 75. b. 11. 56, 83. See Tit. *Action upon Statutes*.

Where Acts of Parliament made in England, bind those of Scotland, and Ireland, or not. See Tit. *Ireland*.

Where and what Acts of Parliament extend to antient Demean, what not. See Tit. *Antient Demean*.

Where and what Acts of Parliament comprehend and extend to Copyholds. See Tit. *Copyholds*.

Where *Exigent* shall be awarded against a Lord of the Parliament, or not. See Tit. *Exigent*.

Construction of the Words (Saving or *Salvo*) in Acts of Parliament. See Tit. *Exception and Reservation*.

Where a Baron, and Lord of Parliament shall be by Prerogative exempt from Juries. See Tit. *Exemption and Juries*.

Where a Day of Grace shall be given against a Peer, and Lord of Parliament. See Tit. *Day*.

Where in Action by or against a Lord of Parliament, and Issue joined, there ought to be Knights upon the Panel. See Tit. *Challenge*.

Where a Lord of Parliament shall have Trial by Peers in Cases of Felony, or Treason. See Tit. *Crown, and Trial*.

Where a Lord of Parliament in a Writ against him ought to be named by his Name of Dignity. See Tit. *Writ and Name*.

Where a Writ of Error shall be brought in Parliament. See Tit. *Error*.

Where and what Things cannot be granted, nor changed but by Act of Parliament, and not by the King's Grant. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where the King's void Grant, or a common Person's may be made good by Act of Parliament. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

The Prerogatives of the Barons, and Peers of Parliament. See Tit. *Prerogative*,

Where the Issue in Tail shall not be remitted against an Act of Parliament.

Parson and Patron.

Where Grant of the Patron and Ordinary without the Parson is good to charge the Church. B. 1. 147. b. 9. 2 p. 81. b. 8. 145. See Tit. *Annuity*.

Where Leases made by Parsons, Prebends, Vicars, &c. are void by Non-residence, Death, Resignation, or other Accident, or not. B. 1. 51, 153. b. 2. 46. b. 3. 65. b. 4. 23, 24, 76. b. 5. 2 p. 6. 14. b. 6. 21, 37. b. 7. 8. b. 11. 67. See Tit. *Acceptance, and Leases, and Confirmation*.

Where a Release to the Patron is good and sufficient to extinguish an Annuity, or Rent, issuing out of a Church, or Parsonage. B. 1. 112. b. 5. 2 p. 71, 81.

Where a Lease made by a Parson of a Church, Vicar, or Prebend binds the Successor by his Agreement after See Tit. *Abbot, Acceptance, Agreement*.

Where a Grant, Lease, or &c. made by a Parson of a Church, Prebend, or Vicar, is good, and binds the Successor by Confirmation of the Patron, or &c. and what is sufficient Agreement and Confirmation, what not. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

Where a Grant, Lease, or &c. by a Parson before Induction is void. See Tit. *Encumbent and Quare Impedit*.

Where Affize lies for the Parson of a Church for Tithes, or &c. See Tit. *Affize*.

Where an Infant cannot be Parson of a Church. See Tit. *Infant, and Encumbent*.

Where the Successor of a Parson, Vicar, or Prebend shall falsify a Recovery had against their Predecessors, or not. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery*.

Where Aid shall be granted to a Parson, Vicar, or &c. from the Patron and Ordinary. See Tit. *Aid*.

Where and what are sufficient Causes of Deprivation of a Parson, Vicar, or Prebend. See Tit. *Deprivation*.

Where Disseisin, Usurpation, or Intrusion by a Bishop, Parson, or &c. shall

Parson and Patron. Payment.

shall be Mortmain, or not. See Tit. *Mortmain*.

Where and to what Intents and Purposes a Man may be a Parson by Admission and Institution, without Induction, and to what not. See Tit. *Encumbent*, and *Q. Impedit*.

Pleas for the Patron, and which he shall have in *Q. Impedit*, which not. See Tit. *Encumbent*.

Where Alienation by a Parson, Vicar, or Prebend is Discontinuance, or not. See Tit. *Discontinuance*.

In whom is the Fee-simple of the Glebe-land and Parsonage, in the Parson, or another. See Tit. *Right*.

Where the Frank-tenement of a Parsonage is in Abeyance, during the Life of the Parson, or by his Death. See Tit. *Abeyance*.

Where Copyhold granted by the Parson of a Church, Prebend, or &c. Lord for the Time, is good against the Successor. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

Where Tithes are to be paid to the Parson, or not. See Tit. *Tithes*.

Where Tithes are extinguished by Unity of Possession in the Parson of &c. or not. See Tit. *Tithes*.

Where the temporal Court has Jurisdiction in Trespass, or &c. betwixt Two Parsons of a Church, or their Servants and Farmers for Tithes. See Tit. *Jurisdiction*.

Of *Juris Utrum* by the Parson, Vicar, or Prebend. See Tit. *Juris utrum*.

Of a Parson Imparsonnee, and the whole Matter concerning it. See Tit. *Appropriation*.

Of Plenarty of a Church by Six Months of an Incumbent presented, or of a Parson imparsonnee, good Plea in *Q. Impedit*.

Of a Parsonage, or Vicarage, and where the Church is void in Deed, and when in Law, and what Act shall be said an Avoidance. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*, and *Notice*.

Issues joined upon Admission, Institution, or Induction of a Parson of a Church, and how such Issues shall be tried. See Tit. *Trial*.

Where Prohibition shall not be granted upon Suit in Court Christian,

by the Parson for Dilapidations. See Tit. *Prohibition*.

Form of pleading of Seisin of a Parson of a Church, Prebend, or &c. and where he shall be seized in the Right of his Church, and where in the Right of his Prebend. See Tit. *Corporation*.

Who shall present to a Vicarage the Parson of a Church, or Patron. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*.

Payment.

Where a Man shall not have an Action of Debt, or &c. to be paid at several Days, till all the Days are past, and where contrary. B. 3. 22. b. 4. 94. b. 5. 2 p. 81. b. 8. 153. b. 10. 128. See Tit. *Debt*, and *Obligation*.

Condition to pay Monies to a Man, his Heirs, or Executors, how to be performed, and to whom the Payment is to be made, where to the Heir or Executor. B. 5. 2 p. 95, 96, 114. b. 8. 95. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Where Condition to pay Monies be performed by retaining, and that shall countervail Payment in Fact, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 117. See Tit. *Condition*.

How a Condition to pay Monies shall be performed, and what shall be said Satisfaction, and to countervail Payment, what not. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where a Condition to pay Monies shall be performed by Acceptance of another Thing, or Acceptance of Part in full Satisfaction, or not. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where Payment may be pleaded without shewing a Deed, or Acquittance testifying it, or not. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where Payment of Monies shall be accounted according to the Intent of him that tenders and pays. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

Where Execution of the Body without Payment is not Satisfaction. See Tit. *Execution*, and *Satisfaction*.

Parish and Parishioners. Parol demur. Part, Parcel, and Moieties.

Parish and Parishioners.

Where the Venew shall be of a Parish, not of a Town. B. 1. 162. b. 11. 25. b. 6. 14. See Tit. *Vifue*.

Parol demur. See Tit. *Age*.

Part, Parcel, and Moieties.

Where Attornment for Parcel is good, and how it shall enure, and where by one Tenant, &c. B. 2. 67, 68. See Tit. *Attornment*, and *Per qua servitia*.

Where Seisin of Parcel of the Services, or Rent, is Seisin of all the Services, or Rent, to make Avowry, or have an Assize. B. 4. 8, 9. b. 6. 57. b. 9. 34, 35. b. 10. 127. See Tit. *Avowry*, and *Seisin*.

Where the Writ shall abate for Parcel, or against one Party, and stand for or against another. B. 5. 2 p. 18, 97. b. 11. 5. 45. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where Surrender of Parcel of a Term is good, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 11. See Tit. *Surrender*.

Where Arbitrement of Parcel is good, and where good in Part, and void in Part. B. 5. 2 p. 78. b. 8. 98.

Where Livery and Seisin of Parcel in Name of all upon a Feoffment is good, and all passes. B. 1. 75. b. 5. 2 p. 79. See Tit. *Feoffments*.

Where a Condition upon an Obligation, Grant, Feoffment, or &c. shall be discharged in Part by the Act of God, Law, or that Party, and stand for the other Part, or not. B. 4. 52, 120. b. 5. 2 p. 22, 56. See Tit. *Condition*, and *Apportionment*.

Where Warranty bars in Formedon, or &c. for Part and Parcels, or not, but for the Intire. See Tit. *Rebutter*, and *Warranty*.

Where after Demurrer joined for Parcel, and Issue for another Parcel, no Process shall be awarded against the Inquest, till the Demurrer discussed. B. 1. 34. b. 10. 54. See Tit. *Demurrer*.

Where Writ to the Bishop shall be

awarded for Parcel, or against one Defendant, but Execution shall cease till Issue joined for the other be tried. B. 6. 49. b. 7. 25. b. 10. 54. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*.

Where Debt shall be maintained for Parcel of a Sum upon a Contract, or Obligation, or not. See Tit. *Debt*, and *Obligation*.

Where Age shall be granted, and the Plea demur for Parcel or Nonage of one, or not, but for all. See Tit. *Age*.

Where a Record and Judgment shall be reversed for Part, or one Def. and stand for the other Part, or Def. or not. See Tit. *Error*.

Where the whole Record shall be removed, or not; but Parcel, &c. See Tit. *Error*, and *Record*.

Where Discontinuance of Parcel of the Process shall be Discontinuance of the whole, or against one, against all. See Tit. *Discontinuance*.

Where a Writ of Error shall be maintained for Parcel, or not till Judgment be given of the whole, or against all, or not. See Tit. *Error*.

Where a Devise is void in Part, and shall stand for another Part, or void to one, and good for another. See Tit. *Devise*.

Where the whole Land of the Recognisor shall be discharged of Execution by Purchase of Parcel by the Recognisee, and against whom, against whom not. See Tit. *Extinguishment*, and *Audita quevela*.

Where Rents, Services, or a Seignior are extinguished by Parcel of the Land by the Lord, or not. See Tit. *Apportionment*.

Where Assize lies of Parcel of a Rent, Common, Corody, Estovers, or &c. See Tit. *Assize*.

Where Exchange avoided in Part, shall be avoided in the whole. See Tit. *Exchange*.

Where the Grant of a Reversion of one Tenant, where there are two, or of Parcel, is good, or not. See Tit. *Grant*.

Where a Deed shall be void in Part, and good in Part. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where

Part, and Parcel, and Moieties.

Where Warranty is void against one, and stands against another. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Where Revocation of Uses by Parcels, or in Part is good, where of Parcel at one Time, and Parcel at another. See Tit. *Recovery*.

Where after Partition betwixt Two Lessees for Life, he in Reversion after the Death of one may enter upon his Part, or not. See Tit. *Joint-Tenants, and Partition*.

Where Return of Beasts shall be awarded of all for Parcel of the Services behind, for which they were taken. See Tit. *Return of Beasts*.

Where Reservation of Parcel of a Thing granted of that which otherwise should pass as incident, or appendant, is good, or not. See Tit. *Reservation, and Exception*.

Where a Prohibition lies upon a Suit in Court Christian for a Thing, Parcel of which is spiritual, Parcel temporal. See Tit. *Prohibition*.

Where Consultation shall be granted for Part, or Parcel, or no. See Tit. *Consultation*.

Where and how Rent and Land &c. may be Parcel of a Town, Castle, or Honour. See Tit. *Appendant*.

Where one Manor may be Parcel of another Manor. See Tit. *Manor*.

Where a Fine levied of Lands, &c. shall be void in Part, or to one Person, or good for another Part, or Parcel. See Tit. *Fines of Lands*.

Where and to what Intents and Purposes *Scotland* and *Ireland* are Parcel of the Realm of *England*. See Tit. *Ireland*.

Where an Act of Parliament is void in Part, and where in the whole. See Tit. *Parliament*.

Where a Man shall not have Judgment for Parcel, unless he will release for the other Part. See Tit. *Judgment*.

Where the Plaintiff may release Damages against one Defendant, and pray Judgment against the others, and where no Judgment shall be against the Principal, unless there be

a Release of Damages in the Part, or whole. See Tit. *Damages*.

Where a Writ, or Count in Right of Advowson, or *Q. Impedit* shall be of a Moiety, or third Part of an Advowson, or of the Advowson of the third Part or Moiety. See Tit. *Advowson*.

Where a Demand shall be of a Moiety, third or fourth Part in Assize by the Plaintiff, or *Præcipe quod reddat*. See Tit. *Demand*.

Of Custom, that the Wife shall have the Moiety, or all the Land of her Husband in Dower. See Tit. *Custom*.

Where the Husband and Wife shall take an Estate in Lands, or &c. by Moieties, or not, but by Intireties. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where the Half of the Jurors ought to be of Aliens. See Tit. *Alien born*.

Where Tenure shall be apportioned for a Moiety, or Participle upon Feoffment of a Parcel, &c. See Tit. *Avowry, and Apportionment, and Stat. 19 E. 1. Quia emptores terrarum*.

Where the whole Record shall be revived by Reattachment, or but Parcel. See Tit. *Record, and Reattachment*.

Where a Man shall be remitted, and Entry is lawful, because the other is Participant of the Crime, and Party, or Privy to the Wrong. B. 3. 78. b. 5. 2 p. 31, 80. b. 6. 58. b. 8. 133. See Tit. *Collusion, Dower, and False Imprisonment*.

Where Dower of a Woman is not good, because Participant of the Crime, and consenting to the Wrong. B. 2. 67. b. 3. 78. b. 5. 2 p. 31. b. 6. 58. b. 8. 101, 133. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where a Recovery shall be falsified, because he that recovers was Participant of the Crime, and consenting to the Wrong, &c. See Tit. *Collusion, and False Recovery*.

Where Contract of Goods shall not be changed in Market open, because he that bought them was Participant of the Crime, and &c. See Tit. *Contract*.

Partition and Coparceners.

Where a Man in Execution shall not be discharged of Execution, tho' at large, because participant of the Crime, and Escape by his own Wrong. See Tit. *Escape*.

Where the Lord may distrain the Tenant's Beasts out of his Land, because he was participant of the Crime, and chased them out of it, &c. See Tit. *Distress*.

Where Age shall not be granted to an Infant, because he came to the Land by his own Act and Purchase. See Tit. *Age*.

Partition and Coparceners.

Where two Coparceners, or the Aunt and Niece shall join in *Cessavit*, or not. B. 8. 118. See Tit. *Joining in Action*.

Where Two Coparceners, or their Issues, or the Aunt and Niece shall join in a Writ of Formedon, or not. B. 8. 87. See Tit. *Formedon*.

Where Age shall be granted in *Partitione facienda*. B. 6. 4. See Tit. *Age*.

Where one Coparcener shall have Aid of another to recover for the equal Portion, and where she shall have Aid of a Stranger, or a Stranger of her. B. 4. 122. b. 8. 85. See Tit. *Aid*.

Where Recovery in Value shall be by one Coparcener against another, and of what Lands, and what not. B. 4. 122. See Tit. *Recovery in Value*.

How Partition shall be made by Writ, and who are compellable by Writ, to make Partition by Statutes, and who by common Law. B. 6. 12, 13. See Tit. *Statutes*, 31 H. 8. c. 1.

Where and how Partition is of an Advowson, and where without Deed. B. 1. 87. b. 3. 22. b. 8. 75.

Where upon Partition of a Manor the Advowson remains in common as appendant, and where contrary. B. 8. 79. See Tit. *Appendant*.

Where the eldest Coparcener shall present to a Church, or he that has her Estate. B. 3. 22. See Tit. *Presentment to a Church*.

Where Entry betwixt Coparceners

shall not be taken away by Discent, because of Privy of Blood. B. 1. 95, 98, 102, 137. b. 3. 61, 62. See Tit. *Entry congeable*.

Where Partition by the Husband and Wife, and other Coparceners binds the Wife after her Husband's Death. B. 9. 85.

Where Grant of Rent, or Reservation is good in Allowance of Surplusage, upon Partition, and how it shall enure and be good without Deed. B. 3. 22. b. 5. 2 p. 8.

Where the eldest Coparcener shall do the Suits and Services due to the Lord, and the others contribute, and how it shall be done, and what Remedy if it be not done. B. 6. 1, 2. b. 9. 34. See Tit. *Stat. Marl.* c. 9.

Where Partition shall be by Judgment in Affize, or &c. betwixt Joint-Tenants, or &c. without the Writ of *Partitione facienda*. See Tit. *Joint-Tenants*. B. 6. 12.

Where Partition for a certain Time is good. B. 1. 87.

Where upon Partition of an Advowson the eldest Daughter shall present to the Church as the eldest Daughter should. B. 3. 22.

Where one Coparcener shall not derein a Warranty without her Companion. B. 4. 122. b. 8. 75. See Tit. *Aid*.

Where Warranty is lost by Partition betwixt Coparceners and Joint-Tenants, or not. B. 6. 12.

Where Partition betwixt Joint-Tenants, or Tenants in Common is good with, or without a Deed. B. 4. 73. b. 6. 12, 13.

Where Partition betwixt Joint-Lessees for Years or Life is good, and after he in Reversion shall enter upon the Death of one in his Part. B. 4. 73. See Tit. *Joint-Tenants*.

Where Rent, Common, Way, or &c. are extinguished or suspended by Possession in Common, Joint-Tenancy, Coparcenery, and where then it shall be revived after. See Tit. *Extinguishment*, and *Reviving*.

Where a Stranger to the Partition shall have the same Advantage with him

Patient. Peace. Perpetuities. Peremptory. Perjury. Pernor of Profits.

him who was Privy in Blood, and Party to it, or not. B. 3. 22. b. 6. 1. b. 8. 101. See Tit. *Aid*, and *Courtesy*.

Of a Manor, and upon what Partition every of them shall have a Manor. See Tit. *Manor*.

Where Partition imports a Warranty, and who shall take Advantage of it, who not. B. 4. 121. See Tit. *Warranty*, and *Exchange*.

Where Partition implies a Condition, and who shall take Avail of it, who not. B. 4. 121.

Where Partition avoided in Part shall be avoided in the whole. B. 4. 121.

Where and how Recovery in Value shall be by one Coparcener, shall be against for the equal Portion. See Tit. *Aid*, and *Recovery in Value*.

Q. Impedit by Coparceners, and where the Release of one bars not the others. B. 5. 2 p. 97. See Tit. *Joint-Tenants*.

Between the Bastard and Mulier, and what follows upon it. B. 8. 101. See Tit. *Bastardy*.

Judgment in *Partitio facienda*, and what follows upon Partition awarded. B. 11. 40. See Tit. *Judgments*.

Patient. See Tit. Agent.

Peace.

Justices of Peace, and their Authority. B. 4. 46, 47. b. 5. 2 p. 59, 71, 72. b. 7. 12. b. 8. 120. b. 9. 118, 119. b. 10. 53, 54. b. 11. 62. See Tit. *Justices*, and *False Imprisonment*.

Where and who shall have Surety of the Peace or good Behaviour, and against whom they are grantable. B. 5. 2 p. 59. b. 11. 98.

Where and what Act is Breach of the Peace, what not. B. 8. 37. b. 9. 51. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where in Election of him that arrests a Man by Warrant of a Justice of Peace to carry the Party arrested to what Justice he pleases. B. 5. 2 p. 59. See Tit. *Arrest*, *Election*, and *False Imprisonment*.

Perpetuities. See Tit. Stat. W. 2. c. 1.

Peremptory.

Where Nonsuit in *Q. Impedit* is peremptory, and Writ to the Bishop shall be awarded. B. 7. 27.

Where Discontinuance of Process in *Q. Impedit* is peremptory, and Writ to the Bishop shall be awarded. B. 7. 27. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*.

Perjury.

What is Perjury in Witnesses, and how punishable. B. 5. 2 p. 99. b. 11. 13. See Tit. *Statutes*, 5 *El.* c. 9.

What is Perjury in the Party himself, and how punishable. B. 5. 2 p. 99 twice. B. 11. 98. See Tit. *Statutes*, 5 *El.*

In what Court, and before what Justices Perjury is to be examined and punished. B. 5. 2 p. 99. b. 11. 13. See Tit. *Prohibition*.

What is Perjury in Jurors, and how punishable, or not. B. 11. 13. See Tit. *Attaint*.

What is Perjury punishable by the Statute 5 *El.* c. 9. what not. B. 5. 2 p. 99. b. 88. 13, 98.

Where Prohibition lies upon a Suit in Court Christian for Perjury. See Tit. *Prohibition*.

Pernor of Profits.

Where and how a Writ shall be maintained by Pernancy of Profits against Joint-Tenancy pleaded. B. 1. 123, 131. See Tit. *Maintenance of Writs*.

How a Writ may be maintained by Pernancy of Profits against Disclaim pleaded. B. 4. 131. See Tit. *Maintenance of Writs*.

What Issue shall be taken where a Writ is maintained by Pernancy of Profits, and where the Pernancy shall be traversed, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 77. See Tit. *Issue joined*.

The Statutes giving the Plaintiff or Demandant Maintenance of Writ against the Taker of the Profits, &c.

Per qua servitia. Petition. Physicians and Surgeons. Pigeons. Piscary. Piepowders.

and to what Actions and Persons they extend, and how they shall be construed and intended. 1 R. 2. c. 9. 4 H. 4. c. 7. 11 H. 6. c. 3. 5. 1 H. 7. c. 1. 4 H. 7. 24. B. 1. 123. b. 5. 2 p. 77, 131. b. 11. 62. See Tit. *Maintenance of Writ.*

Where Affize of Rents, or &c. is against the Land-Tenants (the Pernor not being named in the Writ) all the Land-Tenants must be named. See Tit. *Affize.*

Where the Pernor of the Profits of the Land shall vouch, and in what Actions, what not. B. 11. 62.

Where the Statute of 1 H. 7. c. 1. which gives a Formedon to be maintained against the Pernor of the Profits extends to other Actions, or not. B. 11. 62. See Tit. *Statutes.*

Per qua servitia.

Where *Per qua servitia* lies against two for Doubt of the Tenant, and where both shall attorn, where one only, &c. B. 2. 67. See Tit. *Attornment.*

Where Age shall be granted. See Tit. *Age, and Attornment, and Quid Juris clamat.*

Petition.

Where a Man shall be put to his Petition, the King being intituled by Entry, or other Matter below only without Office, or &c. or not. B. 1. 50, 133. b. 2. 53. b. 4. 55, 56, 58. b. 7. 32. b. 8. 76, 172. b. 9. 96, 98. See Tit. *Entry congeable.* B. 7. 19.

Where a Man is put to his Petition where the King is intituled by single Matter of a Record, as Office, Deed inrolled, or &c. B. 1. 158, 159, 173. b. 2. 50, 53. b. 4. 54, 55, 58. b. 7. 19. See Tit. *Monstrance of Right.*

Where a Man shall be put to his Petition, where the King is intituled by a double Matter of Record, as Office, or other Matter of Record, as Attainder, or &c. B. 1. 50. b. 4. 57. See Tit. *Traverse to an Office, &c.*

Where Petition is to be to the King

after Feoffment, Grant, or &c. or not; but Entry shall be lawful by him that has Right. B. 1. 173. b. 4. 56, 59. b. 7. 32. See Tit. *Entry congeable.*

Where Petition to the King shall be for Chattels and Goods, or not. B. 4. 56. b. 5. 2 p. 90.

Where Petition shall be to the King to be indowed, and where the Woman shall be indowed in the Chancery. See Tit. *Dower.*

Physicians and Surgeons.

Annuiry granted to a Physician for his Counsel given, and to be given, how to be construed, and by what Acts and Means gone and extinguish'd. B. 7. 10, 28. b. 9. 50. See Tit. *Annuity, and Acts.*

Statutes concerning Physicians, &c. and the Exposition of them. 3 H. 8. c. 6. 11. 14 H. 8. c. 5. 32 H. 8. c. 40, 42. 34 H. 8. c. 8. 1 M. c. 9. b. 8. 116, 109 to 120.

Pigeons. See Tit. *Doves.*

Piscary.

Affize of a Piscary, and the Plaint. B. 4. 48. See Tit. *Affize.*

Form of the Writ of Trespafs for fishing in his several Piscary, and the Count in it, and of the Fishes taken. B. 5. 2 p. 35. See Tit. *Trespafs.*

Piepowders.

Court of Piepowders incident to a Fair, or Market, and of what Matters and Contracts it has Jurisdiction. B. 6. 12, 20. b. 10. 73. See Tit. *Courts.*

Form and Manner of suing in the Court of Piepowders. See Tit. *Courts.*

Who is Judge in the Court of Piepowders. B. 6. 12.

Court of Piepowders, a Court of Record. B. 6. 20.

Place and County.

In what Place and County Writs shall be brought. B. 7. 1, 2. See Tit. *Writ.*

Where

Where a Writ shall be maintained for Things rising in two Counties, or not. B. 7. 3. See Tit. *Writ*, and *Affize*.

Where the Place shall be alledged after Issue joined to make the Verdict come for the Trial. B. 6. 47. b. 7. 26, 27. b. 5. 2 p. 60. See Tit. *Issue*, and *Trial*.

Where a Condition to be performed at one Place may be performed at another. B. 4. 72, 73. See Tit. *Condition*.

How a Condition is to be performed, no Place being expressed. B. 4. 73. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where a Condition shall be performed by being ready at the Day and Place, and by Tender, and what is a good and sufficient Tender. B. 5. 2 p. 114. b. 9. 79. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where a Deed without Date of the Place, &c. is good, and how Benefit may be had of such Deed by way of Count. B. 2. 5. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where and in what Place a Man may distrain for Damage feasant, in what not. B. 9. 22, 66. See Tit. *Distress*.

In what Place a common Person may distrain for Rents, Services, or &c. in what not. B. 5. 2 p. 92. b. 7. 23, 24. b. 9. 22. See Tit. *Distress*.

In what Places the King's Officers may distrain for Rents, Services, or &c. due to the King, in what not. See Tit. *Distress*.

In what Place a Distress may be impounded. See Tit. *Distress*.

At what Place a Leet may be held. See Tit. *Leets*.

At what Place a Court-Baron may be held. See Tit. *Manor*.

Where Reservation of Rents upon a Lease of, &c. in several Counties makes several Rents and Leases. See Tit. *Reservation*.

Where Feoffments of Lands in several Counties ought to have several Liveries. See Tit. *Feoffments*.

Where pleading is not good without alledging the Place, &c. See Tit. *Pleading*.

Plaints.

The Plaintiff in Assize of a Mill. B. 4. 87. See Tit. *Affize*, and *Demand*.

The Plaintiff in Assize of an Office, and what is good, what not. B. 8. 45, 49. See Tit. *Affize*.

Where the Plaintiff must make his Title in the Plaintiff, or not. B. 8. 45, 55. See Tit. *Title*.

How the Plaintiff shall be in Assize of Rent, and where the Words with the Appurtenances shall be put into the Writ, or not. B. 8. 45, 49.

Where the Plaintiff in Assize shall be in the Disjunctive, and good. B. 2. 37. b. 5. 2 p. 22, 40. b. 6. 36. b. 10. 127, 128. See Tit. *Annuity*, and *Demand*, *Election*, *Gift*, and *Variance*.

Where the Plaintiff in Assize is good by Intendment. B. 8. 57. See Tit. *Count*, and *Intendments*, *Plaint in Assize of Tithes*. b. 11. 25. See Tit. *Tithes*.

Plaint in Assize of a Wood, and how to be made, and what is good. B. 4. 87. b. 11. 49. See Tit. *Affize*, and *Demand*.

Plaint in Assize of a Piscary. B. 8. 4. See Tit. *Affize*, and *Demand*.

Plaint in Assize of a Sawcy, &c. B. 8. 47. See Tit. *Demand*.

Plaint in Assize of Estovers. B. 5. 2 p. 25. b. 8. 47, 48. b. 9. 112. See Tit. *Affize*, *Common*, and *Estovers*.

Plaint in Assize of a Way. B. 8. 46. See Tit. *Affize*.

Where the Plaintiff abates for demanding one Thing twice. B. 8. 49. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where a Forfeiture shall be in the Plaintiff in Assize. B. 5. 2 p. 11. b. 11. 49. See Tit. *Writ*.

Plaint in Assize of a Corody. B. 8. 46. See Tit. *Affize*, *Demand*, and *Corody*.

Plaint in Assize of Nuisance, and what is good, and how, &c. See Tit. *Nuisance*.

Where the Writ of Assize shall be general, and the Plaintiff special. See Tit. *Writ*.

Pledges.

Where an Infant in Action brought by him, shall not find Pledges. B. 8. 61. See Tit. *Infant*.

Where Pledges shall not be found in Action brought by the King, or Queen. B. 8. 61. See Tit. *King*.

Pleadings.

Form of pleading in Replication when antient Demean is pleaded. B. 11. 10. See Tit. *Antient Demean*.

Where in pleading the Party ought to take Averment of his Plea, upon which Matter he is ready to aver. B. 8. 161. See Tit. *Averment*.

The Form of pleading in Avowry, when he pleads in Abatement of it, for Variance in the Quantity of the Services, or of the Land. B. 9. 35, 36. See Tit. *Avowry*.

Where in Avowry in pleading it ought to conclude upon his very Tenant, or upon his very Tenant by the Manner, or upon the Matter. B. 9. 36, 37. See Tit. *Avowry*.

Where a Man in pleading ought to conclude his Plea with an (and so &c.) and the special Matter by it shall not be waived. B. 2. 3, 4, 5, 7, 9. b. 3. 26, 59. b. 5. 2 p. 23, 119. b. 9. 37. See Tit. *Debt*.

The Form of pleading Deprivation. B. 5. 3. 6. b. 7. 43. See Tit. *Deprivation*.

The Form of pleading a Divorce. B. 7. 43. See Tit. *Divorce*.

The Form of pleading a Feoffment. B. 8. 82. See Tit. *Feoffments*.

The Form of pleading an Estate for Life, or when a Man intitles himself to a particular Estate, and where he ought to aver Continuance of it, or not. B. 1. 20, 44, 46, 49, 55, 69. b. 2. 27, 38, 39. b. 3. 1, 9. b. 4. 53, 92. b. 5. 2 p. 9, 124. b. 6. 24, 78. b. 7. 12, 23, 25, 38. b. 8. 70. b. 9. 60, 104, 134. b. 10. 46, 54, 57, 92, 98. b. 11. 52. See Tit. *Uses*.

Form of pleading Fines levied of Lands, or &c. B. 1. 27, 56, 68, 168. b. 2. 6. b. 3. 86. b. 4. 69. b. 9. 104. See Tit. *Fines*.

Form of pleading Attornment. B. 2. 68. b. 9. 93. See Tit. *Attornment*. B. 6. 59.

Form of pleading where an Estate is conveyed from him, to whose Use, and how it is to be shewn how the Use began. B. 9. 104. See Tit. *Uses*.

Form of pleading a Surrender. B. 8. 144. See Tit. *Surrender*.

Form of pleading the Election of a Bishop, Abbot, or &c. B. 3. 74. b. 4. 77, 78. b. 10. 31, 34. See Tit. *Election*.

Where a Man shall plead a Feoffment, Grant, Release, or &c. of a Thing demandant, or to which he makes Title by the Name comprised in the Deed, though it be otherwise named in Truth, and the Form of pleading in such Case. B. 4. 62, 63, 87, 122. b. 6. 65. b. 10. 57, 107, 122, 123, 125. b. 11. 21. See Tit. *Deeds*, *Feoffments*, and *Misnaming*.

Form of Pleading Marriage and Espousals. B. 1. 20, 116, 141.

Form of pleading Prescription and Custom. B. 2. 45. b. 4. 32, 38. b. 5. 2 p. 7, 18. b. 6. 60, 65. b. 8. 64, 78. b. 11. 14. See Tit. *Prescription*.

Form of pleading an Act of Parliament, and where the whole Act and all the Prorogations need to be rehearsed. B. 1. 27, 28, 32, 54, 68, 78, 86, 107, 108, 133, 142. b. 2. 7, 11, 13, 46, 51. b. 3. 27. b. 4. 101. b. 6. 79. See Tit. *Parliament*.

Form of pleading Assets in the Executor's Hands, or Land to the Heir. B. 5. 2 p. 60. b. 6. 46, 47. See Tit. *Assets*.

Form of pleading where Title is made by a Devise, and where Assent of the Executors ought to be alledged. B. 2. 39. b. 4. 28, 66. b. 5. 2 p. 12, 29. b. 8. 95, 96. b. 10. 47, 49. See Tit. *Devise*.

Form of pleading Matter of Estoppel, and the Conclusion of the Plea. B. 4. 53. b. 11. 52. See Tit. *Estoppel*.

Where a Character of Pardon ought to be pleaded by him that would have avail of it, and how. B. 6. 70. b. 8. 68. See Tit. *Charter*, *Office of the Court*, and *Parliament*.

Where Averment must be of the Life of him by whom Title is conveyed. See Above.

Where pleading is not good without alledging the Place, &c. B. 5. 2 p. 60. b. 6. 46, 47. b. 7. 26, 27.

Form

Form of pleading Knight-Service, or Socage Tenure. B. 4. 6, 88.

Form of pleading Tender and Refusal, and where it must be pleaded yet ready, or not. B. 9. 79. See Tit. *Touts temps prift.*

Where a Man shall say in pleading seized in his Demean as of Fee, and of what Things, as of Fee and Right. B. 1. 9. 31, 56, 91. b. 2. 10, 20, 27. b. 4. 68. See Tit. *Seisin.*

Where the Plea is not well pleaded, because of Repugnancy. B. 10. 89.

Where in pleading a Man shall say, the King was seized in the Right of his Crown. B. 1. 28, 89. b. 4. 101. b. 7. 12. b. 9. 25. See Tit. *King.*

Form of pleading Seisin of a Corporation, and where it shall be seized in the Right of a College, House, Church, &c. B. 11. 66. See Tit. *Corporation.*

Where the Conclusion of the Plea shall be, and of this he puts himself upon the Country; and where he prays that it may be inquired by the Country. B. 10. 59. See Tit. *Entry of Pleas.*

Where in pleading of a Deed it shall be said, that it was delivered at another Day. B. 2. 4. 5. See Tit. *Deeds.*

Where pleading has two Affirmatives without Traverse and Good, or not. B. 2. 48. b. 10. 59. See Tit. *If sue joined.*

Form of pleading Surrender of the King's Letters Patent. B. 1. 29, 42, 43. b. 6. 55, 66. b. 10. 67. See Tit. *Surrender.*

Where pleading is not good without Averment, that it is the same Person, or Land, &c. B. 1. 28, 60.

Where pleading is not good without Averment that it is the same Trespas of which &c. B. 4. 43. b. 5. 2 p. 61.

Form of pleading in making Title to a Copyhold. B. 4. 21, 22, 31. See Tit. *Copyhold.*

Where pleading by general Averment against a special Matter alleged is good, or not. B. 10. 91. b.

11. 10. See Tit. *Replication, and Antient Demean.*

Form of pleading in Bar in a Writ of Right, and where, and what is good without concluding to the Right. B. 4. 43. b. 5. 2 p. 85, 86. b. 6. 7, 8. See Tit. *Right.*

Where and what Words in a Count counting, and Plea pleading import sufficient Allegation in Fact, and are good, what not. B. 1. 141. b. 2. 41, 67. b. 4. 18. b. 5. 91, 93, 122. b. 10. 54, 57. See Tit. *Exposition.*

Form of pleading Plenary of a Church in *Q. Impedit*, or Darrein Presentment. B. 7. 26. See Tit. *Q. Impedit.*

Form of pleading a common Recovery. B. 3. 54, 56. See Tit. *Affurances.*

Form of pleading in the Affirmative, and Negative, and the Diversity betwixt them. B. 2. 3, 4. b. 5. 2 p. 24. b. 8. 133. b. 9. 25, 61. b. 10. 100. See Tit. *Condition.*

Form of pleading an Accord. B. 9. 79, 80. See Tit. *Accord.*

Form of pleading an Acquittance. B. 5. 2 p. 117. See Tit. *Debt.*

Form of pleading a Release, or Confirmation. B. 1. 112. b. 2. 24. b. 3. 53. b. 5. 2 p. 71, 81, 117. b. 10. 93. See Tit. *Releases.*

Form of pleading in making Title to a common Appendant. B. 4. 37. See Tit. *Common.*

Where upon Plea in Abatement of a Writ, concluding to the Action is good, and how to be construed. B. 11. 52.

Where an ill Plea shall be made good by the pleading of the other Party, or not. B. 7. 25. b. 8. 120, 133. b. 9. 37.

Form of pleading fully administered by an Executor upon a Writ purchased by Journies Accounts. B. 6. 10. See Tit. *Journies Accounts.*

Form of pleading upon Counterplea of Voucher, where the Writ is purchased by Journies Accounts. B. 6. 10.

Pleadings. Plenarty. Pleas.

Where in pleading a general Pardon a Man ought to alledge that he is not a Person excepted, &c. B. 6. 79. 80. b. 8. 68. See Tit. *Parliament*.

Form of pleading Discent where a Man makes Title as Heir. B. 1. 28, 31, 54. b. 2. 27. b. 4. 6, 101.

Where pleading shall be good by Intendment. See Tit. *Bar*, and *Endowment*.

Where in pleading of Feoffment of a Manor Attornment need not be alledged. See Tit. *Manor*.

Where the Verdict makes ill pleading good. See Tit. *Verdict*.

Where Issue shall be taken whether a Man be Heir, or Son and Heir, or upon the Birth of a Son, &c. and the Form of pleading in such Cases. See Tit. *Heir*.

Form of pleading a Tenure by Escuage. See Tit. *Escuage*.

Form of pleading Seisin, or &c. of Homage and Fealty. See Tit. *Homage*, and *Seisin*.

Form of detaining Charters in Dower, who shall plead it, who not. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where Surplusage in pleading is material, and makes the Plea vicious. See Tit. *Surplusage*, and *Double Plea*.

Form of pleading in Ayowry for Amercement. See Tit. *Amercement*.

Where a Man shall have Benefit of an Act of Parliament, without pleading it. See Tit. *Notice*, and *Charter*.

Form of pleading Inrollments of Deeds, and of the Statute of Inrollments. See Tit. *Enrollments*.

Form of pleading the Statute 27 H. 8. c. 19. of Uses. See Tit. *Uses*.

Form of pleading where a Man makes Title as Cousin, and where he ought to shew the Cousinage. See Tit. *Cousinage*.

Where pleading is not good without Traverse, &c. See Tit. *Traverse*, and *Traversable*.

Form of pleading in Bar. See Tit. *Bar*.

Form of pleading a Replication,

and what is good, what not. See Tit. *Replication*.

Certain Rules and Notes to be observed in Pleadings. B. 3. 1, 2, 58, 59. b. 11. 52.

Plenarty.

What shall be said Plenarty of a Church, and where it is by Admission and Institution, and to what Intents without Induction, or not. B. 4. 74, 75, 79. b. 6. 29, 49. b. 7. 26, 128. b. 9. 132. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*, and *Encumbent*.

Where Plenarty by six Months the Day of the Writ purchased, is a good Plea in a *Q. Impedit*, or Darrein Presentment, or not. B. 4. 76. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

Form of Plenarty in *Q. Impedit*, or Darrein Presentment, and what pleading is good, what not. B. 7. 26. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

Who shall plead Plenarty of a Church in *Q. Impedit*, who not. B. 6. 48. b. 7. 26. b. 10. 54. See Tit. *Encumbent*.

Where Plenarty of a Church by six Months bars the King in *Q. Impedit*, and puts him out of Possession, or not. B. 3. 78. b. 5. 2 p. 14, 15. b. 6. 29. b. 7. 28. b. 9. 132. See Tit. *Prerogative*, and *Q. Impedit*.

Trial of Plenarty of a Church, and where it shall be by the Country, where by the Certificate of the Bishop, and what Certificate of the Bishop is good, what not. B. 6. 49. See Tit. *Trial*, and *Certificate of the Bishop*.

Pleas.

What Pleas shall the Disseisor have in Assize, what not. B. 7. 26. See Tit. *Disseisin*.

What Pleas the Incumbent shall have in *Q. Impedit*. B. 6. 48. b. 7. 26. b. 10. 54. See Tit. *Incumbent*.

What Pleas the Bishop shall have in *Q. Impedit*, who claims nothing but as Ordinary, and what Plea is good, what not. B. 4. 17, 117. b. 5. 57, 58. B. 6.

b. 6. 49, 50, 61, 62. b. 7. 25, 26. b. 9. 49. b. 10. 54. See Tit. *Q. Impedit.*

What Pleas the petty Jury shall have in Attaint. B. 6. 44. See Tit. *Attaint.*

Who may plead nothing arrear in Avowry, who not. B. 9. 20. See Tit. *Avowry.*

Who may plead never seized of the Services generally, or never seized since the Time of Limitation. B. 9. 34, 35, 36. See Tit. *Avowry.*

Who shall plead in Abatement of Avowry, and when. B. 9. 20, 21. See Tit. *Avowry.*

What Pleas a Stranger to the Avowry shall have, what not. B. 9. 20, 21, 22. See Tit. *Avowry*, and *Hors son Fee.*

What Pleas he that joins in Aid, shall have after Joining. B. 9. 22. See Tit. *Aid.*

Where he that is not Tenant in Deed, but Law, shall have Plea in Bar to the Writ, or *&c.* B. 1. 87. b. 3. 29.

Pleas for him that comes in freely, and what he shall have. B. 6. 8. See Tit. *Responder*, and *Assent.*

What Pleas in Bar the Tenant shall have, or the Vouchee after Voucher. B. 9. 18. See Tit. *Voucher*, and *Dower.*

Bar in Writ of Error, and who shall plead it, who not. B. 1. 13, 16, 111. b. 3. 59. b. 6. 25. b. 8. 7. 62, 152. See Tit. *Error.*

Where and what Pleas the Party himself, or his Heir shall have in falsifying a Recovery, what not. B. 6. 8. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery.*

What Pleas the Vouchee shall have in Abatement of the Writ, where, and what not. B. 3. 3.

Where the Accessory's Plea shall be tried before the Principals. See Tit. *Crown*, and *Office of Court.*

What shall be a good Plea in Bar in a Writ of Right, and where good without concluding to the Right. See Tit. *Right*, and *Pleadings.*

Where a bad Plea may be made good by Replication rejoined, or Demurrer of the other Party, or not. See Tit. *Pleadings.*

Where a bad Plea, and Issue joined upon it, shall be made good by Verdict, or not. See Tit. *Verdict.*

Where and who shall plead Misnaming. See Tit. *Misnaming*, and *Estranger.*

Where a Stranger shall have the Plea of Nonage in Avoidance of the Deed of an Infant. See Tit. *Infant.*

Who shall plead Villenage in Disability of the Plaintiff, who not. See Tit. *Villenage.*

Who shall plead Excommunication, and what is good, or not. See Tit. *Excommunication.*

Where Outlawry shall be avoided by Plea, without a Writ of Error. See Tit. *Error*, and *Utlary.*

Pluralities.

Where and when a Church shall be void, because of Plurality, and taking of two, or three Benefices, and what shall be said a Plurality. B. 4. 75, 79, 90, 117. See Tit. *Stat.* 21 H. 8.

Pope.

Where bringing the Pope's Bulls into England, is Treason. B. 5. 12. 15. See Tit. *Treason.*

Grant of Sanctuary in England disallowed. B. 5. 26. See Tit. *Disallowed.*

The Pope's Letters thrown into the Fire, and disallowed. B. 5. 26.

The Pope cannot change the Laws of England. B. 5. 23.

He cannot make Provisions to Churches, nor a Foundation in England. B. 5. 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25. See Tit. *Statutes*, Time of E. 3. R. 2. and H. 4. and *Premunire.* b. 4. 107.

Grant to the English to be discharged of Tithes void. B. 5. 24.

Where the Pope cannot grant Licence nor Dispensations to hold two Benefices in England. B. 5. 24, 25, 31, 32. See Tit. *Dispensations.*

Where the Pope's Legates were not permitted to come into England without Licence, and otherwise. B. 7. 27.

Where

Possession.

Where the Pope cannot discharge a Monk of his Profession. B. 3. 74.

Appeals to the Court of Rome restrained by Parliament. B. 5. 30, 31.

He cannot disallow Excommunication of a Bishop in England. B. 5. 14.

Excommunication certified by the Pope, not sufficient, nor allowable. See Tit. *Excommunication*.

Possession.

The Definition, or Description of Possession. B. 3. 42.

What is sufficient Possession to make the Sister, or Uncle, Heir. B. 1. 121. b. 3. 2, 40, 42, 88. b. 4. 21, 22. b. 7. 12. b. 8. 35. b. 10. 43. See Tit. *Discent*.

Where the Termor's Possession for Years is the Possession of him in the Reversion. B. 9. 105, 106. See Tit. *Affixe*, and *Q. Impedit*.

Where continual Claim by one gives Possession to another. B. 9. 106. twice. See Tit. *continual Claim*.

Where and of what Things of a Villein the Lord shall have Possession by Claim without actual Entry, or Seizure, of what not. B. 2. 54. b. 6. 68. b. 9. 73. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where and what is Possession to take away Discent of the half Blood, what not. B. 3. 41, 42. b. 7. 12. b. 8. 53. b. 10. 43.

Where and of what Things Possession shall be vested and re-vested without actual Entry, or Seizure, where, and of what not. B. 1. 85, 94, 97, 174. b. 2. 53, 54. b. 3. 65, 84, 85. b. 4. 53. b. 8. 44, 95. See Tit. *Condition*, *Entry congeable*, and *Recovery*.

Where mean Trespass shall not be punished without Possession by Re-entry, and where contrary. B. 1. 98. b. 5. 2 p. 85. b. 11. 51. See Tit. *Trespass*.

Where Entry is lawful upon the King's Possession without Livery sued, Petition, or *Ouser la main*, &c. or not. B. 1. 50. 133. b. 2. 53. b. 4. 55, 56, 59. b. 7. 32. b. 8. 76, 77, 172. b. 9. 96, 98. See Tit. *Entry congeable*.

Where Entry shall be lawful upon

the Possession of the King's Patentee. B. 1. 173. b. 4. 56, 59. See Tit. *Petition*.

Where upon Recovery a Man shall be in Possession presently without Execution, or Seisin delivered by the Sheriff or not. B. 1. 94, 97, 105. See Tit. *Recovery*.

How the Sheriff shall make Execution upon a Recovery, and by what Thing, and how a Man shall be put into Execution. B. 1. 94, 97, 105. See Tit. *Execution*. b. 5. 2 p. 91. b. 6. 52. and *Return of the Sheriff*.

Where a Release is void for Default of Possession in him to whom it was made, and what is sufficient Possession, what not. B. 1. 87, 111. b. 3. 94. b. 4. 25. b. 5. 2 p. 71, 81, 124. b. 8. 63, 151. b. 10. 48.

How an Officer shall be put in Possession of his Office. See Tit. *Offices*, and *Officers*.

Of Possession in Law without Possession in Deed, and where it shall be sufficient, and to what Intents and Purposes. See Tit. *Ley*, and *Releases*.

Of Extinguishment of Rent, where, &c. by Unity of Possession. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where a Man shall be charged to the King for the Issues and Profits of a Felon's Lands, because of Possession, and how he shall answer them to the King. See Tit. *Forfeiture*, and *Issues of Lands*.

Where he that finds Goods shall be chargeable to the Owner, because of Possession. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where a Grant, Gift, or &c. of a Thing which is not, but possibly may be in Possession, is good, or not. See Tit. *Grant*, and *Gift*.

Where the King is in Possession presently by Office found, or not, till he or his Ministers have seized by Force of the Office. See Tit. *Office before the &c.*

Where the Patron of a Church is put out of Possession by Presentation to the Church by Estranger. See Tit. *Presentation to a Church*.

Where Damages shall be recouped, because the Plaintiff is seized of the Land,

Pound. Præmunire. Prerogative.

Land, or in Possession of the Goods. See Tit. *Recooper.*

What shall be Possession and Seisin sufficient to have Affize, or make Avowry, what not. See Tit. *Affize, Avowry, and Seisin.*

Where Surrender is not good without Possession and Seisin in Deed. See Tit. *Surrender.*

Where the King cannot be disseised, nor put out of Possession of his Land, or Church. See Tit. *Prerogative Disseisin, and Q. Impedit.*

Pound.

How a Distress shall be demeaned and impounded. B. 8. 41, 146. b. 9. 11. See Tit. *Distress.*

Where Amends for Damage feasant ought to be tendered before the Beasts are impounded. B. 5. 2 p. 76. b. 8. 147.

Where the Mean by putting his own Beasts in the Pound, shall discharge himself against the Plaintiff in a Writ of Mean. B. 9. 21, 110, 111. See Tit. *Mesne.*

Præmunire.

Where *Præmunire* lies for suing to the Court of Rome for spiritual Causes, or Advancing the Pope's Authority. B. 5. 12, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26. b. 6. Epist. 10 H. 2. there. b. 11. 34.

Where *Præmunire* lies against him who purchases the Pope's Bulls, and what is a Papal Provision of the Advowson of a Church, where, and what not. B. 5. 5, 17, 24, 25. b. 7. 14.

Judgment in *Præmunire*, and what shall be forfeited by him that incurs it. B. 5. 16, 19, 23, 24, 26. B. 9. 74. b. 11. 63.

Where in a *Præmunire* the Defendant shall be attainted upon Default. B. 11. 34.

Where Disability shall be alledged, because of Conviction in a *Præmunire*.

Where killing a Convict in *Præmunire* is not Felony, nor Homicide. B.

5. 17. b. 7. 13, 14, 16. See Statute 5 El. c. 1. and *Crown.*

Prerogative.

Where the King shall have his Prerogative to have the Wardship of Lands held of other Lords, as well as those which are held of himself. B. 9. 16, 133. See Tit. *Statutes, Prerogative, c. 1.*

Of Primer Seisin, and where he shall have it of all the Lands of his Tenant, as well held of other Lords, as of himself, or not. B. 8. 165, 166, 172, 173. b. 9. 16, 132, 133. b. 10. 80.

Where the King shall have Prerogative to have Wardship, because of a Reversion descended to the Heir, and Primer Seisin, and Livery to be sued or not, &c. B. 2. 93. b. 9. 126, 129, 132. See Tit. *Livery, and Ward, and Statutes, 32 H. 8. c. 1. 34 H. 8. c. 5.*

Where the King shall have Prerogative to have the Wardship or Primer Seisin of Lands to which an Infant has Right or Title to enter, or not. B. 2. 60. b. 7. 7. See Tit. *Ward, b. 3. 60.*

Where the King shall have Prerogative to have the Wardship of the Heir of him who had an Estate of Inheritance jointly with another who survives. B. 8. 163. b. 9. 126. See Tit. *Ward, and Statutes, 32 H. 8. c. 1.*

Of the King that his Niece shall not marry without his Licence. B. 4. 55. See Tit. *Fine to the King.*

Where the King shall have Prerogative in the Advowson of a Church to present to it, and where Lapse prejudices him not; nor his Plenarty in a Plea against him. B. 3. 78. b. 5. 2 p. 14, 15. b. 6. 29. b. 7. 28. b. 9. 132. See Tit. *Statutes, Prerogative. c. 8. and Plenarty, Q. Impedit, and Presentment to a Church.*

Where the King by his Prerogative shall present to a Church, by Reason of a Bishop's Temporalities seized into his Hands for Creation, Cession, or &c. B. 4. 75. See Tit. *Temporalities.*

Where

Where and when the King by his Prerogative may repeal and revoke his Presentment to a Church. B. 6. 29. See Tit. *Repeal*.

Where and when the King by his Prerogative shall have the Ward and Custody of Ideots, and their Lands and Goods, and of which, and which not. B. 4. 56, 126, 127. b. 8. 170. See Tit. *Ideots*, and *Statutes*, Prerogative, c. 8, 9.

Where the King has his Prerogative in Tenures, and where he may give Land to be held of another, and where he ought. B. 6. 6. See Tit. *Tenure*, *Reservation*, and *Reviving*.

Of the King in Escheats, and where he shall have the Escheat of Lands held of other Lords, as well as of himself. B. 7. 20. b. 10. 112. See Tit. *Escheat*, and *Treason*.

Where the King by his Prerogative shall have Year, Day, and Waste of Lands upon Felony, and how and from what Time. B. 4. 124. b. 8. 170. See Tit. *Forfeiture*. b. 1. 124.

Of the King that no Negligence nor Length of Time shall prejudice him, or contrary. B. 4. 23, 127. b. 6. 29. b. 7. 28. See Tit. *Laches* and *Custom*.

Of the King that no Franchise shall hold against him. B. 1. 18, 33. b. 5. 2 p. 91, 92. See Tit. *Franchise*, *Non omittas*, and *Custom*.

Of the King that no Custom, or Prescription shall hold Place against him, nor bind him. B. 4. 23, 30. See Tit. *Custom*.

Of the King to have an Action of Account against Executors. B. 10. 114. b. 11. 89, 90, 91. See Tit. *Account*.

Of the King to distrain for Rent-Fee. B. 5. 2 p. 56. See Tit. *Distress*.

Of the King in obtaining his Debts, and personal Duties accruing to him by Outlary, or other Means, and how he shall come to them by his Prerogative. B. 3. 12. b. 5. 2, 88, 90, 92. b. 7. 19, 20, 21, 22. b. 8. 171.

Of the King to have an Action of Debt upon simple Contract, and the

Defendant shall not have his Law. B. 4. 95. See Tit. *Ley*.

Of the King to have the Goods and Chattels of his Predecessor, and not the Executors. B. 9. 97. b. 11. 91. See Tit. *Chattels*, *Executors*, and *Heir*.

Of the King to enter for a Condition broken without Demand of the Rent. B. 4. 73. b. 5. 2 p. 56.

Of the King that he cannot be disseised of his Lands, nor outed out of Possession, and where contrary. B. 6. 29, 30, 49, 50. b. 9. 26, 28. See Tit. *Presentation to a Church*, *Plenary*, and *Q. Impedit*.

Of the King that he cannot be a Disseisor, nor impleaded by *Pracipe quod reddat*, but Suit shall be to him by Petition, and when this Prerogative began. B. 4. 55. b. 6. 51. b. 7. 26, 32. See Tit. *Petition*, and *King*.

Where the King or Queen shall have no Prerogative in their Writs, but they shall abate in Default of Form, false Latin, or &c. B. 7. 30, 31. b. 8. 26, 156. See Tit. *Writ*, and *Amendment*.

Of the King and Queen, not to find Pledges of Prosecution. B. 8. 62. See Tit. *Pledges*.

Of the King and Queen not to be amerced upon Nonsuit, or &c. B. 8. 61. See Tit. *Amercement*.

Of the King to join in Demurrer, or Issue, or to waive the Demurrer and Issue, and take new Issue, or Demurrer. B. 5. 2 p. 104.

Where the King's Prerogative is to take double, or treble Issue. B. 1. 18, 32. b. 9. 99. See Tit. *Double Plea* and *Issues joined*.

Of the King that no Man shall be Joint-Tenant, or Tenant in Common with him, but that he shall have the whole Land, Debt, or &c. B. 5. 2 p. 56. b. 9. 129.

Of the King to sue in what Court he pleases. B. 2. 44. See Tit. *Jurisdiction*. B. 5. 16. *Calvin's Case*.

Of the King that his Grants, &c. shall be taken by Intendment, and the best shall be taken for him. B. 9. 123. See Tit. *Tenure*.

Prerogative.

Of the King that the eldest Daughter shall inherit alone, and be Heir, notwithstanding the false Blood. B. 7. 12. See Tit. *Discent*.

Where the King shall not have Prerogative in his Age, but his Non-age shall prejudice him. B. 5. 2 p. 27. b. 7. 10, 12. See Tit. *Age, Corporation, Infant, and King*.

Of the King that a Villein shall not be seized in his Presence, nor if he has continued in the King's ancient Demean a Year and Day. B. 5. 2 p. 107. See Tit. *Villenage*.

Of the King that he cannot hold of another, nor of himself. B. 1. 47. b. 2. 15. b. 6. 5, 9, 129. See Tit. *Tenure*.

Of the King in his free Chapels. B. 5. 15. twice. See Tit. *Ordinary*.

Of the King to give Land in Fee upon Condition not to alien. B. 5. 2 p. 56. See Tit. *Condition*.

Of the King that Aid shall be granted from him in Assize. B. 8. 50. See Tit. *Aid of the King*.

Of the King to make Force in Coins current within the Realm by Proclamation. B. 5. 2 p. 114. See Tit. *Proclamation*.

Of the King to make Denizens. B. 7. 25. See Tit. *Denizen*.

Of the King in Whales and Sturgeons. B. 7. 16. See Tit. *Statutes there. Prerogative, c. 36*.

Of the King in Swans and Cygnets. B. 7. 16, 17. See Tit. *Swans*.

Of the King that his Title shall be preferred where it concurs with the Title of a common Person. B. 4. 55.

Of the King to have Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, and grant Commissions in Causes Ecclesiastical, and exempt from the ordinary Jurisdiction. B. 5. 8, 9, 10, 14. See Tit. *Exemption*.

Of the King that his Tenant cannot alien without Licence, and where it holds, and he cannot alien, or contrary. See Tit. *Licence*.

Where the King shall have Election of his Tenant, upon Alienation in Fee, or Fee-Tail, by his Prerogative, and have the Wardship of the

Heir of one or the other. B. 2. 80, 81. See Tit. *Ward*.

Of the King to have Wreck of the Sea. See Tit. *Wreck*.

Of the King to have Treasure found, and where he shall have it. See Tit. *Treasure found*.

Of Intrusions upon his Possession, and what is Intrusion, what not. See Tit. *Intrusion, and Entry congeable*.

To have Forfeiture of Lands and Goods upon Attainder of Felony, or Treason. See Tit. *Forfeiture, Thing in Action, and Treason*.

To have a Corody. See Tit. *Corody*.

Of the King upon Tenure by Priority and Posteriority, he shall have the Wardship notwithstanding it. See Tit. *Ward, and Priority*.

Of the King in Distress, and in what Place and Lands he or his Officers may distrain. See Tit. *Distress*.

Of the King to grant a Thing in Action, and what Thing in Action he may grant, what not. See Tit. *Grant of the King, and Thing in Action*.

Of the King that upon a Feoffment, Grant, or &c. Things appendant, or &c. pass not by the general Words with the Appurtenances, without special Words. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Of the King that he cannot be seized to another's Use. See Tit. *Uses*.

Of the King that by his Scisin and Possession, Customs and Franchises are gone and extinguished. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Of the King to seize the Lands of Aliens, and Priors Aliens. See Tit. *Alien born*.

Of the King that no Man may alien in Mortmain without his Licence. See Tit. *Licence*.

Of the King that an Appropriation of a Church cannot be without his Licence. See Tit. *Appropriation*.

Of the King that he cannot grant Land, or &c. before Office found. See Tit. *Office before, &c*.

Of the King that he may make a Sheriff without Election, and grant the Office in Fee. See Tit. *Election*.

Of

Prescription.

Of the King to dispense with a Statute, and grant a Thing prohibited by Statute. See Tit. *Charter*, and *Grant of the King*.

Of the King not to give Notice to the Patron upon the Avoidance of a Church, &c. See Tit. *Notice*.

Of the King that no Man may enter upon his Possession, without Livery, Petition, or &c. and where this Prorogation shall take Place, where not. See Tit. *Entry Congeable*, *Intrusion*, and *Livery*.

Of the King that he may grant a Thing not in him at the Time, but which possibly may accrue to him. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Of the King to grant Exemptions, &c. and in what Cases such Grants are good. See Tit. *Exemption*.

Of the King not to be bound by Statutes, and which bind him; which not; and of which he shall take Advantage, tho' not named in them. See Tit. *Statutes*.

Where the King's Patentee, or Grantee shall have Avail of his Prerogative, or not. B. 2. 44. b. 4. 55, 56, 73. b. 5. 2 p. 56. See Tit. *Grant of the King*, and *Petition*.

Where the Common Law has the Prerogative, and shall be preferred, where that, and Statute Law, or Custom concur. See Tit. *Common Law*.

Where the Queen shall have Prerogative, and in what Cases, as well as the King or not. B. 4. 23. b. 7. 30, 31. b. 8. 61. See Tit. *Aid of the King*.

Of the King and Queen, the King may give Land to the Queen, and she dispose of them without the King. B. 4. 23. b. 6. Epist. there. b. 9. 97.

Of the Queen. See Tit. *Pledges*, and *Amercement*, and above.

Of Peers of the Realm, and what they shall have, what not. See Tit. *Baron and Baronefs*, and *Name*.

Prescription. See Tit. *Custom*.

What Estate in Lands, &c. he must have that will prescribe, and who may prescribe, who no. B. 4. 23, 31, 32. b. 6. 2, 43. b. 5. 2 p. 78.

b. 6. 60. b. 8. 64, 66. b. 9. 58, 111, 113.

Where Inhabitants may prescribe. B. 4. 32. b. 6. 60, 61.

In what Person's, and of what Estate Prescription may be alledged, in what not. B. 5. 2 p. 72, 73.

Several Forms of Prescriptions, and where they are general, and where special. B. 2. 43. b. 4. 32, 38. 87. b. 6. 60, 66. b. 8. 64, 79. b. 11. 14, 15.

Difference betwixt Prescription, and Custom. B. 4. 32. b. 6. 60, 61. b. 7. 16, 18.

Where Prescription by Reason of an Office is good. B. 4. 23. b. 6. 60, 61.

Where Prescription by a *Que estate* is not good without shewing the Deed of Assignment and where contrary. B. 2. 45. b. 4. 36. b. 5. 2 p. 72. b. 10. 59. See Tit. *Que estate*.

Where Prescription to have Franchises, or Liberties, is good without Allowance, or not; and what Allowance is good and sufficient. B. 9. 29. See Tit. *Grant of the King*, and *Trial*.

Where Prescription in the Negative, or in the Affirmative, with a Negative is good, or not. B. 2. 44. b. 8. 125. See Tit. *Tithes*.

Where Prescription against the King is good, and Custom shall bind him, or not. B. 1. 18, 33, 50. b. 3. 32, 33. b. 4. 23, 30. b. 5. 2 p. 92, 93, 109. b. 9. 20, 30. and below, See Tit. *Prerogative*, *Custom*, and *Franchise*.

Form of pleading Prescription, or Custom. B. 2. 43, 45. b. 4. 32. 38. b. 5. 2 p. 78. b. 6. 60, 65. b. 8. 64, 78. b. 11. 14, 15.

Against a Statute, and the Form of pleading it. B. 5. 2 p. 108. b. 8. 129.

Where Prescription in a Thing, or to do, or have a Thing which of common Right or Law of the Realm he may have, or do, is not good. B. 4. 37, 38. b. 9. 75. b. 11. 85. See Tit. *Custom*.

Where

Prescription.

Where Prescription to have Cognizance of a Plea, or hold Pleas, is good, or not. B. 8. 133. b. 9. 29.

Annuity by Prescription, and Bar in it, and what is good, what not. B. 8. 137, 138. See Tit. *Annuity*.

To have a Warren, or Chase, and where good, or not. B. 11. 86. See Tit. *Forest*.

To have a Fair, or Market, and where good. B. 5. 2 p. 83. b. 8. 127. See Tit. *Fair and Market*.

Where and to what Intents and Purposes a Corporation may be by Prescription, to what not. B. 4. 65, 77. b. 10. 29, 30. See Tit. *Corporation*.

To have Common of Pasture, or to use it, and what is good, what not. B. 4. 32, 37. b. 5. 2 p. 78. b. 6. 60. b. 8. 79. See Tit. *Custom, Common, and Appendant*.

To have Common of Estovers, and where, and what is good, what not. B. 4. 32, 87. b. 5. 2 p. 17, 24. b. 10. 112. See Tit. *Common, and Affize*.

To have Common of Piscary, and where, and what is good. B. 8. 84, 48. See Tit. *Affize, and Common*.

To have Common of Turbary. B. 8. 48, 50. See Tit. *Affize, and Common*.

To have Leet and View of Frankpledge. B. 8. 38. b. 11. 14. See Tit. *Leet, and Amercement*.

To have Harriot, and what shall be said Harriot Custom, &c. See Tit. *Harriots*.

Where a Man cannot have Chatrels of Felons and Fugitives by Prescription. See Tit. *Franchise*.

To have Treasure found. See Tit. *Treasure found*.

To have Wreck of the Sea. See Tit. *Wreck of the Sea*.

To have Waif and Estray. See Tit. *Waif, and Estray*.

Where a Sanctuary cannot be claimed by Prescription. See Tit. *Sanctuary*.

To have Tithes, and who may claim them by Prescription, who not. See Tit. *Tithes*.

To be discharged of Tithes, and where good, or not. See Tit. *Tithes*

To waste, without being impeached for it. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

Touching Copyholds. See Tit. *Copyholds*.

To have Foldage of a Stranger's Beasts, where, or not. B. 8. 125. See Tit. *Customs*.

To have the Cygnets of Swans airing in his Land, and what is good. See Tit. *Swans*.

To have Fees appurtenant to an Office, and what is good, what not. See Tit. *Fees, and Extortion*.

To make By-laws, and what is good, what not. See Tit. *By-laws*.

To have Deodands not good. See Tit. *Crown, and Deodands*.

To have Goods of a Felon of himself, not good. B. 5. 2 p. 110. See Tit. *Crown, Forfeiture*.

Where the Heir shall not be charged in a Writ of Annuity by Prescription. See Tit. *Annuity*.

To amerce for Not-appearance, or in Default of Suit to the Court. See Tit. *Amercement*.

To distrain for Amercements, and where good and needful. See Tit. *Amercements, Distress, and Leets*.

To have a Bake-house only in a Town, or Place, and where good. B. 8. 125.

Of Monopolies, and where and what is good, what not. See Tit. *Monopolies*.

Where Prescriptions gone, lost, and destroyed by the King's Grant, or by Recovery and Judgment. B. 6. 43. See Tit. *Annuity*.

Where it shall be gone and extinguish'd by the Change and Alteration of the Name of the Thing, to which, or not. See Tit. *Custom, Extinguishment, Corporation*.

Where it is extinguish'd, gone and lost by the King's Seisin. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where Prescription shall be traversed, and Issue join'd upon it. B. 11. 10, 13. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

What is good Evidence upon Issue taken upon Prescription. B. 11. 10, 13, 14. See Tit. *Evidence*.

Presentation to a Church.

Where the King shall present to a Church for Lapse, and where he shall lose the Presentation by his Negligence. B. 5. 14, 15. b. 6. 29. b. 7. 28. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

Where the eldest Daughter shall have the first Presentment to a Church, and where he that has her Estate, as her Husband, Tenant by the Courtesy, or &c. B. 3. 22.

Where Presentment to a Church shall be by Turns. B. 3. 22. b. 5. 2 p. 102.

When Presentment to a Church, and in what Person alledged, is sufficient Seisin to maintain a *Q. Impedit*, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 57, 98. b. 6. 57. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

Where Presentment to a Church by the King, Lessee for Years, for Life, Tenant in Dower, or Courtesy, makes no Title to him in the Reversion. B. 5. 2 p. 57, 98. b. 6. 57. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

Where the King shall present to a Church, because the Temporalities of a Bishop are in his Hands. B. 4. 75. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

Where the Count in a *Q. Impedit* is not double by alledging two Presentments to a Church. B. 5. 2 p. 98. See Tit. *Darrein Presentment*, and *Q. Impedit*.

Where the Bishop's Collation puts not a Man out of Possession of his Church. B. 6. 29, 30, 50. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

Where Presentation by the King puts not a Man out of Possession of a Church. B. 6. 51.

Where Usurpation and Presentment to a Church puts an Infant out of Possession. B. 6. 49, 50. b. 11. 33. See Tit. *Infant*, and *Q. Impedit*.

Where Usurpation and Presentment to a Church upon Tenant in Tail, Lessee for Years, or &c. puts not him in Reversion out of Possession of a Church. B. 6. 50, 51. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*, and *Statutes*, *W. 2. c. 5*.

Where Presentment to a Church in Time of Vacation of the See of a Bishop, &c. puts not the Bishop, or &c. out of Possession. B. 6. 50. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

Where Usurpation upon the King, and Presentment to a Church puts him out of Possession, or not. B. 6. 29, 30, 49. b. 7. 26, 28. See Tit. *Disseisin*, and *Prerogative*.

Where Usurpation, or Presentment to a Church in Time of War puts not a Man out of Possession of a Church. B. 1. 99. b. 2. 93. b. 6. 30.

Where the King shall have Presentment to a Church, because of Alienation in Mortmain. B. 7. 26. See Tit. *Mortmain*.

Where Presentment to a Church puts not out of Possession of the Church, but is void, because by Collusion. B. 3. 78. See Tit. *Collusion* in the like.

Where and what are sufficient Causes for a Bishop to refuse the Presentee to a Church. B. 4. 17. b. 5. 28. 2 p. 57, 58, 102. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

Where a Man shall present to a Church by Grant of the next Advowson, or how, &c. See Tit. *Expoffition*, and *Q. Impedit*.

Where the Brother of the half Blood shall present to a Church, and have the Advowson of it, and not the Sister of the whole Blood. See Tit. *Discent*.

To whom the Advowson of a Vicarage belongs, and who shall present to it. See Tit. *Appendant*, and *Q. Impedit*.

Where a Man shall not present to a Church till he has recontinued the Manner, to which, &c. See Tit. *Remitter*.

Where a Bishop shall not present or collate to a Church by Lapse, unless he gives Notice to the Patron, and where he must give Notice to him, where not. See Tit. *Notice*.

Where a Patron shall present to a Church, and have the Writ to the Bishop after six Months, or not. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*, and *Q. Impedit*.

Presentments in Courts. Presence, &c. Precedents. Primer Seisin. Principal, &c.

Where Presentation to a Church by Prior and Covent, &c. gains the Patronage, and puts the Patron out of Possession of the Church, or not. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*, and *Appropriation*.

Where the King shall present to a Church for the Alien born. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

Presentments in Courts.

In Court-Leets, and what Things are inquirable and presentable in them, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 73, 104, 112. b. 9. 112, 113. See Tit. *Leets*.

What Things are presentable, and to be inquired of in the Sheriff's Turn, what not. B. 6. 20. See Tit. *Turn of the Sheriff*.

Of Presentments, or Inditements of Trespasses, and other personal Misdeeds, and Bar in them. B. 9. 113, 118. See Tit. *Enditements*.

To make, or repair Ways, scour Ditches, or &c. and traverse to them, or not. B. 8. 46, 47. b. 9. 112, 113. See Tit. *Enditements*.

Presence and Absence.

Where a Gift to a Man absent at the Time of a Gift is good. B. 3. 27. See Tit. *Gift*, and *Property*.

Where Feoffment to many, and Livery to one who is present, all shall take, tho' absent. B. 3. 26, 29. b. 5. 2, 94. See Tit. *Feoffments*.

Where Feoffment; and Livery and Seisin are void by Presence of others upon the Land, at the Time of the Livery and Seisin, or not. B. 3. 23, 31, 32. b. 5. 2 p. 113, 114. b. 6. 69. See Tit. *Feoffments*.

Where a Man is principal in Case of Homicide, and Death of a Man by his Presence, and where accessary by being absent. B. 4. 42, 44, 45, 46. b. 9. 67. b. 11. 5. See Tit. *Crown*.

Where a Villein is enfranchised by being in the King's Presence. B. 5. 2 p. 107. See Tit. *Villanage*.

Where Power and Authority of a Court is suspended, and ceases by

Presence of another of more high Power and Jurisdiction. B. 9. 118. See Tit. *Courts*, and *Commissioners*.

Where the Court in Absence of the Ordinary may allow, or disallow Clergy. B. 5. 26, 27.

Where Protection shall be allowed to a Man absent. See Tit. *Protection*.

Precedents.

Where the Courts and Judges of the King ought to be guided by Precedents, and must direct their Judgments by, and according to them, or not. B. 1. 42. b. 2. 16, 17, 61. b. 3. 12. b. 4. 32, 33, 41, 53. 54, 57, 74, 93, 94. b. 5. 32. 2 p. 35, 39, 41, 42, 44, 68, 73, 85, 122, 123. b. 6. 6, 62, 75 twice. b. 7. 11, 23, 24, 30, 31, 33, 34. b. 8. 18, 19, 82, 129. b. 9. 11, 34, 74, 118. b. 10. 70, 75. b. 11. 35, 90.

Primer Seisin. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

Principal and Accessary.

Where a Woman may have and maintain Appeal of the Death of her Husband against the Principal only; or against the Principal and Accessary together. B. 4. 42, 43, 47, 48. b. 7. 13. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Who shall be said Principal in the Death of a Man, or other Felonies; who not. B. 4. 42, 46. b. 9. 67. b. 11. 5. See Tit. *Crown*.

Who shall be said Accessary before, or at the Time, &c. who not. B. 4. 44, 45. See Tit. *Crown*.

Where and when the Accessary shall be arraigned, and put to Answer, and when not. B. 4. 43, 44, 46, 47. b. 9. 68, 117, 118, 119. See Tit. *Crown*.

Where Acquittal, or other Discharge of the Principal is a Discharge of the Accessary. B. 4. 43, 44. See Tit. *Crown*.

Where of Office the Court shall try the Plea of the Accessary before the Plea of the Principal: B. 9. 119. See Tit. *Office of Court*, and *Crown*.

Priority and Posteriority. Privilege. Privies and Privity. Probate of Testaments.

Priority and Posteriority.

Where the Lord of whom the Tenant holds by Priority, shall have the Wardship of his Heir, and what is Priority. B. 5. 2 p. 56. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where the King shall have Prerogative to have the Wardship of his Tenant who holds of him by Posteriority, and he shall have the Priority by Prerogative. B. 5. 2 p. 56. See Tit. *Ward*, and *Prerogative*.

Where the King's Grantee shall have the King's Prerogative in Priority and Posteriority. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

Privilege. See Tit. *Corpus cum causa*.

For the King's Debtors to sue by *Quo minus*. See Tit. *Quo minus*.

By *Corpus cum causa*. See Tit. *Corpus cum causa*.

Privies and Privity.

How many Privies and Privities there are, and the Dependants upon them. B. 3. 13. b. 4. 123, 124. b. 5. 2 p. 17. b. 8. 42. b. 9. 17, 18, 106.

Of Privies in Blood, and the whole Matter concerning it.

Of Privies in Estate as the Assignee, and how they shall have an Action of Debt, and Debt shall be maintained against them. See Tit. *Assignee*, *Arrearages*, and *Extinguishment*.

Where Tenant in Tail after Possibility of Issue extinct shall not attorn, but his Assignee shall, because privy in Estate. See Tit. *Tail after*, &c.

Privies and Privity for Attornment, and where needed, and what is sufficient.

Where Action of Waste lies for Privy in Estate by Assignment, and that without Attornment. See Tit. *Waste*, and *Attornment*.

Of Privies in Law by Representation, and who are said Privies in Law, and what Actions they shall have, and what shall be maintained

against them, and what not. See Tit. *Assignee*, and *Executors, Administrators, and Ordinary*.

Of Privies in Tenure as the Lord by Escheat, and where he shall not take Avail of the Nonage, or Ideocy of his Tenant, or other Weakness. See Tit. *Infant*, *Entry congeable*, and *Ideocy*.

Where and when Privity shall be betwixt the Lord and his Tenant to make Avowry upon him. See Tit. *Avowry*.

Where Waste lies against Tenant in Dower, or Courtesy, because of Privy. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where a Release is void for Default of Privy, &c. See Tit. *Release*.

Where Surrender is void for Default of Privy, because of a mean Estate. See Tit. *Surrender*.

Of Privy in Feoffees to Uses, and where Use shall be changed and altered for Default of Privy. See Tit. *Uses*, and *Subpoena*.

Where a Writ of Covenant lies and is maintainable by, or against an Assignee, because privy in Estate, or no. See Tit. *Assignee*, and *Covenant*.

Where every Man is privy to an Act of Parliament, and ought to take Notice of it. See Tit. *Parliament*, and *Notice*.

Where Entry of one Coparcener avails another, and vests the Estate in her, by Reason of Privy, &c. See Tit. *Entry congeable*.

Probate of Testaments.

Where Probate of Testament is material, and before what Ordinary to be proved, and where it shall be proved by another than the Ordinary. See Tit. *Testament*.

Where an Executor's Release before Probate of the Testament is good and bars, &c. or not. See Tit. *Releases*.

Where Probate of Testament is not an Estoppel, but the Party may traverse it, and how it shall be tried. See Tit. *Testament*.

Procedendo.

Where *Procedendo* shall be granted after Aid prayed of the King, &c. and where the Judges will not proceed, unless it be directed to them: B. 8. 23. b. 9. 16. See Tit. *Aid of the King*.

What the Justices may do upon *Procedendo* in a Plea, and how long they may proceed upon it. B. 4. 57.

Where after *Procedendo* in the Plea the Party must sue a *Procedendo* to Judgment, or not; but they will proceed to Judgment without it. B. 4. 57. b. 8. 23.

Where and when it shall be granted upon a Plea removed by *Corpus cum causa*. B. 4. 18. b. 5. 2 p. 63. b. 11. 99. See Tit. *Corpus cum causa*.

Process.

What Process shall issue in an Action of the Case. B. 10. 72. See Tit. *Action of the Case*, and *Stat. 19 H. 7. c. 9*.

What Process issues in a Writ of Account. B. 3. 12. See Tit. *Stat. W. 2. c. 11*.

What Process issues in Debt. B. 3. 12. b. 5. 2 p. 88. See Tit. *Statutes*, 25 E. 3. c. 17.

What Process issues in Ravishment of Ward. B. 9. 72. See Tit. *Statutes Merton*, c. 6.

What Process issues in Affize of Novel Disseisin with Force. B. 5. 2 p. 88.

What Process issues in a Writ of Redisseisin, or *Post* Disseisin. B. 5. 2 p. 88. See Tit. *Stat. Merton*, c. 3.

What Process issues in a Writ of Trespass. B. 3. 12. b. 5. 2 p. 8. b. 10. 172.

Where one Process or other may be had at Election of the Party, and where Process and Action at the Common Law, or given by Statutes. B. 5. 2 p. 59. b. 9. 72, 74. b. 11. 64. See Tit. *Election*.

What Process issues, or is to be awarded upon Office, or Presentment

traversed, what, and how, when they are found. B. 1. 162. b. 5. 2 p. 4. 92.

Of Outlawry, and in what Actions, and against whom it lies, in what, and against whom not. See Tit. *Exig.*

Where to be awarded with a *Non omittas*. See Tit. *Non omittas*.

Where a Man may appear freely without Process, and answer. See Tit. *Responder, Joining in Aid, and Voucher*.

Of *Venire facias* against the Inquests, &c. See Tit. *Enquest*, and *Venire facias*.

What Process shall issue against an Earl, Baron, Duke, Peer of Parliament, or Knight. See Tit. *Exigent, Contempt, Execution, and Parliament*.

Where and when Process shall be directed to the Coroners. See Tit. *Coroners*.

Of Process of Executions. See Tit. *Executions*.

Of Process awarded upon Suggestion. See Tit. *Suggestion*.

Where the Writ to the Bishop, or other Process shall be directed to the Bishop of the Diocese, or not; but to the Metropolitan, or Vicar general. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop and Ordinary*.

Where Process shall be awarded to cause an Infant to be brought into the Court and viewed. See Tit. *Age, Infant, and Issue joined*.

Where a Record shall be removed and certified to another Court, without Writ, or Process, by the Hands of the Justice. See Tit. *Records*.

Where Process shall cease against the Issue upon Issue joined for Part, or one Defendant, till Demurrer discussed for the other Part, or Defendant. See Tit. *Demurrer*.

Difference betwixt the Common Bench and Exchequer, in awarding Process. See Tit. *Courts*.

Where no Error to grant Process, where it is not grantable. See Tit. *Error*.

Where and what Process shall be awarded for the Recognisor against the Recognisee to have his Land again. See Tit. *Recognisance, Extent, and Entry congeable*.

Proclamation. Profession. Prohibition.

Where Proceſs ſhall be awarded againſt Mainpernors. See Tit. *Execut.*

Where the Court of Office ſhall award Proceſs to inquire of Points omitted in the Verdict. See Tit. *Office of Court.*

Where Proceſs ſhall ceaſe againſt the Accuſary, till the Principal be convicted and attainted. See Tit. *Crown.*

Where the Juſtices will ſurceaſe to make Proceſs directed to them by the King, or not. See Tit. *Seals, and Superſedeas, Office of the Court, and Judgment, and Statutes, 2 E. 3. 20 E. 3. there.*

Where the Trial ſhall be by Veiors and Pernors, and Proceſs awarded againſt them to come in and make Trial, or not. See Tit. *Trial.*

Of Amendment of Proceſs in Default of Clerks, and where. See Tit. *Amendment.*

Of Diſcontinuance of Proceſs. See Tit. *Diſcontinuance of Proceſs.*

Of Proceſs of Superſedeas. See Tit. *Superſedeas.*

Proclamation.

Where Proclamation is to be made upon Statutes of Recuſants, or not. B. 10. 53, 54. b. 11. 62, 63, 65.

Of Coins, and where they are current upon the King's Proclamation only. B. 5. 2 p. 114. See Tit. *Prerogative, and Coins.*

Upon Waif and Eſtray, how made. See Tit. *Waif and Eſtray.*

Upon Iſſues, how, and in what Manner made. See Tit. *Fines of Lands, Continual Claim, and Stat. 4 H. 7. c. 24.*

Where made upon the Statute of Bankrupts. See Tit. *Commissioners.*

Where the King's Proclamation binds as Law, and where by his Proclamation he may repeal a Statute, or not. See Tit. *Coins, and Prerogative.*

Profession.

Profession, and the Parts of which it conſiſts. B. 2. 48.

Where Land upon Profession, and

entering into Religion, ſhall deſcend to the next of Blood as Heir, and the Goods come to his Executors, as if he were naturally dead. B. 2. 48. See Tit. *Diſcent, and Heir, and Mortdancerſtor.*

Where Profession, or Time of Profession ſhall be tried by the Country, where by the Ordinary. B. 4. 71. b. 9. 31. See Tit. *Trial, and Deprivation.*

Prohibition.

To whom Prohibition ſhall be directed, and where as well to the Judge of the Court, as the Party. B. 2. 38, 43, 45. b. 4. 124.

Where Prohibition lies upon a Suit in the Court Chriſtian for Deſamation and Slander, or not. B. 4. 17, 20. b. 5. 2 p. 51. b. 6. 23. See Tit. *Action of the Caſe.*

Where Prohibition lies upon a Suit in the Court Chriſtian for a Legacy, or for ſuing Execution upon a Deviſe. B. 5. 2 p. 11, 73. b. 6. 23. See Tit. *Deviſe, and Conſultation.*

Where Prohibition ſhall be granted upon Suit in Court Chriſtian by the Parſon of a Church, or for Dilapidations, &c. B. 11. 49. See Tit. *Stat. 13. c. 10.*

Where Prohibition lies and ſhall be granted upon Suit in Court Chriſtian for Breach of Faith, or not. B. 5. 11, 23.

Upon Promise and Faith not kept, or in other Caſes where is no Remedy at the Common Law. B. 5. 22.

Where Prohibition ſhall not be granted upon Suit in Court Chriſtian for Monies to be paid upon Redemption of Penance. B. 4. 20. b. 5. 9, 14. See Tit. *Conſultation.*

Out of Court Prohibition is grantable, and where out of the Common Pleas. B. 5. 2 p. 48, 51.

Where Prohibition ſhall be granted before any Suit begun in Court Chriſtian, and Attachment upon it, tho' the Suit is never begun. B. 5. 2 p. 48.

Where Prohibition lies upon Suit in Court Chriſtian, Part of which is ſpiritual, and Parcel temporal, or not.

Prohibition. Promise. Proof. Property.

not. B. 4. 20. See Tit. *Attachment upon Prohibition*, and *Consultation*.

Where Prohibition shall be granted for Part, or Parcel, or not. B. 6. 23. See Tit. *Consultation*.

Where Prohibition shall be granted upon a Suit in the Court of Requests. B. 4. 123. b. 5. 2 p. 73.

Where Prohibition lies upon a Suit in Court Christian for Divorce, or not. B. 7. 44, 45. See Tit. *Divorce*, and *Consultation*.

Where Prohibition shall be granted upon a Suit in Court Christian, or &c. for the Portion of Orphans, &c. B. 5. 2 p. 73. See Tit. *Custom, Ward*, and *Orphans*.

Where Prohibition lies upon a Suit in Court Christian for Bastardy. B. 7. 44, 45. See Tit. *Bastardy*, and *Consultation*.

Where Prohibition shall be granted upon Suit in Court Christian for a Tax assessed to the Repair of a Church, or not. B. 5. 9. 2 p. 67, 68. See Tit. *Consultation*.

Where Prohibition lies and shall be maintained upon Suit in Court Christian for Tithes, or not. B. 2. 38, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48. b. 4. 75. b. 5. 9, 14. b. 6. 29. b. 7. 44. b. 11. 8, 9, 11, 16. See Tit. *Consultation*.

Where Prohibition lies and shall be granted upon Suit in Court Christian for laying violent Hands upon a Priest. B. 4. 20. b. 5. 13, 14. 2 p. 51. See Tit. *Attachment upon Prohibition*. B. 7. 44.

Upon not allowing a Plea in the Spiritual Court where it ought to be allowed. B. 5. 2 p. 65, 66, 67, 68.

Where Prohibition lies and shall be granted upon Suit in Court Christian for Monies, or other Things concerning Matrimony, or not. See Tit. *Consultation*.

Where Prohibition shall be granted upon Suit in Court Christian, or not. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Where Prohibition shall not be granted upon Suit in Court Christian for a Morruary. See Tit. *Consultation*.

Where Prohibition lies and shall be granted upon Suit in Court Chri-

stian for Tithes of great Trees. See Tit. *Attachment upon Prohibition*.

Where Prohibition lies and shall be granted upon Suit in Court Christian for a Devise, or &c. where Issue joined there is upon a Thing temporal. See Tit. *Pramunire*.

Of Prohibition of Waste at the Common Law. See Tit. *Waste*.

Of Prohibition of *Ne injuste vexes*. See Tit. *Ne injuste vexes*.

Of Prohibition of *Superfedeas*. See Tit. *Superfedeas*.

What Statutes are in themselves Prohibitions, and where Action may be upon a Statute, without Process of Prohibition. See Tit. *Statutes*, in the End.

Promise.

Where Action of the Cases lies upon Promise and Agreement to do a Thing which he misdoes, or does not. B. 4. 86. b. 5. 2 p. 72, 73. b. 9. 87 to 90, 112. b. 10. 77. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where Action of the Case lies upon *Assumpsit* against the Party himself, or his Executors, and what is good and sufficient Consideration, what not. See Tit. *Action of the Case*, and *Executors*.

Where Prohibition shall be granted upon Promise of Monies in Marriage and Suit in Court Christian for it. See Tit. *Prohibition*, and *Consultation*.

Proof.

How Proof shall be made upon a Condition of an Obligation to make Proof, &c. See Tit. *Condition*, and *Witnesses*.

Where Trial in Cases shall be by Proofs and Witnesses. See Tit. *Witnesses*.

Property.

Where the Defendant in Replevy upon Property claimed, and found against him, shall fine to the King. B. 8. 60.

In whom shall the Property of Trees be upon a Lease absolute, or with Exception of the Wood, or to the Lessor, or Lessee, and where to the Lessee, and where to the Disfeisor, or Disfisee. B. 4. 62, 63. b. 5. 2 p. 76, 77. b. 11. 48, 51, 81.

Where Property of Goods given to a Man absent, vests in him till he disagrees. B. 3. 27. See Tit. *Gift, Agreement, and Presence.*

Where Property of Goods is changed by Bargain and Sale, in a Market open, or out of it, or not. B. 3. 78, 83. b. 5. 2 p. 83. See Tit. *Contract.*

Where Property of Goods stolen is lost by Default of fresh Suit. B. 5. 2 p. 109, 111. b. 6. 80. See Tit. *Appeals, and Fresh Suit.*

Where and when Property of Goods waived and estrayed is changed. B. 5. 2 p. 109. b. 7. 16. See Tit. *Waif and Estray.*

Where and when the Property of Goods waived and estrayed shall be adjudged in him who has the Franchise to have them, and where without Claim, or before Seizure. B. 5. 2 p. 107.

Where Property is in Birds and Beasts, which are of savage Nature, and when, and where not. B. 5. 2 p. 104. b. 7. 16, 17. See Tit. *Occupant.*

Where and when Property of the Goods of a Villein shall be adjudged in the Lord. See Tit. *Continual Claim.*

Where and when Property of Goods wrecked shall be in the King by his Prerogative, or in another Lord, who hath the Franchise to have them. See Tit. *Wreck.*

Where Property of Emblements shall be changed, and gained from one to another, as from the Disfeisor to the Disfisee, or &c. See Tit. *Emblements.*

Where Property upon a Grant, Gift, or &c. in the Disjunctive shall be vested in the Donce, Grantee, &c. before Election, or not. See Tit. *Election, Gift, Demand, and Plaints.*

Protection.

Form of Protections (*Quia moratur, vel profecturus*) and what Words are necessary to be in them. B. 7. 8, 9, 21, 23.

Quia moratur, and what shall be allowed, what not. B. 7. 8, 9.

Quia profecturus, and what shall be allowed, what not. B. 7. 8, 9.

In *Q. Impedit*, not to be allowed. B. 4. 35.

In Affize of Novel Disseisin lies not, nor to be allowed. B. 4. 35. b. 8. 50.

Under which of the King's Seals good and sufficient, under which not. B. 2. 17. See Tit. *Seals.*

How long Protection shall endure. B. 5. 2 p. 107.

Where Protection shall be amended, or not. See Tit. *Amendment.*

Where Protection shall be allowed in a Voyage Royal, not otherwise allowable, and what is a Voyage Royal. B. 7. 8, 9.

Where Protection, because he is abroad, or to pass over, &c. is not to be allowed for him that is absent, unless he be out of the Realm. B. 7. 8, 9, 21.

Where Protection directed to one Court, will not serve, nor be allowed in another. B. 8. 68.

Protestation.

Of Protestation in Pleadings, and what shall be taken for a Protestation, where two or three Matters are to be pleaded to save the Advantage of Conclusion against the Party himself, or Strangers after. B. 1. 17, 18, 27, 33, 161. b. 2. 7. b. 3. 52, 53. b. 4. 6.

Where Protestation shall be taken and entred to save Advantage of Law. B. 1. 17, 18, 27, 33.

Where Protestation shall be taken and entred to save Advantage, and prevent Conclusion in the Quantity of the Land. B. 1. 27.

Where

Where Protestation shall be taken and entred, to save Advantage, and prevent Conclusion in the Tenure of the Land. B. 1. 161. b. 4. 6.

Where Protestation shall be taken and entred, to save Advantage, and prevent Conclusion in the Manner of the Conveyance. B. 1. 161. b. 2. 7. b. 3. 53.

The Order of Protestation to be made, and where it shall be after Defence made, or not. B. 1. 17, 18, 33, 37, 161. b. 2. 7. b. 3. 53. b. 4. 6.

Where Protestation shall be taken and entred, to save a Man the Advantages of, &c. upon Attornment in *Quid juris clamat*, or *Per quæ servitia*, otherwise he shall not be compelled to attorn. B. 6. 68. See Tit. *Attornment*, and *Quid juris clamat*.

Where Protestation shall be taken and entred, to save a Man Advantages of &c. upon Entry into Warranty. B. 2. 73, 74. See Tit. *Voucher*.

Purgation.

Where and what Clerk shall make Purgation, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 50, 110. b. 6. 68. b. 11. 29, 30. See Tit. *Clergy*.

Where a Clerk shall go quit without making his Jurisdiction. B. 5. 2 p. 50. 110. b. 6. 68. See Tit. *Clergy*, and *Statutes*, 18 *Eliz.* c. 7.

Purveyors. See Tit. *Officers*.

Q.

Quantity

WHERE the Plaintiff shall recover more Damages than he counted. B. 5. 2 p. 115. b. 10. 116. See Tit. *Damages*.

Where the Justices may abridge, or enlarge Damages, or not. B. 1. 10. B. 2. 31. b. 3. 71. b. 4. 67, 104. See Tit. *Damages*.

Where a Man shall fail of his Record for Variance in the Quantity

Of the Trees, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 46' See Tit. *Failing of a Record*.

Where in a Writ of Waste the Plaintiff shall recover more than the Place wasted, and what shall be said the Place wasted. B. 11. 50. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where Apportionment shall be of the Tenure for the Particle upon the Statute *Quia emptores terrarum*, according to the Quantity, not Quality. See Stat. 18 *E.* 1. *Quia emptores terrarum*

Where the Quantity is material in the Recital in the King's Grant, to make his Grant good, or not. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where Quantity is material in a common Person's Grant to make the Grant good, or not. See Tit. *Grant*.

Where Protestation shall be taken in pleading to save the Advantage of the Conclusion in the Quantity of the Services, or Land. See Tit. *Protestation*.

Form of pleading in Avowry, when he pleads in Abatement of Avowry for Variance in Quantity of Land, or Services. B. 9. 35, 36. See Tit. *Avowry*.

Where Uses of Land shall be declared and directed by an Indenture bearing Date before, tho' the Assurance subsequent vary in the Quantity of the Land, Time, or Persons. See Tit. *Uses*.

Where Quantity of Jurors is material upon the Statute 35 *H.* 8. c. 6. *De circumstantib.* See Tit. *Statutes*, and that Statute there.

Quare Impedit.

Form of the Writ of *Quare Impedit*, and what Matter is sufficient to abate it, what not. B. 4. 75. b. 5. 2 p. 97, 98, 102. b. 6. 49. b. 7. 25, 26, 27, 31. See below. b. 6. 66.

Of the Moiety of an Advowson of a Church, or Advowson of a Moiety, and where one Form of the Writ lies, where another. B. 4. 75. b. 5. 2 p. 102. b. 10. 136. See Tit. *Advowson*.

Quare Impedit.

Of an Abby, or Prior, and the Form of the Writ. B. 3. 74. b. 6. 65, 66.

Where Husband and Wife shall join in a *Q. Impedit*. B. 5. 2 p. 57, 97. See Tit. *Joining in Action*.

Where *Q. Impedit* lies against the Incumbent alone. B. 7. 25, 26.

Where it is good Plea to abate the *Q. Impedit* to say, No Church, or Two Churches, and none without Addition. B. 6. 65, 66. See Tit. *Writ, and Maintenance of Writ*.

Where the *Q. Impedit* shall be maintained by known by the one Name, or other, against misnaming pleaded. B. 6. 66. See Tit. *Misnaming, and Reputation*.

Count in *Q. Impedit*, and where not good without alledging Presentment, and in whom it shall be sufficient, in whom not. B. 3. 78. b. 4. 9. b. 5. 2 p. 57. twice, and 98. b. 6. 57.

Where the Count in *Q. Impedit* shall not be double, by alledging two Presentments. B. 5. 2 p. 98. See Tit. *Count*.

Count in *Q. Impedit*, and where it shall be *De medietate advocat.* and where *De advocat. medietatis*. B. 4. 75. b. 5. 2 p. 102. See Tit. *Advowson*.

Count in *Q. Impedit* by the King where he claims by an Alien born. B. 7. 19. See Tit. *Alien born*.

Count in *Q. Impedit* upon the Voidance of a Church, by taking two Benefices. B. 4. 89, 117. See Tit. *Pluralities*.

Count in *Q. Impedit* by the King where he claims the Presentation to a Church by Reason of the Temporalities of a Bishop come into his Hands. B. 4. 75. See Tit. *Presentment to a Church, Prerogative, and Temporalities*.

Count in *Q. Impedit* by the King, where he claims the Presentment by Alienation of his Tenant in Mortmain. B. 7. 26. See Tit. *Presentment to a Church, and Mortmain*.

Where Induction is material for a *Q. Impedit*, and where it must be alledged in the Count, or not; but Admission and Institution will be suffi-

cient. B. 4. 74, 75, 79. b. 6. 29, 49. b. 7. 26, 28. b. 9. 132. twice.

Bar against the King in *Q. Impedit*, and what is good, what not. B. 4. 79, 117. b. 6. 29, 49. b. 7. 19, 27.

Bar in *Q. Impedit* by Accord, or not. B. 6. 43. See Tit. *Accord*.

Bar in *Q. Impedit* by Release, and where Release by one Plaintiff bars not another. B. 5. 2 p. 79, 98.

Bar in *Q. Impedit* upon Grant of the next Advowion by Lapse, or &c. as well against the King, as a common Person. B. 7. 28. b. 8. 144.

Where Plenary by six Months bars in *Q. Impedit*, and what shall be said Plenary, what not. B. 4. 76. b. 6. 29, 30, 49, 50. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop, and above, of Induction*.

Form of pleading Plenary. B. 7. 26. See above in *Action*.

Where and what Pleas in Bar the Incumbent shall have in *Q. Impedit*. B. 6. 48. b. 7. 26. b. 10. 54. See Tit. *Incumbent, and Statutes*, 25 E. 3. c. 7. b. 4. 117.

Pleas for the Bishop, or in Bar, or as Ordinary, and claiming nothing but as Ordinary, and what is good, and the Sequel and Consequence of it. B. 4. 17, 117. b. 5. 2 p. 57, 58. b. 6. 49, 50, 61, 62. b. 7. 25, 26. b. 9. 49. b. 10. 54. See Tit. *Notice, and Writ to the Bishop*.

Bar in *Q. Impedit* against a Bishop for Refusal of a Clerk, &c. and for what Causes he may refuse, and the Consequence of it. B. 4. 17. b. 5. 2 p. 57, 58. b. 8. 4. b. 10. 54. See Tit. *Notice*.

Bar in *Q. Impedit* upon Nonsuit, and where it is peremptory. B. 7. 27. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*.

Bar by Usurpation and Presentment, which puts out of Possession of the Church, or not. B. 1. 99. b. 2. 93. b. 3. 78. b. 6. 29, 30, 49, 50. b. 7. 28. b. 11. 33. See below, and Stat. *W. c. 5*.

Where Usurpation and Presentment by the King puts a Man out of Possession of his Church, or not. B. 6. 51. See Tit. *Petition*.

Where

Quare Impedit. Quare non admittit.

Where Usurpation and Presentment upon the King puts him out of Possession of a Church, or not. B. 6. 29, 30. twice, and 49. b. 7. 26, 28. See Tit. *Prerogative*, and *Disseisin*.

Where Usurpation and Presentment upon an Infant puts him out of Possession, and bars him in a *Q. Impedit*. B. 6. 49, 50. b. 11. 33. See Tit. *Infant*, and *Stat. W.* 2. c. 5.

Where Usurpation and Presentment upon a Woman covert puts her out of Possession, and bars her in a *Q. Impedit*, or not. B. 6. 49, 50.

Where Usurpation and Presentment upon Tenant in Tail, Lessee for Years, or &c. puts him out of Possession, or not. B. 6. 50, 51. See Tit. *Stat. W.* 2. c. 5. there.

Where Usurpation and Presentment to a Church in Time of Vacation puts not the Patron out of Possession. B. 6. 50.

Where Usurpation and Presentment to a Church in Time of War puts not a Man out of Possession, &c. B. 1. 99. b. 2. 93. b. 6. 30.

Where Collation of the Bishop Ordinary puts not out of Possession, of a Church, nor gains the Patronage. B. 6. 29, 30, 50. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*, and *Notice*.

Where Presentment to a Church gains not the Patronage, nor puts out of Possession, because obtained by Collusion. B. 3. 78. See Tit. *Presentation to a Church*.

Of a Vicarage, and to whom the Advowson of it belongs, or to the Parson, or to the Patron. B. 8. 144. See Tit. *Appendant*, and *Presentation to a Church*.

Bar in *Q. Impedit* by Dispensation, where the Plaintiff counts and intitles himself, because of Plurality. B. 4. 75, 76, 79, 89, 117, 118. See Tit. *Dispensation*.

Where and when a Church shall be said void in Deed, and when in Law, and by what Act and Means Voidance of a Church shall be. B. 4. 75, 76, 79, 90, 117, 118. b. 6. 21, 29, 40, 61. See Tit. *Deprivation*, and *Pluralities*.

What Issue shall be good in *Q. Impedit*, what not, and what Matter shall be traversed, and traversable, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 57, 58. b. 9. 9, 10. b. 10. 54.

Where Issue shall be taken and joined upon Appendance of a Church in *Q. Impedit*. B. 9. 9, 10. b. 10. 54.

What Points and Parts are inquireable in *Q. Impedit*, and of which the Jury is bound to inquire. B. 5. 2 p. 58, 59. b. 6. 48, 49, 51.

What Damages are recoverable in *Q. Impedit*, and whether the King shall recover Damages. B. 5. 2 p. 58, 59. b. 6. 49, 51. See Tit. *Damages*.

Judgment in *Q. Impedit*, and where several Judgments are in it. B. 5. 2 p. 58. b. 6. 49. See Tit. *Judgment*.

Where the Bishop Ordinary ought to give the Patron Notice of the Avoidance of the Church, &c. or not. See Tit. *Notice*.

Where and upon what Plea of the Bishop's in a *Q. Impedit* the Writ to the Bishop shall be awarded. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*.

Where Judgment shall be given in a *Q. Impedit*, but Execution shall cease. See Tit. *Judgments*.

Where and what Essoin shall be allowed in a *Q. Impedit*, what not. See Tit. *Essoin*.

Where Protection lies not in *Q. Impedit*, See Tit. *Protection*.

What Day shall be given in *Q. Impedit*. See Tit. *Day*.

Where the Incumbent upon a *Q. Impedit* shall be removed, or not. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*, and *Incumbent*.

Pleas for the Patron, and when he shall have in *Q. Impedit*, which not. See Tit. *Incumbent*.

Where a Church is void, without Sentence of Deprivation. See above, and Tit. *Deprivation*.

Quare non admittit.

For the King. B. 5. 12, 13.

Where it lies, against whom, and the Bar in it. B. 5. 12. b. 8. 142, 143.

Where the Temporalties of a Bishop shall be seized into the King's Hands,

Quem redditum reddit. Que estate. Quid juris clamat. Quod ei desorceat.

Hands upon Contempt in *Quare non admittit*. B. 5. 12, 13. See Tit. *Contempt*, and *Judgment*, and where the Plaintiff in it shall recover Damages.

Quem redditum reddit.

Where in *Quem redditum reddit* one Tenant shall attorn alone, or for Parcel and Part, or not. B. 2. 67. See Tit. *Attornment*, *Per qua servitia*, and *Quid juris clamat*.

Where Age shall be granted in *Quem redditum reddit*. See Tit. *Age*.

Que estate.

Where the Plaintiff shall plead a *Que estate* of the Part of the Tenant, without shewing how, and contrary. B. 8. 99.

Where a *Que estate* shall be pleaded of the Tenant in Tail, or for Life, without Averment of their Lives, or not. B. 1. 32, 44, 46, 55, 69. b. 5. 2 p. 9. See Tit. *Averment*, and *Pleadings*.

Where and in what Actions the Plaintiff in his Count, or Replication shall convey to himself a Title by a *Que estate*, without shewing how, or in what not. B. 9. 51, 53. See Tit. *Prescription*.

Where a *Que estate* shall be traversed, and Issue joined upon it. B. 6. 24, 25. See Tit. *Issue joined*.

Where he that rebates by Warranty, may convey to himself a *Que estate*, without shewing how. B. 3. 62. See Tit. *Rebutter*.

Where and by what Means a Man may have another's Estate, and by what Means, where, and by what not. B. 1. 125. b. 3. 62. See Tit. *Rebutter*.

Where a Man shall vouch and convey to himself by a *Que estate*, without shewing how. See Tit. *Assignee*.

Where Prescription by *Que estate* is good, and where not without shewing the Deed of Assignment. See Tit. *Prescription*.

Quid juris clamat.

Where Attornment of one Tenant

alone shall be accepted, or not. B. 2. 76. See Tit. *Attornment*, and *Quem redditum reddit*.

Where Attornment of the Tenant in *Quid juris clamat* shall be accepted for Part or Parcel, or not. B. 2. 67. See Tit. *Attornment*, and *Quem redditum reddit*.

Where a *Quid juris clamat* ought to be brought before the Fine ingrossed. B. 3. 86. twice. b. 5. 2 p. 39. b. 6. 68. See Tit. *Fines of Lands*.

A good Plea in Attornment where to out the Plaintiff to have Attornment for a certain Time. B. 2. 68. b. 3. 86. b. 5. 2 p. 39. See Tit. *Attornment*.

What is a good Plea to out the Plaintiff to have Attornment for ever. B. 2. 68. b. 3. 86. b. 5. 2 p. 39. b. 6. 68. b. 11. 80. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Where no *Quid juris clamat* shall be if the Note of the Fine mentions not the Tenant. B. 6. 68. See Tit. *Fines of Lands*.

Where it is a good Plea to out the Plaintiff of Attornment in *Quid juris clamat*, to say the Conuſor had nothing but in Tail. B. 3. 86. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Where Non-tenure shall be pleaded in *Quid juris clamat*, and Attornment ought to be made by the Tenant of the Land. See Tit. *Attornment*, and *Non-tenure*.

Where a Man shall not be compelled to attorn in *Quid juris clamat*, without saying to him his Advantages of &c. See Tit. *Protestation*, and *Attornment*.

Where Age shall be granted in *Quid juris clamat*. See Tit. *Age*, and *Attornment*.

Where and who are not compelled by a *Quid juris clamat*, to attorn, yet is their voluntary Attornment good. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Quod ei desorceat.

Where and for whom *Quod ei desorceat* lies, where and for whom not. B. 3. 9. b. 5. 2 p. 85. b. 6. 8. See Tit. *Stat. W.* 2. c. 4.

Upon

Quo minus. Quod permittat. Quo warranto. Rape. Ravishment of Ward.

Upon Recovery by Default, and where, or not. B. 3. 9. b. 5. 2 p. 40, 85, 86. b. 6. 8. See Tit. *Stat. W.* 2. c. 4. there.

In Nature of a Writ of Right, and where. B. 3. 9. b. 5. 2 p. 85, 86. Of Recovery of a Copyhold. B. 3. 9. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

What shall be a good Bar in a *Quod ei deforceat*. B. 5. 2 p. 85. b. 6. 8.

Counterplea of Voucher in *Quod ei deforceat*, where the Demandant, or Tenant vouches, and what is good. B. 11. 62. *W.* 2. c. 4.

Quo minus.

Form of the Writ of *Quo minus*, and what is sufficient to abate it. B. 1. 3. b. 6. 38.

Who shall have Privilege of the Court of Exchequer, to sue there by *Quo minus*, who not. B. 1. 3. b. 5. 16. 2 p. 62. b. 6. 38. b. 8. 58, 68.

Where Wager of Law lies not in a *Quo minus*. B. 4. 95. See Tit. *Ley*.

Quod permittat.

Form of the Writ of *Quod permittat*, and what Matter is good and sufficient to abate it, what not. B. 8. 46, 47.

For and against whom *Quod permittat* lies and shall be maintained, against whom not. B. 5. 2 p. 101. b. 8. 46, 47. b. 9. 55.

Count in *Quod permittat*, and what is good, what not. B. 9. 54.

Where it lies for Wrong, or Nuisance done in another's Time than his who complains and brings the Action, or his against whom it is brought. B. 5. 2 p. 101. b. 9. 54, 55.

Bar in *Quod permittat*, and what is good, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 101. b. 9. 54, 55.

Judgment in *Quod permittat*, and where Damages shall be recovered in it, and what, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 101. b. 9. 54, 55.

Where *Quod permittat* lies not, but an Action of the Case, or Assize of Nuisance. B. 8. 46.

Where Battle shall be waged in *Quod permittat*. B. 8. 46. See Tit. *Battle*.

Quo warranto.

Where Title may be made to a Franchise, or Liberties, without shewing Allowance in *Quo warranto*, and what Allowance is sufficient. B. 9. 25, 26, 27, 28. See Tit. *Grant of the King*, and *Prescription*.

Where and what is a good Bar against the King in *Quo warranto*. B. 8. 119.

Judgment in a *Quo warranto*. B. 9. 28, 29.

Where a Franchise shall be seized into the King's Hands upon a *Quo warranto* as forfeited. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

Where Fine shall be made to the King in a *Quo warranto*, and the Party restored to his Franchise. See Tit. *Fine to the King*.

R.

Rape.

Forfeiture of Land by Assent to Rape, and he that is next of Blood may enter, who shall be said next of Blood to have Benefit of the Entry and Forfeiture. B. 1. 95, 98, 137. b. 3. 39, 40, 61, 62. See Tit. *Statutes*, 6. R. 2. c. 6. and 4 & 4 P. and M. c. 8.

Ravishment of Ward.

Form of the Writ of Ravishment of Ward, and what Matter is good and sufficient to abate it, what not. B. 9. 73. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where a Woman covert shall be bound by the Statute of *West.* 2. c. 35. of *Ravishment of Ward*. B. 9. 73.

Who shall be said a Ravisher, or Deforceor of Ward, against whom a Writ of Ravishment of Ward lies, who not. B. 9. 72, 73. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where Trespass may be at the Common Law, or a Writ of Ravishment

Reattachment. Rebutter. Recaption. Recital.

ment of Ward given by Statute, at Election, for ravishing a Ward. B. 9. 72. See Tit. *Election*.

What Verdict is good in a Writ of Ravishment of Ward. See Tit. *Ward*, and *Verdict*.

Reattachment.

Form of Reattachment, and where the Writ shall be general, where special. B. 7. 19.

Where it shall be awarded upon the King's Demise. B. 7. 30, 31.

Where it shall be awarded upon a Writ never returned. B. 7. 30.

Where upon a Writ, or Bill, which comes in by *Certiorari*. B. 7. 30.

Where Reattachment, must be sued within the Year and Day, or at another Time at Election, &c. B. 7. 30.

Where upon Reattachment the Parties shall plead anew, or not. B. 7. 30. See Tit. *Record*, and *Resummons*.

Where Reattachment lies not for the Defendant in an Action. B. 7. 30.

Rebutter.

Of Rebutter in Pleading. B. 4. 4, 5.

Where he that is not Heir to the Warranty, shall be rebutted by it, or not. B. 8. 53, 54. See Tit. *Voucher*.

Where a Stranger to the Deed and Warranty shall rebut, and he that is in of another Estate, as Assignee, or Assignee of Assignee, or not. B. 1. 122, 125, 136. b. 3. 62, 63, b. 10. 96, 97. See Tit. *Assignee*, and *Warranty*.

Where he that rebuts by Warranty conveys to himself by a *Que estate*, without shewing how. See Tit. *Que estate*.

Where a Stranger to the Exchange shall not rebut by Warranty. B. 4. 121, 122. See Tit. *Exchange*, and *Voucher*.

Where a Stranger to the Deed in Avowry shall rebut the Avowant to claim other Rents, or Services. B. 5. 2 p. 101. b. 9. 33, 34. See Tit. *Avowry*, and *Estoppel*.

Of Rebutter by Warranty collateral without Assets, or by Warranty lineal with Assets in Formedon. See Tit. *Assets*, and *Warranty*.

Where a Man may rebut by Warranty made to him, and another, or not. See Tit. *Counterplea of Warranty*.

Recaption.

Form of the Writ of Recaption, and what Matter is sufficient to abate it. B. 9. 50.

Where the Defendant in Recaption shall fine to the King, or not. B. 8. 41, 60, twice, and 120. b. 11. 43. See Tit. *Fine to the King*.

Where Imprisonment shall be of the Defendant in Recaption, or not. See Tit. *Fine to the King*, *Imprisonment*, and above.

Recital.

Where Relation by Recital of a Thing that is not, nor ever was, makes the whole Grant, Feoffment, or &c. meerly void. B. 2. 33, 67. b. 3. 10. b. 4. 35, 50, 74. See beneath.

Where Recital of Two Tenants, there being but one, or contrary, and Grant of the Reversion is void by false Recital, or not. B. 2. 67. b. 3. 28. b. 8. 79. See Tit. *Grants*.

Where Recital in Grants is material, and makes the Grant good where it is void for Want of Recital, or for false Recital. See Tit. *Grants*.

Where the King's Grant is void, because of false Recital, Not-recital, or &c. and where Recital makes it good. See Tit. *Grants of the King*.

Where the King's Grant is void, because the Value of the Thing granted is not truly recited in the Letters Patent. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where Estoppel is by Recital, or not. See Tit. *Estoppel*.

Where an Act of Parliament is good, notwithstanding Mistaking, and false Recital, &c. See Tit. *Parliament*.

Where in Count counting, or Plea pleading all the Prerogatives of an Act

Recognisance. Records, and removing of them.

Aſt are to be alledged, or the whole Aſt pleaded, and the Plea is vicious if miſpleaded. See Tit. *Parliament*.

Where and in what Writs founded upon Statutes a Man ought to rehearſe, or mention them in the Writ, where, and in what not. See Tit. *Action upon Statutes*.

Recognisance.

Form of Recognisance, Statute-Merchant, or Staple. B. 3. 12, 67. b. 4. 65. See Tit. *Statutes*, 23 H. 8. c. 6. there.

Who may take Recognisances by Authority, who not. B. 3. 64. b. 7. 38. See Tit. *Stat.* 23 H. 8. c. 6.

How the Certificate of a Statute ſhall be made, and what is good, what not. B. 3. 67. b. 7. 38. See Tit. *Stat.* 23 H. 8.

Where Execution upon Recognisance by *Capias* lies not. B. 3. 12. See Tit. *Execution*.

Of Lands, or &c. and what Lands, or &c. ſhall be in Execution upon a Statute, or Recognisance, Lands becauſe of Uſe ſhall be in Execution. B. 2. 59. b. 3. 12, 13. b. 4. 31, 32. b. 5. 2 p. 86. b. 7. 19, 20, 22, 39, 40. See Tit. *Audita querela*, *Extinguiſhment*, and *Contribution*.

Where the Sheriff ſhall deliver the Recogniſor's Lands to the Recogniſee upon Extent by him made, and where not; but upon Extent returned, Writ ſhall be awarded to deliver the Lands, and what Return is good. B. 4. 67, 74.

How Execution ſhall be made where the Lands are in Execution upon a latter Statute. B. 4. 65, 66. See Tit. *Scire facias*.

Where Execution may be twice upon a Statute-Staple, Merchant, or Recognisance, and where after Execution determined, evicted, or defeated, he ſhall have new Execution, or not. B. 4. 66. See Tit. *Extent*.

Where and how Execution ſhall be awarded upon Recognisance, or &c. by *Elegit*. See Tit. *Execution*, and *Extent*.

The Form of *Scire facias* to have Execution out of a Recognisance, or &c. and what Matter is ſufficient to abate it, what not. See Tit. *Scire fac.*

Where Execution ſhall not be ſued upon a Recogniſor, &c. againſt him only who ſurvives; but againſt him, and the Heir of the other, &c. See Tit. *Execution*, and *Recovery in Value*, and *Charge*.

Where the Writ of Debt lies and is maintainable upon Recognisance, or &c. See Tit. *Debt*.

Where *Audita querela* lies for the Feoffee of the Recogniſor, to have Contribution of the Lands of another Feoffee of the Recogniſor. See Tit. *Audita querela*, and *Contribution*.

Where Age ſhall be granted in *Scire facias*, to have Execution upon a Recogniſor. See Tit. *Age*.

Where Aſſize lies by Tenant, by Statute-Staple, Merchant, or the Recogniſee. See Tit. *Aſſize*, and *Statutes*, W. 2. c. 18.

How the Recogniſor, &c. or his Alience ſhall have back their Land after Execution and Satisfaction had, or by Action, and what, and where by Entry, and where the Recogniſor ſhall hold over his Term of Extent. See Tit. *Entry congeable*, and *Suggeſtion*.

Where Execution upon Statute-Merchant, Staple, or Recogniſee is diſcharged by Purchaſe of Parcel of the Land of the Recogniſor, or &c. See Tit. *Extinguiſhment*, and *Audita querela*.

Records, and removing of them.

Where a Record may be removed and certified from one Court to another by the Hands of a Juſtice, or other. B. 1. 157. b. 8. 23. b. 9. 99. See Tit. *Remover*.

Where the Court ſhall write to have a Record, and where not; but the Party ſhall have Day to bring it in at his Peril. B. 6. 53.

Where a Record ſhall be removed by *Certiorari*, and where not to be removed for Default in the Writ of *Certiorari*. B. 9. 118. See Tit. *Remover*.

Where

Records, and removing of them. Recovery.

Where the inire Record must be removed, the Original, and whole Process, and where the Justices will hold Plea upon Parcel of the Record. B. 11. 39, 41. See Tit. *Error, Monstrance of Deeds, and Remover.*

Where the Record it self shall not be removed, but the Tenor and Transcript of it, and where the Justices will hold Plea, and proceed upon the Tenor, or Tenor of the Tenor of a Record. B. 5. 2 p. 39, 43, 53. b. 8. 8. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds, and Exemplification.*

Where a Record erroneous shall be accounted a Record till it be reversed, and where a Record reversed is said no Record. B. 8. 142, 143.

Where by reversing one Record another shall be annulled and avoided, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 90. b. 8. 142, 152. b. 9. 129. See Tit. *Error.*

How a Record shall be revived by Reattachment, and where the whole Record and Pleading, and where but Parcel. B. 7. 50. See Tit. *Reattachment.*

What are Courts of Record, and what not. See Tit. *Courts.*

Where a Record shall be reversed in Part and Parcel, or for one Defendant, and stand for another, or for the other Part. See Tit. *Error.*

Of a Record of Exemplification. See Tit. *Exemplification.*

Where a Writ shall abate, because of Variance betwixt it and the Record. See Tit. *Variance.*

Of Amendment of a Record, and Variance betwixt the Writ and Record. See Tit. *Amendment.*

Where a Man is bound to take Notice of Matters of Record, and Acts of Parliament. See Tit. *Notice, Parliament, and Ignorance.*

Where the King cannot take an Estate in Lands, or &c. without Matter of Record. See Tit. *King and Inrollment.*

Of Entry of Pleas of Record. See Tit. *Entry of Pleas.*

Where a Record shall be tried by the Country, or not. See Tit. *Trials.*

Where failing of the Record is by

Variance in the Person's Names, Quantity of the Land, Omission, or &c. See Tit. *Failing of a Record.*

Form of pleading of Records, as Fines, Recoveries, or &c. See Tit. *Pleadings, and Parliament.*

Of Estoppels by Record, and what is good and sufficient and where a Stranger to a Record shall be estopped, and where he shall estop another, &c. See Tit. *Estoppel, and Averments.*

Of Records of Fines, and all the Matter concerning them. See Tit. *Fines of Lands, and Averments.*

The Authority and Credit which the Law gives to Rolls and Records of Coroners. See Tit. *Coroners.*

Where a Record before Time of Memory shall be put in Execution, and avail at this Day, or not. See Tit. *Grant of the King.*

Where an Inquest shall inquire of and try Matter of Record, and where their Finding is good. See Tit. *Erquest.*

Of shewing of Records, and the whole Matter concerning it. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds.*

Trial of the Issue no such Record, and where it shall be tried by the Country, or not. See Tit. *Manor.*

Where not Parcel, or not comprised within the Record is a good Issue, and how to be tried. See Tit. *Trial.*

Where and to what Intents and Purposes the Tenor of a Record is sufficient, to what not. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds, Exemplification, &c.*

Recovery.

Where by Recovery of one Thing another is recovered. B. 4. 87. b. 11. 49. See Tit. *Demand and Grants.*

Where upon Recovery a Man shall be in Possession presently, without Execution, or Possession and Seisin delivered by the Sheriff, or not. B. 1. 94, 97, 105. See Tit. *Possession, and Execution.*

How the Sheriff shall make Execution upon a Recovery, and by what

Recovery. Recovery in Value.

what Thing the Parry shall be put in Possession. See Tit. *Execution*.

Where he that enters by Virtue of Recovery, is a Disseisor. See Tit. *Entry congeable*.

Where Entry is lawful upon a Discent after Recovery, or not. See Tit. *Entry congeable*, *Remitter*, and *Falsifying of Recovery*.

Where Entry is lawful upon a Stranger to a Recovery, who came in by a mean Estate, or not. See Tit. *Entry congeable*.

Where Entry is not lawful after Recovery without suing *Scire facias*. See Tit. *Entry congeable*, *Error*, and *Scire facias*.

Where upon Recovery no Execution shall be without *Scire facias*. See Tit. *Scire facias*, and *Execution*.

Where Entry by him in Remitter or Reversion is lawful notwithstanding Recovery had against Tenant for Life. See Tit. *Forfeiture*, and *Entry congeable*.

Where Issue in Tail shall be remitted against Recovery had against his Ancestor. See Tit. *Remitter*, and *Falsifying of Recovery*.

Where Recoveries may be falsified, how and by whom, by whom not. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery*.

Where an Executor is bound to satisfy him that recovers first, and what Debts he must pay first. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where a Recovery heretofore in another Action bars in an Action, and in which, or not. See Tit. *Bar*, *Extinguishment*, and *Trespass*.

Where he that recovers in an Action, shall have the Emblements, or not. See Tit. *Emblements*, and *Recouper*.

Form of pleading Recoveries, and other Matters of Record. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

Of recouping of Damages upon Recovery in Actions, and where they shall be recouped, or not. See Tit. *Recouper*.

Of Recovery in Value, and the whole Matter concerning it. See Tit. *Recovery in Value*.

Of *Scire facias* upon a Recovery, Bar in it, and the whole Matter concerning *Scire facias*. See Tit. *Scire facias*.

Of common Recovery. See Tit. *Assurances*.

Recovery in Value.

Where, and when, and from what Time Lands shall be found to recover in Value, from what Time not. B. 3. 14. b. 4. 121. b. 8. 134. See Tit. *Warranty of Charters*, *Exchange*, and *Partition*.

What Lands and Things shall be put in Execution upon Recovery in Value, what not. B. 4. 87, 121, 122. b. 8. 171.

When Execution shall be sued upon Recovery in Value, and before what Time not. B. 1. 96, 105.

Where Recovery in Value by Tenant for Life, &c. avails him in Reversion, or Remainder, and vests in them, &c. or not. B. 1. 15. b. 3. 5. twice and 6. b. 10. 43, 44. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery*, and *Assurances*.

How Recovery in Value shall be where the Heir is vouched in the Wardship of divers Persons. B. 2. 25. b. 3. 13, 14. See Tit. *Voucher*.

Where Recovery in Value shall be against some of the Vouchees for the whole Loss, or not but the Lands of all shall be charged and bound, and put in Execution. B. 2. 25. b. 3. 13, 14. b. 8. 52. See Tit. *Execution* and *Voucher*.

Where a Man is vouched, and Recovery in Value had against him, he shall never be restored to the Land recovered in Value, tho' the Demandant's Title be after disproved. B. 5. 2 p. 90.

Where the Wife Tenant in Dower shall recover in Value against the Heir upon Eviction of Dower, and how, and to what Value. B. 4. 9. 122.

Where Recovery in Value shall be by one Coparcener against another for the equal Part, and of what Lands, and how Execution shall be made, B. 4. 122. See Tit. *Aid* and *Partition*.

Upon

Recouper. Recusants and Recusancy.

Upon Exchange defeated, and of what Lands, of what not. B. 4. 121, 122. See Tit. *Exchange*, and *Counterplea of Warranty*.

Where Voucher and Recovery in Value shall be, because of a Reversion. See Tit. *Counterplea of Voucher*.

Where Recovery in Value shall be in Affize of Novel Disseisin, or not. See Tit. *Counterplea of Vcu her*.

Where Recovery in Value by Tenant in Tail upon Voucher binds the Estate-Tail, and the Issues in Tail for ever. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery, Assurances, and Remitter*.

Where Recovery in Value shall be upon Warranty by Homage Ancestrel. See Tit. *Counterplea of Warranty*.

Where the Demandant in *Quod ei desorceat* shall vouch, and recover in Value. See Tit. *Quod ei desorceat*.

Where Recovery in Value shall be of Lands, aliened by Collusion. See Tit. *Assets*.

Where Formedon lies for Land recovered in Value, and the Writ and Title shall be maintained upon Issue, He gave not at all. See Tit. *Writ*, and *Formedon*.

Where *Scire facias* lies to have in Value Lands descended of late Time. See Tit. *Scire facias*, and *Executors* the like.

Recouper.

Where Recouper of Rent shall be in Damages which the Tenant has sustained, &c. or not. B. 3. 65. b. 5. 2 p. 30. See Tit. *Circuity of Action*.

Where Recouper of Damages shall be, because of mending Houses at the Costs of the Tenant, or Defendant. B. 5. 2 p. 30.

Where Recouper of Damages shall be, because the Tenant being intitled to have Dower deforced him. B. 5. 2 p. 30.

Where Recouper of Damages shall be, because the Plaintiff recovered in another Action before. B. 4. 43, 94.

Where Damages shall be recouped, because the Plaintiff is seized of

the Land, or possessed of Goods, &c. of latter Time. B. 11. 49, 52.

Where Recouper of Damages shall not be, because of Common. B. 5. 2 p. 31.

Where an Executor may pay himself, and the Debt shall be recouped. See Tit. *Executors, Assets, and Agent, and Patient*.

Where retaining of, &c. shall be said Performance of a Condition for Payment of Monies, and it shall be recouped, &c. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where a Rent descending to the Heir by Way of Extinguishment, shall be Assets, and recouped. See Tit. *Assets*.

Where Estoppel is, and Recouper of one Thing for another, to avoid Circuity of Action, or not. See Tit. *Circuity of Action*.

Dower, Executors, and Condition above, where Recouper shall be of Dower by a Woman upon Indowment of the *Pluis beale*. See Tit. *Dower*.

Recusants and Recusancy.

The Statutes made against Recusants, and Exposition of them. 1 *El.* c. 2. 23 *El.* c. 1. 29 *El.* c. 6. 35 *El.* c. 1. and 2. 3 *Fac.* c. 4. 7 *Fac.* c. 6. b. 10. 54 to 57. b. 11. 57 to 66.

Where the Husband shall be charged for the Penalty by the Statutes of Recusants forfeited by his Wife, or not. B. 11. 61, 62. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where the common Count is bound by the Statutes of Recusants, and shall be imprisoned, &c. B. 11. 61, 63, 65.

How, and in what Manner the Penalties given by the Statutes of Recusants shall be recovered. B. 10. 54. b. 11. 61, 62.

What Courts and Justices have Power and Authority to inquire of Recusancy, and in what Courts the Penalties shall be recovered, in what not. B. 10. 53, 54. b. 11. 61, 62, 63.

Of Informations upon the Statutes of Recusants and Recusancy. See Tit. *Information*.

Of Inditements upon the Statutes of Recusancy. See Tit. *Enditements*.

Of Proclamation upon the Statutes of Recusants and Recusancy. See Tit. *Proclamation*.

Redisseisin.

Where Husband and Wife shall join in a Writ of Disseisin, and be jointly sued. B. 9. 72.

Where a Woman covert shall be bound by the Statute of Redisseisin, and imprisoned. B. 9. 72.

Where Redisseisin lies not in ancient Demean. B. 4. 65. See Tit. *Stat. Merton*, c. 2. there.

Ancient Demean no Plea in Redisseisin. B. 4. 65. See Tit. *Ancient Demean*.

Process in the Writ of Redisseisin. B. 5. 2 p. 88. See Tit. *Exigent*.

Where the Party convict of Redisseisin shall be fined to the King. B. 5. 2 p. 88. b. 8. 59. See Tit. *Fine to the King*, and *Statutes, Merton*, c. 3.

Where Imprisonment shall be of the Party convict of Redisseisin. B. 5. 2 p. 88. b. 6. 9. b. 8. 59. b. 9. 72. See Tit. *Imprisonment*, and *Stat. Merton*, c. 3.

Authority of the Sheriff upon a Writ of Redisseisin, and how he shall demean himself upon it. B. 8. 152. See Tit. *Statutes, Mert.* c. 3.

Judgment upon Redisseisin. B. 5. 2 p. 88. b. 6. 9. b. 8. 59. b. 9. 72.

Where by Reversal of the Judgment in the first Action the Judgment in Redisseisin shall be reversed. See Tit. *Error*.

Where the Writ of Redisseisin lies, tho' the Estate of him that recovered, be changed. B. 11. 81.

Re-extent. See Tit. *Extent*.

Relation.

Where Relation of Words in a Writ makes the Writ good. B. 8. 119. See Tit. *Writ*.

How the Word (Prediction) has Relation, and to what Thing or Per-

son it relates, where two, &c. are mentioned. B. 1. 153. b. 3. 57, 74, 75, 91. b. 9. 47, 48. b. 10. 63, 64, 106, 129, 138. b. 11. 50, 51.

What Relation is, and the Definition, or Description of it. B. 3. 29. b. 4. 42.

Where Words subsequent shall have Relation to a Thing mentioned before in the Premises, tho' the Word Prediction be omitted, or not, and how. B. 1. 85. b. 4. 44. b. 8. 55. b. 11. 62.

How the Words (*idem*, *eadem*, *eundem*, or *eiusdem*) shall have Relation, where Two Things are mentioned before. B. 8. 32. b. 10. 124.

How the Words (*qui*, *quæ*, *quod*, *vel quem*, *quas*, *quos*, or *cujus*) have Relation. B. 8. 151, 154, 155.

Where Words relative shall have Relation to the next Antecedent, or not. B. 8. 119, 154, 155. b. 9. 47, 53. b. 10. 106.

How this relative, or copulative (And) shall have Relation. B. 4. 41, 50. b. 8. 85. See Tit. *Expession*, and *Condition*.

How the Words (*juxta*) shall have Relation. B. 6. 73. b. 10. 132.

How the Words (*sub*, or *super*) shall have Relation. B. 6. 73.

How the Words (*ibi*, or *ibidem*) shall have Relation. B. 4. 41, 42.

How this Word (*quondam*) shall have Relation, and to what Time. B. 2. 47. b. 10. 59, 62. See Tit. *Cui in vita*.

How the Words (*ad tunc*) shall have Relation. B. 4. 41.

How this Word (*pro*) shall have Relation. B. 3. 53.

How this Word (*nuper*) shall have Relation. B. 2. 47.

How the Words (Which after the Death) shall have Relation. B. 3. 53.

How the Words relative (*tunc*, *nunc*, *ad tunc*, *ex tunc*) shall be referred, and to what Time. B. 5. 1.

How the Words (*talis* or *qualis*, *talia* or *qualia*) or (such) in English shall have Relation in Statutes and Deeds. B. 1. 137. b. 4. 17, 18. b. 6. 33. b. 7. 33.

b. 9. 23, 29, 30. b. 10. 104. b. 11. 33.

Relation.

How the Words (at, about, before, within, or in the Feast) shall have Relation. B. 1. 154. See Tit. *Computation*.

How the Words (from the Day of the Date, Date, Day of making, &c.) shall be intended, and have Relation. B. 5. 2 p. 1, 49. b. 10. 41. See Tit. *Exposition*.

How the Time to pay Monies one Month, or &c. after any of the Feasts in which it is to be paid, shall be accounted, and relate. B. 10. 119. See Tit. *Computation*.

How the Words (Six Months upon the Statute of Inrollment shall be accounted and have Relation. B. 5. 2 p. 1. See Tit. *Inrollm. and Accounts*.

How these Words (*in, apud, de, or ex*) in a Writ, or Grant have Relation, and be construed. B. 7. 41, 42. See Tit. *Charge, and Exposition*.

How the Words (reasonable Warning) have Relation. B. 1. 176. See Tit. *Exposition*.

How these Words (or otherwise) shall have Relation in Statutes, or &c. B. 4. 3. b. 6. 76. See Tit. *Exposition, and Statutes*, 32 H. 8. c. 1.

How these Words (*utrumque, quilibet, or quemlibet*) shall be referred. B. 5. 2 p. 19, 103. See Tit. *Exposition, and Obligation*.

How the Word (*alibi*) shall be referred, and to what Place it shall have Relation. B. 10. 65. See Tit. *Exposition*.

How the Words (from, or to the Feast of S. M.) where there are Two Saints of this Name, shall be referred, and to what Feast they shall have Relation. B. 11. 39. See Tit. *Exposition*.

How this Word (*Homo*) shall be intended, and where it shall refer as well to a Woman, as to a Man. B. 6. 52. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Where the Death of a Man in saving the Stroke shall have Relation to the Time of the Stroke, or not. B. 1. 99. b. 4. 42, 47. b. 5. 2 p. 9, 39.

Where Indentures to guide an Assurance subsequent, shall direct the Assurance precedent by Relation of

Time, or not. B. 1. 99, 100, 105. b. 2. 73, 74 to 78. b. 3. 83. b. 5. 2 p. 26. b. 9. 9 to 11, and 15. See Tit. *Uses*, B. 8. 119.

To what Day a Writ shall have Relation, &c. B. 5. 2 p. 48. See Tit. *Writ, and Day*.

Where Execution shall have Relation, and to what Time. B. 1. 99. b. 7. 39.

To what Day Matter of Record, as the King's Patent, or other Thing of Record, &c. B. 1. 99.

To what Time an Act to be done upon Condition shall have Relation when it is done. B. 1. 99, 155. See Tit. *Condition*.

How, and to what Time Deeds shall have Relation, &c. B. 2. 5. b. 3. 26, 35. See Tit. *Deeds*.

How the Words (*ubicunque, and quodocunque*) have Relation in Deeds, or &c. B. 1. 87. See Tit. *Exposition*.

How the Words (during the Term) shall have Relation, and be construed. B. 1. 155. b. 8. 145. See Tit. *Exposition*.

How the Words (*ipso facto*) in Deeds or Statutes shall have Relation. B. 5. 3. See Tit. *Exposition*.

How the Words (next Advowson) shall have Relation. B. 8. 144. See Tit. *Exposition*.

How the Word (Depending) in Acts of Parliament shall have Relation. B. 5. 2 p. 47, 48. B. 7. 30. See Tit. *Exposition*.

How these Words (during Life) &c. shall have Relation. B. 2. 48, 50. b. 3. 37. b. 4. 73. b. 5. 2 p. 9, 13. b. 11. 34, 46, 80. See Tit. *Exposition*.

How the Words (next of Blood) shall have Relation. B. 3. 39, 40, 61. See Tit. *Exposition*.

How the Words (during Minority) and to what Time they shall have Relation. B. 5. 2 p. 9, 29 twice. B. 6. 63, 67. b. 8. 135. See Tit. *Administration, and Exposition*.

How the Words (within Ten Years, or within the Term of Ten Years) shall have Relation, and shall be construed. B. 1. 153, 154. b. 8. 144, 145. See Tit. *Exposition*.

How

Relation. Releases.

How the Word (Having) in Statutes shall have Relation. B. 3. 31. b. 10. 80 to 84. See Tit. *Statutes*, 32 H. 8. c. 1. and *Exposition*.

How the Words (*usque*, or *quousque*) shall have Relation. B. 3. 19, 20. b. 4. 82. b. 5. 2, 94. b. 10. 41. See Tit. *Exposition*.

How the Words (from henceforth) shall have Relation. B. 3. 2 p. 1.

How the Words (maintenant, or immediately) shall have a Relation. B. 3. 28, 33, 34. b. 7. 45. b. 8. 119, 120. See Tit. *Exposition*.

How a Surprise in a Writ shall refer, and to what Thing. See Tit. *Writ*, and *Exception*.

Where Indictments shall be good by Words relative, and how the Words shall be referred in them. See Tit. *Indictments*.

Where a Writ, Count, Bar, or Replication shall be good by Intendment and Relation of Words, or not. See Tit. *Entenament*.

How, and to what Time a Condition shall have Relation, when it is broken. See Tit. *Condition* twice.

How and to what Time an Act of Parliament shall have Relation, if no Time be limited. See Tit. *Parliament*.

How Agreement, or Disagreement shall have Relation from the Beginning. See Tit. *Agreement*.

Where and to what Intents and Purposes Attornment shall have Relation. See Tit. *Attornment*.

How, and to what Time Inrollment of a Deed shall have Relation. See Tit. *Inrollment*.

How, and to what Time Forfeiture upon Attainder by Outlawry, or &c. shall have Relation for Forfeiture of Goods, and Land. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

How the King's Grant to have Franchise, and &c. in all Lands, shall have Relation, and to what Lands it shall refer. See Tit. *Grant of the King* twice.

How, and to what Time an Office found before the Escheator, shall have Relation. See Tit. *Office before the Escheator*.

Where Institution and Induction to a Church in Time of Peace shall have Relation to the Presentation in Time of War. See Tit. *Q. Imp.*

Where Death of a Master heretofore, by one that was his Servant heretofore is petty Treason by Relation of Time. See Tit. *Crown*.

How the Probate of a Testament shall have Relation, and to what Time. See Tit. *Testament*.

Relation and Operation of Law, where two, or more having several Estates, or Rights join in Assurance and Conveyance to another, and who shall be preferred. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

How, and to what Time Deprivation shall have Relation. See Tit. *Deprivation*.

Where Livery and Seisin upon Feoffment of Lands in several Countiees shall have Relation, and how, &c. See Tit. *Feoffments*, and *Reservation*.

How, and to what Time the Repeal of an Act of Parliament, and Restitution by it shall have Relation. See Tit. *Parliament* twice, and *Repeal*.

Where Relation by Recital to a Thing not in Being, and where no such Thing was, makes all void. See Tit. *Recital*.

Releases.

What Words amount to a Release. B. 9. 52, 53.

Where a Release extinguishes and bars Right accrued of latter Time after the Release made, or not. B. 1. 99, 111, 112. b. 5. 2 p. 28, 70, 71. b. 8. 153. b. 10. 45, 48, 51. See Tit. *Confirmation*, *Entry congeable*, *Feoffments*, *Day*.

Where a Release shall enure by Way of enlarging an Estate, without Words of enlarging, or not. B. 2. 92. b. 3. 85. b. 6. 76. See Tit. *Confirmation*, *Joint-tenants*, and below.

Where a Release to a Man of all Debts and Actions which he has against him, and another, extends to a sole Debt. B. 5. 2 p. 7, 56. See Tit. *Charter*, and *Joint tenants*.

Releases.

Where a Release enlarges not an Estate, tho' it have Words of Enlargement in the Deed, and where it enlarges according to the Words of Enlargement. B. 2. 24. b. 3. 85. b. 9. 139. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

Where a Release to one enures to another, and he shall have Benefit of it, and how, or not. B. 1. 112. b. 2. 24. b. 3. 53. b. 5. 2 p. 71, 81, 117. b. 8. 54. b. 10. 93. See Tit. *Parson*.

Where a Release is void, because of Want of Possession in him to whom it is made, and what is sufficient Possession, what not. B. 1. 87. b. 3. 29. b. 4. 25. b. 5. 2 p. 71, 81, 124. b. 8. 63, 151, 152. b. 10. 48.

Where a Release to the Vouchee, and by whom is good, by whom not. B. 2. 29. b. 5. 2 p. 71. b. 8. 151, 152. b. 10. 48.

Where a Release to the Tenant in Law by Supposal of a Writ is good, tho' he want Possession at the Time of the Release made. B. 1. 111. b. 3. 29. b. 8. 151, 152. b. 10. 48.

Where a Release to him in Reversion or Remainder is good, or not. B. 1. 112. b. 5. 2 p. 71. b. 8. 63, 131. b. 10. 48.

Where a Release of a Remainder or Reversion is good, and enures according to the Words of the Release, or not. B. 3. 85.

Where a Release to a Patron in the Time of Vacation is good, and extinguishes an Annuity issuing out of the Church, and the Parson shall take Avail of it. B. 1. 112. b. 5. 2 p. 71, 81.

Where a Release makes a Degree, and he to whom it is made, shall be supposed in the *Per* by him that released, or not. B. 6. 79. See Tit. *Entry*.

Where a Release by one Joint-Tenant to his Companion is good. B. 8. 63. See Tit. *Joint-Tenants*.

Where a Release to him that has but a Term of Years, is good without Privy, &c. or not. B. 10. 48.

Where a Release to the Husband alone shall enure to the Wife. B. 2. 24. b. 8. 54. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where a Release upon Condition is good, going in Extinguishment of

Rent, Right, or &c. B. 4. 9. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where Release of a Thing incident to a Seignior, reserved and saved by the Deed of Release, is good, or not. B. 8. 154. b. 9. 123. See Tit. *Appendant*.

Where a Release is void, because of Reservation, or not. B. 2. 73. b. 9. 123.

Where a Release, or Confirmation extinguishes a Condition, or not. B. 1. 147. b. 9. 140, 142. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

Where a Rent shall be enlarged by Confirmation, or Release. B. 1. 147. b. 5. 2 p. 15. See Tit. *Confirmation*, and *Grant*.

Where Release of Right in Land extinguishes Rents, Services, &c. or not. B. 3. 29. b. 6. 1. b. 7. 39. b. 8. 151, 154. b. 10. 48.

Where a Release extinguishes a Right for a certain Time, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 81. b. 8. 151, 152.

Where a Release of Actions Real or Personal extinguishes an Action mixt such, where it may be doubted whether it be Real, or Personal, or not. B. 2. 68. b. 8. 151.

Where a Release of Actions Real, and Personal, or of all Actions extinguishes not, nor bars in a Writ of Error. B. 1. 13, 16. b. 6. 25. b. 8. 152, 154. See below, and *Error*.

Where Execution may be released and discharged, and by what Words in a Deed, and where a Release of Actions extinguishes Execution, and bars, &c. B. 6. 13, 25. b. 8. 152, 153. b. 10. 48 to 53. See Tit. *Scire facias*.

Where Release of all Actions extinguishes not Right of Entry, nor Seizure of Goods. B. 8. 151, 152. b. 10. 51. b. 11. 2.

Of all Demands, how to be taken, and what Things are discharged and extinguish'd by it. B. 1. 112. b. 5. 2 p. 56, 71. b. 8. 150, 153, 154. b. 10. 47, 50, 51. b. 11. 82.

Where a Release of the Husband extinguishes, &c. the Right and Action of the Wife for ever, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 27. b. 9. 85. b. 10. 48 to 53. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where

Where a Release of all Advantages bars in Account before Auditors, or Debt upon Account. B. 8. 152. See Tit. *Account*.

Where a Release of all Errors bars in a Writ of Error. B. 1. 13, 16. b. 6. 25. b. 8. 152. See above, and Tit. *Err.*

Of all Quarrels what is released, what not. B. 8. 153, 154.

Of Suits, what is released, what not. B. 8. 153, 154.

Of all Duties, what is released. B. 8. 153.

Of all Warranties extinguished. B. 8. 154. See Tit. *Warranty*.

Of all Actions what is extinguish'd and released, what not. B. 1. 112. b. 4. 63. b. 5. 2 p. 7, 28, 56, 71. b. 8. 151, 152, 153. See above.

Where and what Release by Tenant in Dower to him in Reversion is good, and bars her of Dower, what not. B. 1. 112. b. 5. 2 p. 71. b. 8. 151 to 154.

Where the Executors release before Proof of the Testament is good, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 28, twice. b. 9. 38, 39, twice. b. 10. 52.

Where Debt is extinguished and released, because the Obligee makes the Obligor his Executor, and contrary, or not. B. 8. 136, 137. See Tit. *Executor*, the like, and *Extinguishment*.

Where Debt is extinguished and released by Intermarriage betwixt the Obligor and Obligee. B. 8. 136, 137. See Tit. *Extinguishment*, and *Baron and Feme*.

Where Release of one Executor bars all. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where by Release of the Lord Paramount to the Tenant Paravail the Mesnalty is extinguished. See Tit. *Confirmation*, and *Extinguishment*.

Where Release of one Joint-Tenant or Tenant in Common bars his Companion. See Tit. *Joint-Tenants*.

Where Release shall be void, and avoided, because of Collusion. See Tit. *Collusion*.

Where Release or Acquittance shall be in a Writ of Annuity. See Tit. *Annuity*.

Where one Joint Tenant grants a Rent Charge and after releases to his Companion, it shall be held recharged after the Death of the Leasor. See Tit. *Charge*, and *Joint Tenant*.

Where the King's Charter of Pardon of all Debts extinguishes as well joint Debts, as Debts several. See Tit. *Charter*.

Where Release of a Woman covert is not good for any Thing in her own Right, nor as she is Executrix. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*, and *Acquittance*.

Where a Release by an Infant is good, or not. See Tit. *Acquittance*, and *Infant*.

Where a Deed, or Release bearing Date after the Delivery of it is good. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where a Deed of Release is good, notwithstanding Misnaming, &c. See Tit. *Grants*, *Deeds*, *Misnaming*, and *Recital*.

Where the King's Tenant may release, &c. without Licence. See Tit. *Licence*.

Where Release of one not Executor shall extinguish the Action or Debt of another who is Executor. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*, and *Acquittance*.

Where the Plaintiff in Action may release Damages, and pray Judgment of the Principal, or to one Defendant, and pray Judgment against the other, and where no Judgment shall be of the Principal without Release of the Damages. See Tit. *Damages*, and *Judgment*.

The Form of pleading a Release, or Confirmation. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

Where a Release may be pleaded, without shewing the Deed of it. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where a Man shall have Avail of a Deed in pleading it as a Release, or Confirmation, &c. at his Election. See Tit. *Election*.

Where a Deed of Release shall be void in Part, or against one, and good for another Part, or to another. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where a Debt shall be released by an Administrator as Executor, or by an Administrator where he is made

Relief. Remainder and Reversion.

Executor, or not. See *Tit. Executors, and Extinguishment.*

Where the Ordinary's Release bars not the Administration. See *Tit. Ordinary.*

Good, of the Right of a Copyhold. See *Tit. Copyhold.*

Where a Defeasance shall avail as a Deed of Release, to avoid Circuity of Action, or not. See *Tit. Circuity of Action, and Defeasance.*

Where Release of the Ancestor collateral bars. See *Tit. Warranty, Infant, &c.*

Where a Release by the Head of a Corporation solely bars the Successor, and the whole Corporation forever, or not. See *Tit. Corporation.*

Relief.

What Sum of Money shall be paid for Relief, for Land held by Knights-Service, by Socage Tenure, and Grand Serjeanty. B. 7. 33, 34. b. 9. 124.

What Sum of Money shall be paid for Relief of a Knight, Baron, Earl, or Duke. B. 7. 33, 34.

Where Debt lies and shall be maintained for Relief, and by, and against whom. B. 4. 45. b. 3. 66. See *Tit. Debt.*

Where Relief shall be for Descent of a Remainder, and when. See *Tit. Ward.*

Where Relief shall be paid by the Heir, who is in, and comes to the Land by his own Purchase. See *Tit. Ward, and Collusion.*

Where Relief shall be paid by the Heir in Tail, after Discontinuance of the Tail. See *Tit. Ward.*

Where the King shall have Relief upon Primer Seisin, &c. and how. See *Tit. Prerogative, and Livery.*

Where Acceptance of Rent, or Services by the Lord from the Feoffee, or Heir, bars to have Relief. See *Tit. Acceptance.*

Where Acceptance of Relief bars the Lord to have Forfeiture of Marriage. See *Tit. Of Marriage, and Acceptance.*

Where Relief is not taken within the Statute of *Marlb.* of Feoffment by Collusion. See *Tit. Collusion, and Statutes, Marlb. c. 6.*

Where Relief is due, and to be paid by the Statutes 32 and 34 H. 8. See *Tit. Statutes, and Ward.*

Remainder and Reversion.

Where a Remainder is good upon Condition, or Contingency, and where it passes presently by the Livery, where not till the Condition be performed, or the Contingency happen. B. 1. 84, 85, 99, 130, 133, 137, 154, 155, 156. b. 3. 25, twice. b. 6. 35, 36. b. 7. 10. b. 8. 75. b. 10. 85, 86. See *Tit. Condition, twice.*

Where a Remainder shall be good without a particular Estate precedent, and tho' that be void in Law, or otherwise defeated and gone, and when the Remainder shall begin. B. 1. 101, 135, 154. b. 2. 51, 52. b. 3. 20. b. 8. 75. b. 9. 20.

Where a Remainder in Fee, or &c. dependant and limited upon an Estate for Years, or at Will precedent, is good, or not. B. 1. 130, 135. b. 3. 29. b. 5. 2 p. 94. b. 8. 75. See *Tit. Condition, and Abeyance.*

Where a Remainder not taking Effect, nor executed in due Time is void, and what is good and due Time to execute it. what not. B. 1. 66, 127-10 130, 134, 135, 138, 154. b. 2. 51. b. 3. 20, 21. b. 8. 75. b. 10. 85, 86.

Where a Remainder is void, because repugnant to the Estate particular, and what is a Remainder repugnant, what not. B. 1. 84, 85, 86. b. 10. 86, 87.

Where a Remainder of a Rent newly created out of Land, is good. B. 2. 70, 76, 78.

Where an Estate limited by Name of a Remainder shall be taken as a Reversion. B. 1. 54, 61, 78, 83, 95, 120, 175. b. 2. 10, 50, 91. b. 3. 25, 51, 83. b. 6. 17, 18. b. 10. 78, 95.

Where a Remainder shall be of a Chattel, &c. B. 4. 66. b. 8. 95, 96. b. 10. 47, 52, 87. See *Tit. Chattels.*

Where

Where a Remainder limited to the right Heirs, right Heirs of the Body, or Issue in his Mother's Belly, or to a Person not in being, nor known at the Time &c. shall be good, and they shall take an Estate, and when. B. 1. 67, 95, 98, 103, 104, 130, 134, 135. b. 2. 51, 91. b. 3. 61. b. 5. 2 p. 8. b. 10. 50, 51. See Tit. *Capacity*, and *Enfant*.

Where a Remainder limited to the right Heirs, vests in the Party himself, and not in the Heir as Purchaser, and where contrary. B. 1. 83, 120. b. 2. 50, 61, 91. b. 9. 129, 131. b. 10. 51, 78, 79. See Tit. *Capacity*.

Where a Remainder granted by the Name of a Reversion, or contrary, shall be good, and pass, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 10. 124.

Where a Remainder is limited to L. S. there being two of the Name, which of them shall have it. B. 5. 2 p. 68.

Where a Grant of a Fee-simple by the Name of a Reversion, or Remainder is not good, and where the Grant of a Reversion is not good. B. 2. 61, 67, 91. b. 3. 4, 5, 85. b. 4. 66. b. 5. 2 p. 124. See Tit. *Grants*, *Name*, and *Misnaming*.

Where a Remainder in Fee, or Tail, upon another particular Estate to the same Person is good, and when it shall be said executed. B. 1. 41, 45, 49, 76, 95, 104, 128, 130. b. 2. 17, 60, 61, 92. b. 3. 5. b. 5. 2 p. 13, 40. b. 6. 72. b. 8. 74, 75, 90. b. 9. 132, 134. b. 10. 52, twice. b. 11. 80, 81. See Tit. *Estates*, and *Mortdancester*.

Where a Remainder limited to himself shall be good, or not. B. 1. 127. See Tit. *Reservation*, and *Fines*.

Where he in Remainder, or Reversion may falsify a Recovery had against the Tenant for Life. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery*. B. 1. 16, 62. b. 3. 61. b. 6. 8. b. 10. 39, 44, 45.

Where after Recovery had, or Re-entry for the Lessee for Life, or &c. after Feoffment made by him in Reversion, the Reversion, and the Remainder in the Feoffee. B. 2. 56, 68. b. 5. 2 p. 113. b. 6. 69, 70. See Tit. *Attornment*, and *Feoffment*, twice.

Where a Remainder for Years after an Estate for Life, or &c. to the same Person shall be good. B. 1. 120. See Tit. *Estates*.

Where a Remainder shall be void for Default of Capacity in the Person to whom, &c. B. 2. 51. See Tit. *Capacity*.

Where a Grant, Lease, or &c. made by him in Reversion, or Remainder, is good, and when it shall begin, and how, and where not. B. 1. 62, 127, 128, 154, 155. b. 2. 35, 52, 55, 91. b. 3. 7, 8, 81, 84, 85. b. 4. 53. b. 5. 2 p. 2, 7, 81, 94, 123, 124. b. 6. 35, 36. b. 8. 70, 73, 93, 94. b. 10. 83, 106. b. 11. 98. See Tit. *Grant*, *Leases*, and *Charge*.

Where the King's Grant by the Name of a Reversion is good, and where his Reversion passes by another Name, as Land, or &c. B. 1. 45, 51. b. 4. 35. b. 6. 55, 56. b. 8. 55, 57, 167. b. 10. 63. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Where a Remainder limited to the Son, vests in the Bastard as the reputed Son, or not. B. 6. 64. See Tit. *Bastardy*, *Capacity*, *Name*, and *Reputation*.

Where the Act of the particular Tenant of a Stranger destroys a Remainder for ever, and what Act, or Means, what not. B. 1. 15, 38, 62, 63, 66, 67, 120, 121, 127, 130, 134, 135, 136. b. 2. 52. b. 3. 5, 6. b. 5. 2 p. 94. b. 6. 8, 42. b. 8. 75, 95, 96, 145. b. 10. 43, 44, 47, 52. See above, *Chattels*, *Contingency*, and *Condition*.

Where and by what Act and Means the King's Reversion, or Remainder may be devested and discontinued. B. 1. 16, 76. b. 2. 53. b. 6. 8. See Tit. *Discontinuance*, and *Statutes*, 34 H. 8. c. 20.

Where a Remainder of an Estate limited to take Effect in Time future, as in Abeyance. See Tit. *Abeyance*.

Where he in Reversion, or Remainder shall hold charged upon the Tenant for Life's Grant after his Surrender. See Tit. *Charge*.

Where and when the Heir of him in Remainder shall be in Ward. See Tit. *Ward*. S 4 Where

Remainder and Reversion.

Where Feoffment of the Tenant in Remainder by himself, or jointly with the particular Tenant for Life, is a Forfeiture, or not. See Tit. *Forfeiture*, and *Exposition*.

Where and what shall be Discontinuance of an Estate-Tail in Reversion, or Remainder. See Tit. *Discontinuance*.

Where the Rent passes by Grant of the Reversion. See Tit. *Grant*.

Where he in Reversion, or Remainder shall be received upon Default, or &c. of the Tenant for Life, or &c. See Tit. *Rescise*.

Where Tenant in Tail, the Remainder to his right Heirs, may grant the Fee-simple to another. See Tit. *Grant*.

Where the Donor may grant the Reversion of the Tenant in Tail. See Tit. *Grant*.

Where Waste lies and shall be maintained by him in Remainder, or by Tenant in Tail, or Fee, upon a Lease made by them for their own Lives. See Tit. *Waste*.

Of Formedon in Remainder, and Reverter, and Counts, and Bars in them. See Tit. *Formedon*.

Where Remainder in Fee cannot be upon another Estate in Fee. See Tit. *Estates*.

Where Warranty shall be, because of a Reversion and Voucher for it. See Tit. *Counterplea of Warranty*.

Where Relief shall be paid for Descent of a Remainder, and when. See Tit. *Relief*.

Devise in Remainder, where good, and to whom, and when it shall take Effect. See Tit. *Devise*.

Where a Release to him in Reversion, or Remainder is good. See Tit. *Release*.

Where Recovery in Value by Tenant for Life, or Tenant in Tail, shall go to him in Reversion, or Remainder, and vest an Estate in them. See Tit. *Recovery in Value*.

Where a Feoffment by him in Reversion or Remainder is good, or not. See Tit. *Feoffments*.

Where Aſſize lies for him in Re-

version upon the Outing of his Lessee for Years. See Tit. *Aſſize*.

Where and when Attaint lies for him in the Reversion. See Tit. *Attaint*.

Where and when a Writ of Error lies for him in Reversion, or Remainder. See Tit. *Error*.

Where Grantee, or Assignee of a Reversion shall enter for a Condition broken. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where a Confirmation shall enlarge an Estate in Rent, of which there was no Reversion at the Time of it. See Tit. *Confirmation*, and *Grant*.

Where Esplees shall be alledged in the Donee only, or in the Tenant for Life, where the Remainder is limited over in Fee-Tail, or in Fee. See Tit. *Esplees*.

Where Usurpation made upon the Tenant for Life, Years, or in Tail of Church, shall not put him in Reversion out of Possession. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

Where Presentation to a Church by Tenant for Life, Years, or Guardian, &c. shall be Seisin to him in Reversion. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

Where Writ of Covenant lies and shall be maintained against him in Reversion, or his Grantee. See Tit. *Covenant*, and *Assignee*.

How by Grant or Fine levied of Lands, or Tenements, the Reversion passes. See Tit. *Grants*, *Fines*, and *Exposition*.

Where *Scire facias* lies not for him in Reversion, or Remainder, to execute a Fine. See Tit. *Scire facias*.

Where Reservation of Rent upon a Grant, or Lease of a Reversion shall be good, and when it shall begin. See Tit. *Reservation* and *Grant*.

Where Livery shall be sued by the Heir for a Reversion descended to him, and when. See Tit. *Livery*, and *Prærogative*.

Where he in Reversion or Remainder of an Use shall have a *Subpoena* against the Feoffees to Use. See Tit. *Subpoena*.

Where Aid shall be granted to the Tenant for Life, or &c. of him in Reversion, or Remainder. See Tit. *Aid*.

Certain

Remitter. Removing and Remanding. Rents.

Certain Rules and Principles to be observed for the Creation and Existence of Remainders. B. 1. 66, 129, 130, 134, 138. b. 2. 51. b. 3. 20.

Remitter.

Where Issue in Tail shall be remitted against an Act of Parliament, or not. B. 2. 46, 48. b. 7. 9. See *Tit. Parliament.*

Where Remitter shall not be to the Issue in Tail, or Wife, because of Collusion. B. 3. 78. b. 5. 2 p. 80. b. 8. 133. See *Tit. Falsifying of Recovery, Collusion, and Dower.*

Where a Man shall be remitted by a Devise made to him, or not. B. 3. 26.

Where Remitter shall not be to the Accessary, or Part appendant before the Principal be recontinued. B. 1. 122. b. 3. 3.

Where Remitter shall be against a Claim below, or no. B. 2. 26. See *Tit. Continual Claim.*

Where Issue in Tail shall be remitted by Discent against a Fine levied by his Ancestor, or not. See *Tit. Entry congeable.*

Where Issue in Tail shall be remitted against Recovery made against his Ancestor, or not. See *Tit. Falsifying of Recovery, Entry congeable, Title, and Assurance.*

Where Remitter is to a Woman, tho' she takes an Estate by Feoffment, &c. and that because of Coverture. See *Tit. Baron and Feme.*

Where Entry, or Claim of the Husband vests an Estate in the Wife, and remits her, or not. See *Tit. Baron and Feme.*

Where a Man shall be remitted, though he takes an Estate by Feoffment, &c. and that because of Non-age. B. 4. 50.

Maxims touching Remitters. B. 3. 26. b. 6. 58.

Removing and Remanding.

How a Statute Merchant or Staple shall be removed, and what Certificate of it is good, what not. B. 3.

67. b. 7. 38. See *Tit. Recognisance.*

Where a Record shall be removed and certified into another Court without Writ or Process, viz. by the Hands of a Justice, or other. B. 1. 157. b. 8. 23. b. 9. 99. See *Tit. Record.*

Where a Record removed by *Certiorari* shall not be said removed, because of Default in the Writ of *Certiorari*, &c. B. 9. 118. See *Tit. Record.*

Where the intire Record, or Original, and all the Process shall be removed, and where the Justices will hold Plea upon Parcel of a Record, or not. B. 11. 39, 41. See *Tit. Record, Error, and Monstrance of Deeds.*

Where the Record itself shall not be removed, but the Tenor and Transcript of it, where the Justices will hold Plea upon the Tenor, or upon the Tenor of the Tenor of a Record B. 5. 2 p. 39, 43, 53. See *Tit. Record, Exemplification, and Monstrance of Deeds.*

Where a Record shall be removed out of the Chancery to the King's Bench to try the Issue joined there, and after remanded. B. 9. 99. See *Tit. Courts.*

Where a Record shall be remanded after Judgment reversed, or affirmed upon a Writ of Error to award Execution, or not. B. 1. 11, 40. See *Tit. Error.*

Where a Cause removed by *Corpus cum causa* shall be remanded, and *Procedendo* awarded. See *Tit. Corpus cum causa*

Rents.

Derivation of the Word *redditus*. B. 10. 128.

Where Rent shall ensue the Nature of the Land, out of which, &c. B. 1. 100. b. 3. 22. b. 5. 2 p. 8. See *Tit. Partition.*

Where a Grant to distrain for Rent is a good Grant of Rent, and what Words are sufficient to make a Grant of a Rent-Charge. See *Tit. Charge.*

Where by Grant of Reversion the Rent and Services pass, See *Tit. Grant.*

Where Grant of Rent out of a Reversion, or other Thing not manurable is

is good, and when it shall begin. See *Tit. Grant*, and *Reservations*.

Where a Rent granted to begin in the Time future is good, or not. See *Tit. Grants*.

Where a Joint Grant of Rent becomes several by Construction of Law. See *Tit. Grants*, and *Reservation*.

Reserved upon a Lease of Land in several Counties, how it shall issue and be construed. See *Tit. Reservation*, *Feoffments*, and *Relation*.

Where a Rent reserved upon a Lease made by one Joint-Tenant, shall not go to his Companion. See *Tit. Joint Tenants*.

Where Rent reserved upon a Lease for Years, made by Tenant for Life, who after surrenders to the Lessor, shall not go to the Lessor. See *Tit. Surrender*, and *Reservation*.

How the Plaint in Affize shall be made of Rent, and where the Words (with the Appurtenances) shall be put into the Plaint, or not. See *Tit. Plaint*.

Where and how Rents may be Parcel of a Manor, Castle, or &c. See *Tit. Appendant*.

Where and how Rents shall be apportioned, or not. See *Tit. Apportionment*, and *Extinguishment*.

Where in Affize of Rent all the Land-Tenants must be named. See *Tit. Affize*.

Where a Man vouches of Land discharged of Rent, where Rent is demanded, and what is a good Counterplea of the Voucher, what not. See *Tit. Counterplea of Voucher*.

Where a Devise of Rents is good, or not. See *Tit. Devise*.

What shall be Possession and Seisin of Rent to make the Sister Heir, what not. See *Tit. Descent*.

Where and what shall be Discontinuance of Rent. See *Tit. Discontinuance*.

Where the Plaintiff in Affize of Rent must make Title in the Plaint, or not. See *Tit. Plaint*.

Where Title to Rent by Prescription is good, and how. See *Tit. Prescription*.

Where Re-entry shall not be before Demand made of Rent reserved

upon a Lease for Years, or &c. and how the Demand shall be made, and what is good, where, and what not. See *Tit. Demands*, and *Conditions* twice.

Where Rents shall be extinguished by Unity of Possession of the Land out of which, &c. or not. See *Tit. Extinguishment*.

Where Release of Right in Land extinguishes Rent. See *Tit. Releases*.

Where a Release extinguishes Right, Rent, or &c. for a certain Time, or not. See *Tit. Releases*, and *Condition*, the like.

Where a Rent granted shall have Continuance after the Estate out of which, &c. is determined. See *Tit. Grant*, *Confirmation*, and *Extinguishment*.

Where he that has Rent issuing out of Land, shall falsify a Recovery had against the Tenant of the Land. See *Tit. Falsifying of Recovery*.

Where a Fine shall be levied of a Rent, and where with a Clause of Distress, or not. See *Tit. Fines of Lands*.

Where and what is sufficient Seisin of Rent to have an Affize, or to make Avowry, what not. See *Tit. Seisin*.

Where upon Recovery by him an antient Right, the Rent paid shall be recouped in Damages. See *Reconquer*.

How a Man shall be put in Possession and Seisin of a Rent recovered, and how Execution shall be sued by the Sheriff. See *Tit. Execution*.

Where in *Cessavit* Tender shall be of the Arrearages of Rent, and when, and by whom. See *Tit. Arrearages*.

Where Debt lies for Arrearages of Rent, and by and against whom. See *Tit. Arrearages*, and *Assignee*, and *Stat. 32 H. 8. 37*.

Where the Lord need not change his Avowry upon the Feoffee, without Tender of the Arrearages of Rent. See *Tit. Avowry*.

Where Acquittance, or Release for Debt due the last Feast or Day of Payment excludes from the Arrears of other Days, or not. See *Tit. Arrearages*.

Where Acceptance of Rent bars a Man &c. of the Land. See *Tit. Acceptance*.

Where

Rents. Repeals. Repleading.

Where Rents shall be extinguished by Unity of Possession of the Land out of which, &c. where in Suspence and where they shall be revived. See Tit. *Extinguishment, Suspence, and Reviving.*

Where a Remainder may be of a Rent newly created. See Tit. *Remainder.*

Where a Rent granted upon Condition or Contingency to cease is good, and it shall cease for a certain Time. See Tit. *Condition.*

Where a Man shall be Tenant by Courtesy of Rent, and what is sufficient Seisin, and Possession to make him Tenant by the Courtesy, what not. See Tit. *Courtesy.*

What Act is a Disseisin of Rent, &c. See Tit. *Disseisin.*

Where Seisin of Rent is Seisin of other Services, and contrary, and of which. See Tit. *Seisin.*

Where Rent granted upon Partition in Allowance of Surplusage is good, and how it shall be construed. See Tit. *Partition*, and above.

Where Joint-Reservation of Rent, &c. shall become several by Act of the Parties, or of Law. See Tit. *Reservation.*

Where a Rent reserved upon a Lease for Years, &c. shall be extinguished by Feoffment of him in Reversion, or not. See Tit. *Extinguishment, Debt, Reversion, Attornment, and Feoffment.*

Where a Rent reserved shall be extinguished by a Fine levied of Land. B. 2. 74 to 78.

Where Rent shall be Rent-sec for one Time, and Rent-charge, for another; or for one Person, and not to another. B. 7. 24.

How a Grant of Rent by Two Tenants in Common shall be taken and construed. B. 5. 2 p. 7. See Tit. *Grants, and Exposition.*

Where Reservation of Rent upon a Bargain and Sale inrolled, is good. See Tit. *Reservation.*

Of Avowry for Rents, and the whole Matter concerning it. See Tit. *Avowry.*

Of Reservations of Rents, and the whole Matter concerning them. See Tit. *Reservation.*

Of Rents and Arrearages of them by Statute. 32 H. 8. c. 37. See Tit. *Statutes and Arrearages.*

Where a Fine shall be levied of a Rent, and where with a Clause of Distress, and where without it. See Tit. *Fines.*

Of Rent-sec, and what Remedy for it. B. 6. 58. b. 7. 24, 29. See Tit. *Disseisin*, and above. b. 8. 118. b. 5. 2 p. 56.

Repeals.

Where one Statute repeals another by general Words and Intendment of the Law, without express Words of Repeal. B. 1. 25. b. 2. 46. b. 3. 87, 88. b. 5. 5. b. 6. 20, 76. b. 8. 128, 137. b. 10. 138. b. 11. 59 to 64. See Tit. *Parliament.*

Where the King by his Proclamation may repeal a Statute. B. 5. 2 p. 114. See Tit. *Proclamation.*

Where *Scire facias* shall be sued for the King against his Patentee, to repeal his Statute, or not; but he may enter or seize without Process. B. 8. 4, 14, 22, 23, 29. See Tit. *Entry congeable*, and *Refeisor*. b. 1. 160. b. 3. 78. b. 4. 56, 57, 58, 61.

Where the King's Letters Patent shall be repealed, because of Cullusion. B. 3. 78. See Tit. *Cullusion.*

Where the King by his Prerogative may repeal his Presentation to a Church. B. 6. 29. See Tit. *Prerogative.*

Where and what Franchises and Liberties, and Letters Patent concerning them shall be repealed and resumed by Act of Parliament. See Tit. *Resumption.*

Where Administration once committed by the Ordinary, shall be revoked and repealed, &c. See Tit. *Administration.*

Repleading.

Where Repleading shall be upon an insufficient Bar, or not. B. 8. 120, 133. b. b. 9. 110.

Where

Replevy. Replication.

Where Repleading shall be upon an insufficient Replication, or Title, or not. B. 8. 120, 133. b. 9. 110.

Where Repleading shall be upon an insufficient Rejoinder, or not. B. 8. 120, 133.

Where Repleading shall not be upon Demurrer in Law. B. 3. 52, thrice, b. 8. 35.

Where Repleading shall be after Verdict for Issue misjoined, and where for other Causes, before the Statute 22 H. 8. c. 30. b. 4. 62. b. 8. 52. b. 11. 6. and below.

Where Repleading shall not be, because the Plea that was nought is made good by the Replication rejoined, or Demurrer of the other Party. B. 7. 25. b. 8. 120, 133. b. 9. 37. See Tit. *Pleas*.

Where Repleading shall not be after Verdict, because the Verdict has made the Plea that was naught, and a Jeofail good. B. 5. 2 p. 34. b. 8. 120, 133. See Tit. *Pleas*.

Where Repleading shall be after Verdict since the Stat. 32 H. 8. c. 30. &c. and 18 Eliz. c. 14. and for what Causes, where, and for what not. B. 5. 2 p. 35, 36, 37, 41, 42, 43, 45. b. 8. 162, 163. b. 11. 6, 7, 8.

Where Repleading shall be anew upon Reattachment, or Resummons after the King's Demise, or not. B. 7. 25, 30, 31. See Tit. *Reattachment*, and *Resummons*, and Stat. 1 E. 6. c. 7.

Replevy.

Count in Replevy. B. 1. 67.

Bar in Replevy, and what is good. B. 1. 67. b. 5. 2 p. 76.

Where ancient Demean is a good Plea in Replevy, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 102. See Tit. *Antient Demean*.

Where Tender of Amends is a good Plea in Replevy, and what Tender is good, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 76. b. 8. 147. See Tit. *Tender*.

What Issue shall be taken in Replevy. See Tit. *Issues joined*, and *Avowry*.

Where out of his Fee is a good

Plea in Replevy and Avowry. See Tit. *Hors son fee*.

Where Replevy abates, because the Plaintiff has another Writ hanging. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where Aid shall be granted in Replevy to the Plaintiff, or Defendant after Issue, and where before. See Tit. *Aid*.

Where Joining in Aid shall be in Replevy of the Meath to the Tenant, or Lessor, to the Lessee. See Tit. *Joining in Aid*.

Verdict in Replevy, and what is good, what not. B. 1. 64. b. 2. 56.

Where a Forest or Franchise seized into the King's Hands shall be replevied, and how. See Tit. *Quo warranto*.

Replication, &c.

Form of Replication or Rejoinder, and when Disseisin shall be alledged in Pleading, or traversed, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 74.

Form of Replication or Rejoinder, where the Plaintiff, or Defendant, conveys by Feoffment, and where it shall be traversed. B. 2. 28. b. 6. 24.

Form of Replication in Debt against Executors, or Administrators, and what is good, what not. B. 6. 47. b. 9. 108, 109, 132.

Form of Replication in Debt against the Heir upon Plea in Bar, nothing by Discent, and what is good, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 50. b. 6. 46.

Form of Replication in a *Q. Impedit*, where the Defendant makes Title to a Church as appendant, and where the Appendancy shall be traversed. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

Form of Replication in Trespass when Regress is alledged, and where the Plaintiff ought to shew Regress to punish the mean Trespass, or not. See Tit. *Trespass*.

Where of his own Wrong without such Cause, without Answer to the special Matter alledged, shall be a good Replication, or not. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

What

What Replication is good where ancient Demean is pleaded. See Tit. *Antient Demean*.

Where the Plaintiff shall abate his Writ by his Replication and own Shewing. See Tit. *Writ*.

What is a good Replication where the Defendant justifies in another Place than the Plaintiff supposed. See Tit. *Bar*.

Where a Plea in Bar not good shall be made good by the Plaintiff's Replication, or not. See Tit. *Pleas*.

Where the Verdict makes a Replication or Rejoinder nought, good. See Tit. *Pleas*.

What is a good Replication in Action of Waste, what not. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where Replication is not good without alledging the Year, Day, and Place, &c. See Tit. *Pleadings*, and *Issue joined*.

The Form of Replication, or Rejoinder where the Pleading is in the Affirmative. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

Where and in what Actions the Plaintiff in his Replication may convey Title to himself by a *Que estate*, without shewing how. See Tit. *Que estate*.

Where Replication in the Affirmative without traversing the Bar is good, and Traverse shall be taken to it, because of Trial. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

Where and what is a good Replication to maintain a Writ against Joint-Tenancy, Non-Tenure, or &c. See Tit. *Maintenance of Writ*.

Form of Replication when a Thing is alledged in Bar to be done beyond Sea. See Tit. *Enquest*, and *Issues joined*.

The Manner and Form of Replication by the King's Attorney upon Informations. See Tit. *Informations*.

Replication against Misnaming a Person, Town, or Place to maintain a Writ, and what is good, what not. See Tit. *Maintenance of Writ* and *Trial*.

Where Replication to maintain a Writ shall be good, known by the one Name, or the other, against Misnaming pleaded. See Tit. *Maintenance of Writ*.

Of Replication and Rejoinders, see two notable Precedents, long, and intricate. B. 1. 71, 73, 107, 110

Certain Rules for Replication, upon which they ought to be certain. B. 5. 2 p. 121. b. 8. 57.

Of Rebutter in Pleadings. See Tit. *Rebutter*.

Replication with Traverse to a mean Conveyance, where good. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

Reparations.

Where Action of the Case lies for not repairing Banks, or making Clofures, in Default of which the Plaintiff is damnified. B. 10. 139, 140. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

How a Condition, or Covenant to repair Houses, and leave them in as good Plight as he received them, shall be performed, and what shall be Performance, what not. B. 1. 98. b. 5. 2 p. 21. b. 7. 15. See Tit. *Condition*, and *Covenant*.

Of Inditements and Presentments for not repairing Bridges, or Highways, or scouring Ditches, &c. where they shall be traversed, where not. B. 8. 46, 47. b. 9. 112, 113. See Tit. *Bar*, and *Enditements*.

Prescription to make Reparation, scour Ditches, or &c. and where Men are bound to do them by Prescription. See Tit. *Bar*, and *Enditements*.

Where and who are bound to repair Banks, scour Ditches, &c. by Reason of Tenure, who not. See Tit. *Bar*, *Enditements* above, and *Sewers*.

Where Commissions shall be awarded to inquire of Decay of Castles, Towns, Houses, or &c. and who ought to repair them. See Tit. *Commissions*.

Where Cutting of Wood for Reparations bars and justifies in an Action of Waste. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where the Lessee shall be discharged of Waste for Reparations made after, and within what Time. See Tit. *Waste*.

Where Consultation shall be granted upon a Suit in Court Christian, for Repa.

Repugnant and Repugnancy. Reputation. Request.

Reparation of a Church. See Tit. *Consultation*.

Where a By-law touching Reparation of a Church, and Contribution to it, shall be good. See Tit. *By-laws, and Consultation*.

Of Commissions of Sewers, and their Authority in Taxations, touching Repairing of Banks, &c. See Tit. *Sewers, and Commissions*.

Repugnant and Repugnancy.

Condition repugnant, what void. B. 1. 84, 85, 137, 177. b. 5. 2 p. 56. b. 6. 40, 41, 58. b. 7. 38, 39. b. 9. 128. b. 10. 36 to 43. b. 11. 79, 86. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Where the *Habendum* in Deeds is void, because repugnant, and what shall be said repugnant, what not. B. 2. 23, 52, 55. b. 5. 2 p. 94. b. 6. 36. b. 8. 56, 93, 154. b. 9. 47. See Tit. *Deeds*.

Where a Plea is nought, because of Contrariety and Repugnancy. B. 10. 89. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

Where a Remainder is void, because repugnant to the particular Estate, and what is a Remainder repugnant, what not. See Tit. *Remainder*.

Where Exceptions in Deeds, or Acts of Parliament are void, because repugnant, &c. and what is said repugnant. See Tit. *Exception*.

Where a Reservation is void, because repugnant, and what shall be said repugnant, what not. See Tit. *Reservations*.

Reputation.

What. B. 4. 106, 107. b. 6. 53, 66, 67.

What Time is sufficient to make Reputation. B. 6. 65, 66.

Where Addition by Reputation is good. B. 6. 68. See Tit. *Statutes*, 1 H. 3. there.

Where the King's Grant is good, because of Reputation. B. 6. 66.

Where a Manor may be by Reputation. B. 6. 65, 66, 67.

Where Chantries, Colleges, or &c.

by Reputation shall be taken and construed within the Statutes 31 H. 8. and 1 E. 6. B. 11. 13, 14. See Tit. *Statutes*.

Where and who shall be said Barons and Baronesses, &c. or other Name of Dignity by Reputation. B. 6. 53. b. 8. 16, 17.

Where Son is a sufficient Name of Reputation to make a Bastard take an Estate in Lands, or &c. by Purchase, or not. B. 6. 65, 67. See Tit. *Bastardy*.

Where a Bastard is not a Child intended by Reputation to be within the Statute 32 H. 8. c. 1. Of *Wills*. See Tit. *Bastardy*, and *Statutes*.

Where Exception, or Reservation shall be good, because of Reputation. B. 6. 66, 67.

Request.

Where Re-entry for a Condition broken is not lawful without Demand first of the Rent reserved, and what Demand shall be good and sufficient, what not. B. 1. 139. b. 2. 31. b. 4. 72, 73. b. 5. 2 p. 56, 113, 114. b. 7. 28. b. 10. 129. See Tit. *Demand*.

Where Conditions upon Estates are not to be performed without Request. B. 2. 3, 79, 82. b. 5. 2 p. 19, 20, 127. b. 6. 30, 31. b. 8. 82, 92.

Where he that finds Goods, and delivers them not to the Owner upon Request, shall be a Trespasser from the Beginning. B. 10. 56, 57. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where upon Tender of Amends for Damage done by Beasts, and Request to have his Beasts delivered, the Owner shall recover Damages for Detaining after. B. 8. 147. See Tit. *Replevy*.

Where the Sheriff to do Execution may enter the House of another after he has requested, not before. B. 5. 2 p. 91. See Tit. *Officers*.

Where the Tenant paravail ought to request the Mesne to acquit him before he has the Writ of Mesne. B. 9. 21, 22, 110, 111. See Tit. *Mesne*.

Where

Resceit. Rescous. Reseising. Reservation.

Where the Bishop is bound to admit a Clerk presented to him upon Request made. See Tit. *Quare non admittit*, and *Q. Impedit*.

Where Issue shall be taken and joined upon Request. See Tit. *Tender and Refusal*.

Resceit.

Where Receit lies not in Affize of Novel Disseisin. B. 8. 50. b. 11. 39.

Where Receit shall be granted in the Writ of Admeasurement of Pasture. B. 11. 39.

Where the Wife shall be received upon Default of her Husband, and when. B. 11. 39. See Tit. *Statutes*, W. 2. c. 3, 4.

Where Lessee for Years, Tenant by Statute Merchant, or &c. shall be received upon Default, or &c. of Tenant for Life, or &c. to save their Term. B. 6. 57. See Tit. *Stat. Glouc.* c. 11. there, and *Falsifying of Recovery*.

Where Receit shall be granted to him in Reversion upon Default of Tenant in Tail, or not. B. 1. 84. b. 3. 4, 6. b. 10. 44. b. 11. 80.

Where Receit shall be granted to him in Reversion upon Default of Tenant in Tail, after Possibility of Issue extinct. B. 10. 44. See Tit. *Tail after*, &c.

Where he that has but a particular Estate in Reversion shall be received, and he in the Reversion in Fee, where there is a mean Estate for Life. B. 10. 44, 45.

Where a Man shall be received upon Default of the Tenant for Life, and yet has nothing in the Reversion. B. 1. 112.

How, and when the Demandant shall count against the Tenant by Receit. See Tit. *Count*.

Where Tenant by Receit shall vouch, and what is good Counterplea to the Voucher, what not. B. 1. 15.

Where he that prays to be received shall shew the Deed of Remainder, and when he ought to shew it. B. 10. 93, 94. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where a Man shall be stopped to counterplead the Receit. B. 1. 112.

Rescous.

Bar in a Writ of Rescous, and what is good. B. 4. 11.

Where Tenure shall be traversed in a Writ of Rescous. B. 4. 11. b. 9. 12, 34. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

Where Seisin of Services are traversable in a Writ of Rescous. See Tit. *Issues joined*, and *Seisin*.

Verdict in a Writ of Rescous, and what is good, or not. B. 9. 12. See Tit. *Verdicts* at large there.

Where the Tenant may make Rescous, where the Lord distrains in his Fee, or in the Land charged to his Distress. B. 4. 11. b. 9. 22, 23.

Where Rescous shall be Disseisin of Rent, and of what Rent. B. 4. 9. See Tit. *Disseisin*.

Where a Fine shall be made to the King for Rescous done. B. 8. 59. See Tit. *Fine to the King*.

Where a Man shall be imprisoned for Rescous. See Tit. *Fine to the King*, and above.

Reseising. See Tit. *Seising*.

Reservation.

The Word (*Salvo*) in Acts of Parliament and Deeds how to be construed. B. 1. 30, 36, 47, 51, 52. b. 2. 73, 74. b. 6. 5, 6, 73, 76. b. 7. 20, 39. b. 1. 137. See Tit. *Exception*.

Where Reservation is good by the Word (*tenendum, reservandum, faciendum, reddendum, solvendum*) and such like, and how they shall be taken and construed. B. 6. 6, 7. b. 9. 131.

Where Reservation may be of diverse Rents, and at divers Terms, and good. B. 3. 34. b. 4. 49, 120. b. 5. 2 p. 55.

Where Joint-Reservation becomes several by Act of Law, or of the Parties, or not. B. 2. 75. b. 4. 120. b. 5. 2 p. 55, 79.

Where Reservation of a Rent out of a Reversion, or Advowson, or such like, not manurable, is good, and when it shall be good. B. 5. 2 p. 4, 17. b. 4. 53. b. 7. 23. b. 10. 59, 60.

See

Reservation.

See Tit. *Grants*, and *Exposition*, and *Apportionment*.

Where Reservation of Rent to a Stranger is good, and where contrary. B. 8. 70, 71.

Where upon several Estates made to several Men reserving Rent, the Rent shall run upon all Estates, or not. B. 10. 107.

Where the special Reservation of the Party himself destroys and extinguishes the general Intendment of the Law, or not. B. 1. 100. b. 5. 2 p. 112. b. 6. 6. b. 10. 107, 108.

Where Reservation of Parcel of a Thing granted, given, or *&c.* or of that which otherwise passes as incident, or appendant is good, or not. B. 4. 63. b. 5. 2 p. 11, 12, 25.

Where Reservation of the Profits of that which is granted, given, or *&c.* is good, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 12. See Tit. *Exception*.

Where Reservation of a less Estate than he had before the Conveyance made, is good, or not. B. 1. 127, 155. b. 2. 11, 15. b. 8. 70. See Tit. *Fines*, and *Remainder*.

Where the Lord by his Confirmation cannot reserve a new Rent, new Tenure, or more than the ancient Services. B. 9. 142. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

Where Release is void, because of Reservation, or not. B. 2. 73. b. 9. 123. See Tit. *Releases*.

Where Reservation of new Rent, or new Services upon a Release made, is good, or not. B. 9. 123. See Tit. *Releases*.

Where Rent may be reserved upon a Bargain and Sale inrolled. B. 2. 54. See Tit. *Inrollment*.

Where Reservation to his Heirs, without reserving to himself, is good. B. 2. 53. See Tit. *Heir*.

Where Reservation, or Exception upon a Release is good. B. 2. 73. See Tit. *Releases*.

Where Reservation of Rent upon a Lease for Years, or *&c.* shall go to the Heirs, without Reservation to them. B. 5. 2 p. 112.

Where a Rent reserved by a Joint-Tenant upon a Lease made by him,

shall not go to his Companion surviving. B. 1. 96. See Tit. *Joint-Tenants*, and *Rents*.

Where Rent reserved upon a Lease for Years, made by Tenant for Life, after Surrender, goes not to him in Reversion. B. 1. 96. See Tit. *Rents*.

Where and what Manner of Services reserved make a Tenure, what not. B. 6. 1, 2. See Tit. *Tenure*.

Where Reservation in the Disjunctive is good. B. 5. 2 p. 112. See Tit. *Demand*, *Plaint*, *Election*, and *Exposition*.

Where Exception, or Reservation is void, because repugnant, and against Law. B. 1. 30, 36, 47, 51, 52. b. 5. 2 p. 12.

Exception of 40 Oaks to be taken at the Election of the Grantor of a Wood, how to be construed. B. 5. 2 p. 25.

Of Rent upon a Lease of Lands in several Counties, how to be construed. See Tit. *Rents*. B. 5. 2 p. 79.

Where upon Lease of a Manor excepting Parcel, the Reversion of the Thing demised remains Parcel of the Manor, or not. See Tit. *Manor*.

Where Reservation to a Stranger by the King is good, and where he must give the Land to be held of him. See Tit. *Prerogative*, and *Tenure*.

What Reservation of the King makes Tenure in chief, what Knight-Service, and what Socage. See *Tenure*.

Where Exception, or Reservation is good by Reputation. See Tit. *Reputation*.

Authority being given to diverse to make Leases, how they ought to make them, and reserve Rent, *&c.* upon them, and which are good, which not. See Tit. *Authority*, and *Leases*.

Where Entry for a Condition broken cannot be reserved to a Stranger. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where Reservation of a Rent upon Surrender of a particular Estate to him in the Reversion is good. See Tit. *Surrender*.

Where Release of a Thing incident to a Seigniori which is reserved, is good, or not. See Tit. *Releases*, and *Appendant*. *Resig-*

Resignation.

Where Reservation of a Benefice Ecclesiastical may be to the King. B. 3. 34. See Tit. *King*.

Abates not the Writ. B. 3. 78. See Tit. *Collusion*.

Resummons.

Form of the Writ of Resummons, and what is sufficient Matter to abate it, what not. B. 7. 27.

Where the King's Demise is Cause to have Resummons, and how, and when it shall be sued. B. 7. 30, 31.

Where Resummons, or a special Writ shall be to revive the Original not returned. B. 7. 30.

Where the whole Pleading shall be revived by the Resummons, or not; but the Parties shall plead anew. B. 7. 31. See Tit. *Reattachment*.

Responder.

Where in Debt against two, one shall answer alone, and when. B. 5. 2 p. 119.

Where a Man may appear freely, and plead. B. 6. 8.

Where Answering and Pleading shall be after Judgment. See Tit. *Account, Judgment, and Day*.

Where and upon what Pleas pleaded in Bar, or to the Writ of Appeal, the Defendant shall plead over to the Felony. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Where Demurrer is not peremptory, but Answer over shall be. See Tit. *Demurrer*.

Where Trial of the Age of an Infant is not peremptory, but Answer over shall be. See Tit. *Age, and Process*.

Where and when the Accessary in Cases of Felony, or &c. shall answer. See Tit. *Appeals, and Crown*.

Where a Man shall answer to an Inditement hanging an Appeal against him for the same Felony, and that within the Year, or not. See *Appeals*.

Where a Man shall answer diverse Appeals. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Where a Man acquitted, or attained of Felony shall be again arraigned, and put to Answer. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Restitution.

What shall be said fresh Suit to have the Goods, &c. and where the Appellee shall have Restitution of them, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 109, 111. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Upon the Statute 8 H. 6. of forcible Entry, and who shall have Restitution, and what Justices may award it. B. 9. 118. b. 11. 59, 65. See Tit. *Forcible Entry*.

Of Restitution to him that reverses a Judgment by Writ of Error, and to what Thing the Plaintiff in Writ of Error shall be restored. See Tit. *Err*.

Where Restitution shall be made to the Party of his Liberties and Franchises upon *Quo warranto*, or by Replevy, and how. See Tit. *Quo warranto, and Fine to the King*.

Where, how, and when Restitution shall be awarded to him that reverses an Outlawry by Writ of Error, or Plea by him who has a Charter of Pardon, and to what he shall be restored. See Tit. *Utlary*.

Where the Vouchee shall not be restored to Land recovered in Value, tho' the first Judgment be reversed, and the Demandant's Title disproved. See Tit. *Recovery in Value*.

How the Recognisor shall have his Lands again after Execution awarded; and where the Recognisee shall hold over his Term of Extent, or not. See Tit. *Entry congeable, and Recognisance*.

Where the Feoffee of the Recognisor who sues *Audita querela* to have Contribution of the other Feoffees, shall have Restitution of the Issues taken in the mean Time. See Tit. *Audita querela, Issues, and Profits*.

Of Restitution by Act of Parliament, how, and to what Time it shall have Relation. See Tit. *Repeal, and Parliament*.

Where the Party who sues to the King by Petition, or upon Traverse, or Monstrance of Right, shall have

Restored to the first Action. Resumption. Retainer and Detainer. Return of Beasts.

Restitution, and to what. See Tit. *Petition, Traverse, and Livery.*

How the King shall have Restitution of Issues, and mean Profits of Lands, &c. in Cases, and how; or not. See Tit. *Issues, and Reseiser.*

Of Restitution to the Action, and where, and in what Actions a Man shall be restored to the first Action. See Tit. *Restored to the first Action.*

Where a Thing appendant passes by Restitution made, &c. by the King without Mention of it. See Tit. *Appendant, Grant of the King, and Livery.*

Where the King shall present to a Church after Livery made to the Heir, where after Restitution of the Temporalities of a Bishop, or not. See Tit. *Grant of the King, Appendant, Livery, and Prerogative.*

Where Restitution shall be of the Possession of Priors Aliens seized into the King's Hands, and of what. See Tit. *Alien born.*

Restored to the first Action.

Where Issue in Tail shall be restored to the first Action of Formedon, by Eviction or Alienation of Assets descended to him. B. 10. 38.

Where a Man attainted or outlawed shall be restored to his first Action after Charter of Pardon obtained, or not. See Tit. *Thing in Action.*

Resumption.

Where and what Franchises and Liberties, &c. shall be resumed by the King by the Act of Parliament of Resumption, what not. B. 7. 25. *Calvin's Case.* See Tit. *Statutes, 27 H. 8. c. 24.* See Tit. *Grant of the King, and Franchises.*

Retainer and Detainer.

Where Debt lies upon Retaining for a Salary and Wages, and the Court there. B. 8. 147. See Tit. *Debt.*

Bars in Debt for Wages, and Salary upon Retainer, and what is

good, what not. B. 10. 128. See Tit. *Debt.*

Where a Condition to pay Monies is performed by Retaining, and that countervails Payment in Fact, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 117. See Tit. *Condition.*

Where an Executor may pay himself by retaining the Goods of the Dead, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 30. See Tit. *Executors, Agent, and Patient, and Exposition.*

Where Law shall be waged and made in Debt upon Retainer for Salary, or not. B. 9. 87, 88. See Tit. *Ley.*

Where detaining of Writings, or Charters bars a Woman to have Dower, and who shall plead it, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 75. b. 7. 9. b. 9. 17, 18, 110. b. 10. 94. See Tit. *Dower.*

Where an Inn-keeper, or &c. may detain an Horse, or &c. till he be satisfied and payed. B. 8. 147. See Tit. *Hosteler.*

Of Retaining by Way of recouping. See Tit. *Recouper.*

Where the Lord may retain the Heir's Land for Forfeiture of Marriage, &c. till he be paid. See Tit. *Action upon Statute, and Stat. Mert. 6, 7.*

How the Profits of Lands received upon retaining of Lands to satisfy Debts and Duties, shall be accounted and defalked. See Tit. *Action upon Statute, and Computation.*

Where and what Justices may make Restitution upon Retainer with Force, what not. See Tit. *Forcible Entry.*

Return of Beasts.

Where Return of all the Beasts shall be awarded for Parcel of the Services for which they were taken, being Arrear, or not. B. 11. 45.

Irreplevisable, where, and what is not Satisfaction to the Parry. B. 5. 2 p. 87.

Of the same Beast cannot be to several Persons upon several Avowries. B. 5. 2 p. 19, 38.

How Beasts shall be demeaned upon Return awarded. B. 5. 2 p. 87.

Return

Return of the Sheriff.

What Return is good upon *Scire facias*, what not. B. 1. 160. b. 3. 15.

What Return is good upon *Exigent*, what not. B. 8. 141.

What Return is good upon *Scire facias*, what not. B. 4. 67. b. 5. 2 p. 90. See Tit. *Execution*, and *Extent*.

What is good upon *Venire facias*, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 36, 37, 41, 42.

What is good upon *Habere facias seisinam*, what not. B. 6. 52. See Tit. *Execution*, and *Extent*.

What Return is good upon *Habeas corpus*, or *Corpus cum causa*. B. 8. 122, 123, 124, 125 to 130.

Where the Sheriff's Return is good upon Intendment. B. 8. 141.

Where a Return incertain is good. B. 8. 141.

Where Return of the Sheriff, or other Ministers of the King is good, without putting their Names to it. B. 5. 2 p. 41. b. 8. 62. See Tit. *Stat. Eborum* there, c. 2.

Where the Sheriff shall be amerced for Not-return of a Writ. B. 5. 2 p. 90. See Tit. *Amercement*.

Where the Sheriff's Return shall be amended as well after Verdict, as before. B. 5. 2 p. 41, 42. b. 8. 162. b. 10. 104. See Tit. *Amendment*.

Where and what Writs need not be returned. B. 4. 67. b. 5. 2 p. 88, 90.

What Return is good upon a Writ of Waste, what not. B. 8. 152. See Tit. *Waste*.

Retraxit.

Form of Entry of *Retraxit*. B. 8. 58, 62.

Always of the Plaintiff's Part. B. 8. 58, 59.

Where *Retraxit* shall be, and where when the Plaintiff makes the same Term in which he once appeared, and where in another Term. B. 8. 62. See Tit. *Nonsuit*.

Where it shall be upon Default of the Attorney of the Plaintiff, or not. B. 8. 58, 59.

Where *Retraxit* shall be for one

Plaintiff, or Demandant. B. 8. 53. See Tit. *Nonsuit*.

Bars for ever. B. 8. 58, 59, 62.

Reversion. See Tit. *Remainder*.

Revest. See Tit. *Vest* and *Revest*.

Revive.

Where after Lands forfeited to the King for Treason held of others, their Seigniories shall be revived, and how, or not. B. 6. 6. b. 9. 131. See Tit. *Tenure*, *Treason*, and *Prerogative*.

Where Rent reserved upon a Lease for Years, or *&c.* shall be revived upon Re-entry of the Lessee upon the Feoffee, or not. B. 2. 68. b. 5. 2 p. 113. b. 6. 69, 70. See Tit. *Remainder*.

Where a common Person's Seigniority suspended, or extinguished by the King's Seisin, shall be revived after by his Grant. B. 1. 47. b. 6. 5, 6.

Where a Copyhold shall be destroyed for ever, or not, but only suspended for a Time certain, and after shall revive and become Copyhold again. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

Where a Manor dissolved for a certain Time shall become a Manor again, and how. See Tit. *Manor*.

Where Rents in Fee or Services shall be revived, notwithstanding Unity of Possession and Feoffment over, or not. See Tit. *Extinguishment*, and *Assignee*.

Where Rent, Seigniority, or *&c.* in Suspence by Unity of the Possession by Disseisin shall be revived by Re-entry, or Recovery, *&c.* See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where Tithes extinct, or in Suspence by Unity of Possession in the Parson shall be after revived. See Tit. *Tithes*.

Where a Thing, or Action personal once suspended by Intermarriage shall never be revived after. See Tit. *Baron* and *Feme*.

Where a Thing, or Action personal once suspended by Executorship shall be after revived, or not. See Tit. *Execution*, and *Suspence*.

Revocation. Right.

Where a Thing, or Action personal once in Suspence, or extinguished by the King's Interest, shall be revived after by his Charter. See Tit. *Thing in Action*, and *Charter*.

Where an Action real shall be revived, and a Man restored to his first Action. See Tit. *Restored to his first Action*.

Where the whole Pleading shall be revived by Reattachment, or Resummons, or not, but the Parties shall plead anew. See Tit. *Reattachment*, and *Resummons*.

Where Re-entry of the Feoffees to us is requisite to revive the ancient Uses, and where they shall be revived by their Entry. See Tit. *Uses*.

Where a Thing appendant shall become disappendant, and after appendant. See Tit. *Appendant*.

Where Franchises, or &c. extinguished or suspended by Seisin shall be after revived upon the King's Grant to another, or not. See Tit. *Extinguishment* twice, and *Statutes*, 27 H. 8. c. 24.

Of the Bill of Revivor. See Tit. *Bill*.

Where a Rent, Seigniori, or &c. extinguished by Reason of Possession in common, jointly, or in Corparce-nary shall be revived by Partition made after. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Revocation. See Tit. *Repeals*, and *Countermand*.

Where a Condition to revoke, or repeal Uses is good, and what Revocation is good, what not. B. 1. 110 to 113, 164 to 167 and 174. b. 3. 82, 83. b. 5. 2 p. 90, 91. b. 6. 27, 28, 32, 33. b. 7. 11, 12, 13. b. 9. 106. b. 10. 78, 79, and 66, and 143. See Tit. *Uses*.

Where and by what Means and Acts Power to revoke Uses, &c. may be extinguished. B. 1. 111, 113, 174. b. 3. 82, 83. b. 5. 2 p. 91.

Where Power to revoke Uses, or &c. shall be apportioned and done at several Times, or not. B. 1. 173. b. 5. 2 p. 91, 94. See Tit. *Apportionm.*

Where Power to revoke Uses shall be void against Purchasers by good Faith, and upon good Considerations. B. 3. 82. See Tit. *Stat.* 27 El. c. 4.

Where the King by his Prerogative may revoke his Presentation to a Church. See Tit. *Prerogative*, and *Presentation to a Church*.

Where a Man may revoke his Devise and last Will, and what Acts are a Revocation, what not. See Tit. *Devise*, and *Testament*.

Where a Man may revoke Power given to Arbitrators, or not. See Tit. *Arbitrators*.

Where a Letter of Attorney to make Livery and Seisin may be revoked. See Tit. *Feoffments*.

Where Power given to Auditors may be revoked, and the Parties be discharged. See Tit. *Account*.

Where Administration committed may and shall be revoked. See Tit. *Administration*.

Where Issue shall be taken and joined upon Revocation, and how. B. 8. 82.

Form of pleading Revocation of Uses. B. 1. 109.

Right.

Form of the Writ close. B. 6. 11. for whom, and of what Estate the Writ of Right lies, against whom, and for whom not. B. 5. 2 p. 40. b. 6. 8.

To whom the Writ of Right close shall be directed. B. 6. 11.

What Persons may join the Miso in a Writ of Right. B. 5. 2 p. 40. b. 6. 8. b. 11. 80.

Where Tenant for Life, and he that has the Fee, shall join in a Writ of Right, or not.

In *London*, and *Recovery* upon it. B. 1. 7. See Tit. *Customs*.

Election of the grand Assize, and where Trial in a Writ of Right shall be by grand Assize by Twelve Jurors without Four Knights. B. 5. 2 p. 40, 85, 86.

Where a good Bar in a Writ of Right, and where good without concluding to the Right, or not. B. 4.

Right. Right of the Crown. Riots and Rout. Safe Conduct. Sabbath. Sanctuary.

43. b. 5. 2 p. 85, 86. b. 6. 7, 8. b. 10. 97.

Where Judgment final shall be given in a Writ of Right. B. 1. 9. b. 5. 2 p. 85, 86. b. 6. 8.

Where Right cannot be given to a Stranger who has nothing in the Land. B. 2. 55, 56. b. 5. 2 p. 124. b. 6. 70. b. 9. 39, 51.

Where Right remains, notwithstanding Release of Actions. B. 4. 63. See Tit. *Releases*.

Where future Right shall be given and extinguished by Feoffment, or Release. See Tit. *Feoffment*, and *Releases*.

How the Year and Day to make Claim upon Judgment in a Writ of Right shall be counted. See Tit. *Computation*.

Count in a Writ of Right, and how, and where Esplees shall be alleged. See Tit. *Esplees*.

Where Age shall be granted in a Writ of Right, and the Parol demur for Nonage of the Tenant, or Demandant. See Tit. *Age*.

Writ of Right of Advowson, the Form of the Writ, and what Matter shall abate it, what not. See Tit. *Advowson*.

Writ of Right of Tithes, and the Form of the Writ. See Tit. *Advowson*.

Of *Quod permittat*. See Tit. *Quod permittat*.

Of *Ne injuste vexes*. See Tit. *Ne injuste vexes*.

Where View shall be granted in Writ of Right of Advowson. See Tit. *View*.

Where Non-claim after Recovery in Writ of Right shall bar Strangers at the Common Law. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where Challenge shall be to the Four Knights in a Writ of Right. See Tit. *Challenge*.

Who is to be Judge in a Writ of Right close. See Tit. *Suitors*.

Where Right of Lands or Goods is forfeited to the King by Attainder, Outlawry, or not. See Tit. *taking in Action*.

Right of the Crown.

Where the King shall be said seized in the Right of the Crown by Forfeiture, or otherwise, and where in Pleading he shall say, Seized in the Right of his Crown. B. 1. 28, 89. b. 4. 101. b. 7. 12. b. 9. 25. See Tit. *Tenure*.

Riots and Rout.

How many Persons assembled make a Riot, or Rout. B. 5. 2 p. 71, 91, 115. b. 11. 82.

Assembly of many makes a Riot, and where not. B. 5. 2 p. 72, 91, 115. b. 11. 92.

Rome. See Tit. *Præmunire*.

S.

Safe Conduct.

WHERE necessary, the Validity of it, and when insues upon the Grant of it. B. 7. 15, 16, 18, 21.

How, and in what Courts he that has safe Conduct shall sue for Debt, or Wrong supposed to be done him. B. 7. 15, 16, 18, 21.

Sabbath.

Where a Fair, or Market, held upon the Sabbath-Day, and Contracts and Sales then made are good. B. 5. 2 p. 83. b. 8. 127. See Tit. *Fairs*, and *Contract*.

Where Fines levied of Lands, or &c. and Proclamation upon them made upon the Sabbath-Day, are void and erroneous. B. 9. 66. See Tit. *Error*.

Where Arrest of a Man or Woman upon the Sabbath-Day is good. B. 9. 66.

Sanctuary.

Granted in England by the Pope, not good. B. 5. 26. See Tit. *Pope*.

Satisfaction. Saving Default. Scire facias.

Satisfaction.

Where Imprisonment and Execution of the Body of a Man is not accounted Satisfaction of Debt. B. 5. 2 p. 86. See Tit. *Execution*.

What Debt Executors are bound to satisfy first. B. 4. 60. b. 5. 2 p. 28. See Tit. *Executors*, and what is Waiving of them, there.

Where a Thing in Action may be granted and assigned over in Satisfaction of Debt. See Tit. *Thing in Action*.

Where upon Satisfaction of a Fine to the King, the Party shall be discharged of Execution. See Tit. *Execution*.

Where a Condition to pay Monies, &c. shall be satisfied and performed by Way of Retainer, and that shall countervail Payment in Fact, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 117. See Tit. *Condition*, and *Retainer*.

How a Condition to satisfy Monies shall be performed, and what shall be said Satisfaction, and shall countervail Payment, what not. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where Condition to pay Monies shall be performed by Acceptance of another Thing not comprised in the Deed, or Condition in Satisfaction, and where Acceptance of Part in Satisfaction of the whole, or not. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where, how, and when the Recognisor shall have his Lands delivered in Execution after the Monies paid by Casualties, or &c. See Tit. *Recognisance*, and *Entry congeable*.

Where the Lord may retain the Lands of his Ward, till he be satisfied for the Marriage, &c. See Tit. *Action upon the Statute*, and *Retainer*.

How the Issues and Profits of the Lands which the Lord receives after retaining, &c. shall be accounted. See Tit. *Action upon the Statute*, and *Computation*.

Of Satisfaction by Accord, and what bars in Action, what not. See Tit. *Accord*.

Where Arbitrement is void, because

it imports not sufficient Satisfaction, and what is accounted sufficient Satisfaction, what not. See Tit. *Arbitrement*.

Saving Default.

Where it shall be, because of Imprisonment. B. 8. 100. b. 9. 31.

For eloigning the Defendant's Wife by the Plaintiff himself. B. 5. 2 p. 75.

In a Plea real by Non-summons, and where, how, and when. See Tit. *Summons*.

Scire facias.

Form of the Writ of *Scire facias*, and what Matter is sufficient to abate it. B. 3. 11, 15. b. 5. 2 p. 8. b. 4. 65, 66.

Where, when, and how the Plaintiff ought to shew his Cousinage. B. 3. 15. See Tit. *Cousinage*.

Where a Stranger to the Record shall have *Scire facias* to have Execution of it, and where a Stranger to the King's Patent, and where it shall be maintained against a Stranger to the Record. B. 1. 99. b. 5. 2 p. 9.

Where *Scire facias* shall issue upon a Suggestion only. B. 4. 65. See Tit. *Suggestion*.

Where *Scire facias* to have in Value Lands descended of late Time, or to have back his Land lost for Default of Assets at the Time of Recovery, or not. B. 8. 53, 134.

Where a *Scire facias* shall be awarded for the King upon Office found, and where he cannot enter, nor seize the Land without *Scire facias* awarded. B. 2. 8. b. 3. 11. b. 4. 56, 58, 126. b. 8. 169. b. 9. 95, 96. b. 11. 12. See Tit. *Entry congeable*.

Where *Scire facias* shall be awarded against the King's Patentee upon Traverse, Tender, or Petition. B. 4. 59. See Tit. *Traverse*, and *Petition*.

Where upon a Fine to have Execution upon it, and what is a good Bar. B. 1. 97. b. 2. 61. b. 3. 5. b. 8. 143.

Where Judgment shall be twice executed by *Scire facias*. B. 2. 61.

Where

Where the Recognisor must sue a *Scire facias*, or not, to have his Land again after Execution satisfied. B. 3. 14. b. 4. 67, 82. See Tit. *Entry congeable*, and *Recognisance*.

Where *Scire facias* lies upon Recovery in a Writ of Annuity, and the Bar in it, and what is good, what not. B. 2. 37. b. 5. 2 p. 8. b. 6. 45. See Tit. *Annuity*.

Where *Scire facias* lies against him who has Execution upon a later Statute by him who has the more ancient. B. 4. 65, 66. See Tit. *Recognisance*.

Where *Scire facias* lies for Executors to have Execution out of a Judgment, and where for him who has barred in Action against them to have Execution of Assets common to them of later Time. B. 1. 96. b. 5. 2 p. 9. b. 8. 124. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where he in Reversion or Remainder shall have *Scire facias* after Death of Tenant for Life, who had vouched and recovered in Value to have the Reversion of that Land. See Tit. *Recovery in Value*.

Where *Scire facias* lies by him who gave Land by Fine, reserving to himself by it a less Estate than he had before, or by his Heir. See Tit. *Reservation*, and *Fines*.

Where *Scire facias* lies upon the Tenor, or Transcript of a Record. See Tit. *Record*.

Where *Scire facias* must be sued by him who has a Charter of Pardon before it shall be allowed, and against whom. See Tit. *Charter*.

Where *Scire facias* shall be awarded for the King, or his Patentee, to reverse another Patent. See Tit. *Repeals*.

Where Execution shall not be upon Judgment without *Scire facias*. See Tit. *Execution*.

Where and when Execution shall be awarded upon *Scire facias*, returned *Nihil*. See Tit. *Execution*.

What Return of the Sheriffs upon *Scire facias* is good, what not. See Tit. *Return of the Sheriff*.

Where Age shall be granted in *Scire facias* to have Execution of a

Judgment, Recognisor, or Fine levied. See Tit. *Age*.

Where *Scire facias* shall issue against Mainpernors, and when. See Tit. *Execution*.

Where the King may reseize Land without *Scire facias* after Livery. See Tit. *Refeisure*.

Where *Scire facias* shall be awarded against the Lords mediate and immediate upon Alienation in mortmain. See Tit. *Licence*.

Where *Scire facias* shall be awarded for one Heir against another upon Livery sued to interplead. See Tit. *Livery*.

Of *Scire facias* upon a Judgment, or Fine, or *&c.* after the Year, *&c.* See Tit. *Stat. W.* 2. c. 25. the Books there.

Seals.

Where and what Seal of Deed is sufficient, what not. B. 2. 3. b. 5. 2 p. 23.

Where a Deed sealed and delivered becomes void by breaking of the Seal. B. 5. 2 p. 23. See Tit. *Debt for the Plea*, not *his Deed*, there.

Where, under what Seals of Courts, Deeds, or Records exemplified are sufficient to be pleaded, or estop a Man, under what not. B. 2. 16. b. 3. Epist. b. 5 2 p. 52, 53. b. 8. 8, 28. See Tit. *Exemplification*.

Where and to what Intents and Purposes the Privy Seal, or Signet Royal are sufficient. B. 2. 17. b. 61 53. b. 8. 18. See Tit. *Statutes*, 2 and 20 E. 3. there. B. 10. 112, 115. b. 11. 89 to 92.

Where the Justices ought not to surcease to do Justice, for Command to them by the Great or Privy Seal. See Tit. *Supersedeas*, *Judgment*, *Office of Court*, and *Statutes*, 2 E. 3. and 20 E. 3. there.

Under what Seal Royal Warrant of Essoin is sufficient. See Tit. *Essoin*.

Under what Seal Royal Protection shall be allowed. See Tit. *Protection*.

Under what Seals, Leases, Grants, *&c.* made of Lands in the County Palatine of L. or *&c.* are good, under what not. See Tit. *County Palatine*.

Seizure and Re seizure.

Under what Seals, Leases, or &c. made by Commissioners shall be good, and stand in Force against the Owners. See Tit. *Commissioners*.

Under what Seals, Leases, or &c. made by an Attorney, Steward, Bailly, or other Deputy are good. See Tit. *Leases, and Authority*.

Under what Seals, Leases, or &c. made of Lands within the Survey of the Court of Augmentations are good, under what not. B. 11. 12.

Under what Seal a Man may shew a Record, or the Tenor of it where he is compelled to shew a Record. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where upon a Bill of Exception sealed with the Justices Seal a Writ of Error shall be. See Tit. *Error*.

Where Office found before Commissioners is good, and under the Seals of what Courts, and what not sufficient. See Tit. *Office before, &c.*

Under what Seal is Licence to go over Sea sufficient. See Tit. *Contempt*.

What shall be said the Common Seal to an Abbot and Covent, and who shall have the Keeping of it. See Tit. *Abbot, and Prior*.

Where Counterfeiting the King's Seal is Treason, and what Act is Counterfeiting within the Statute, what not. See Tit. *Treason, and Stat.* 25 E. 3.

Under what Seal the King's Letters Patent to make an Attorney are sufficient. See Tit. *Attorney*.

Under what Seal a Charter of Exemption to be a Juror is sufficient. See Tit. *Exemption*.

Seizure and Re seizure.

Where Entry into Lands, or seizing by the King, or his Ministers, is good without Office found for him, or not. See Tit. *Entry congeable, and King*.

Where the King shall be in Possession presently by Office found, or Not-entry, or Seizure by Force of Office. See Tit. *Office before, &c.*

Where the King upon Office found for him, nor his Ministers shall not

enter, or seize without *Scire facias*, &c. See Tit. *Entry congeable*.

Where the King may seize Lands of Priors Aliens, or other Aliens, and who shall be accounted an Alien. See Tit. *Alien born*.

Where the King shall seize the Temporalities of a Bishop, and for what Causes. See Tit. *Contempt*, and *Quare non admittit*.

Where the King shall seize the Lands of his Tenant for Alienation without Licence. See Tit. *Licence*.

Where the King shall seize Lands, or &c. because of Alienation in Mortmain. See Tit. *Licence, and Mortmain*.

Where after Seizure by the King a Man shall have Livery with Issues, and where *Ouster la main* of the King with the Issues. See Tit. *Livery, and Entry congeable*.

Where the King shall seize the Lands, or &c. of an Infant, because of Ward. See Tit. *Ward, and Prerogative*.

Where the King shall seize the Lands, or &c. of Ideots, and what Lands. See Tit. *Ideots*.

Where the King shall seize Lands, and have Primer Seisin, or not. See Tit. *Prerogative, and Statutes*, 32 and 34 H. 8. there.

Where the King, or other Lord cannot seize the Body of the Infant in Ward, till the Land be recovered. See Tit. *Ward twice*.

Where and of what Things of a Villein the Lord shall be adjudged in Possession by Claim without Seizure. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where an Estate, or Possession of Lands, or &c. given upon Condition shall be adjudged in the Lessor, Donor, or &c. upon the Condition broken without Entry, or Seizure, or not. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where the Lord may seize the Copyhold of his Tenant without Presentment of Forfeiture. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

Where Entry is lawful upon the King's Possession after Seizure, &c. See Tit. *Entry congeable, Livery, Intrusion, and Ouster la main*.

Where Entry is lawful upon the Possession of the King's Patentee after

ter the King's Seisure, and Grant over, or not, but *Scire facias* must be sued. See Tit. *Scire facias*, *Repeal*, and *Petition*.

Where the Lordships and Rents of other Lords shall be extinct by the King's Seisin. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where and what Franchises shall be extinguished by the King's Seisin, what not. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where Franchises, or &c. seized into the King's Hand upon a Fine to the King shall be replevied. See Tit. *Replevy*, and *Quo warranto*, and *Forfeiture*.

Where the King cannot seize, &c. without *Scire facias*. B. 8. 169. See Tit. *Entry congeable*, and *Stat.* 29 E. 1.

Where the Property and Possession of Goods waived shall be adjudged in him that claims them, without Seizure. See Tit. *Waif*, and *Estray*.

Where the Possession of Goods wrecked shall not be adjudged in him that claims them before Seizure. See Tit. *Wreck*.

Seisin.

Double. B. 4. 11.

Where and what Seisin of Land is sufficient to have an Affize, and where the Termor's Possession is sufficient for him in Reversion. B. 9. 105, 106. See Tit. *Affize*, and *Entry congeable*.

Where and what is sufficient Seisin of a Common to have Affize, where and what not. B. 6. 57. See Tit. *Affize*.

What shall be sufficient Seisin of a Rent, and by whose Hands to have Affize, or make Avowry. B. 2. 67. b. 4. 9. b. 5. 2 p. 98. b. 6. 57. b. 7. 24, 29. b. 9. 33. See Tit. *Avowry*, *Affize*, and *Rents*.

Where Seisin of a Thing of one Nature is Seisin of a Thing of another to have an Affize, or make Avowry, or not. B. 4. 8, 9, 88. b. 9. 33, 35. b. 10. 127. See Tit. *Avowry*, and *Execution*.

Where Seisin of Parcel is Seisin of all. B. 4. 8, 9. b. 6. 57. b. 9. 34.

Where Seisin of one Person is suf-

ficient for and to another to have Affize, or make Avowry. B. 5. 2 p. 98. b. 9. 105, 106. See Tit. *Avowry*, *Affize*, and *Quare impedit*, and *Entry congeable*.

Where Seisin by the Hands of one is sufficient to make Avowry upon another, and by the Hands of whom. B. 2. 67. b. 5. 2 p. 78. b. 6. 57, 58. See Tit. *Avowry*, and *Bailly*.

How Seisin of more Rent, or &c. by Incroachment shall be avoided, and where by Plea, and where by Action. B. 4. 11. b. 5. 2 p. 101. b. 6. 58. b. 8. 67. b. 9. 33, 34. b. 10. 107, 108. See Tit. *Avowry*, *Contra formam feoffamenti*, and *Ne injuste vexes*.

Where in Avowry the Avowant must alledge Seisin by the Hands of a Person, or not. B. 8. 65. b. 9. 36. See Tit. *Avowry*. B. 4. 11. and *Statutes*, 21 H. 8. c. 19.

Where a Man shall make Avowry without alledging any Seisin. B. 8. 65. b. 10. 108. See Tit. *Avowry*, and *Recovery*.

What is sufficient Seisin of a Rent to have an Affize. B. 4. 24, 29. b. 8. 118. See Tit. *Rents*.

Where and in what Actions Seisin alledged in the Court shall be traversed, and Issue joined upon it. B. 4. 11. See Tit. *Stat.* 32 H. 8.

Where and of what Things in Pleading a Man shall say, Seized in his Demean as of Fee, and of which as of Fee and Right. B. 1. 28, 31, 56, 91. b. 2. 10, 20, 27. b. 4. 68.

Form of pleading and alledging Seisin in a Corporation, or &c. where in the Right of the College-house, or the Church, &c. See Tit. *Corporat.*

Where Seisin of Services alledged in the Writ of Rescous shall be traversed, and Issue taken upon it. See Tit. *Rescous*, and *Issue*.

Where Seisin alledged in Escheat is not traversable. See Tit. *Escheat*.

Where Seisin of Services in *Cessavit* is not traversable, nor shall Issue be taken upon it. See Tit. *Cessavit*.

Where Seisin in Trespass is not traversable, but the Tenure. See Tit. *Traverse*, &c.

Where

Servant and Master.

Where and what is sufficient Seisin of the Inheritance of the Husband, to make the Wife have Dower. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where and what is sufficient Seisin and Possession of the Lands of the Wife to make the Husband Tenant by the Courtsey. See Tit. *Courtesy*.

Where in Avowry for Heriot the Lord must alledge Seisin of Heriot. See Tit. *Heriot*.

Where and in what Writs, last Seisin in the Demandant himself, or another to whom he has not made himself Heir, is a good Plea to abate the Writ, where, and in what not. See Tit. *Formedon*.

Where and what Officers shall come to their Offices by Admittance, and how they shall be put in Seisin and Possession of them. See Tit. *Officers*.

Where and what is sufficient Seisin of Lands, or &c. of the Villein, to vest them in the Lord. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where and what is sufficient Seisin, and dying seized of a Bastard to gain the Land to his Heir against the legitimate Heir, what not. See Tit. *Bastardy*.

Where and in what Writ Seisin shall be alledged by taking the Esplees, and how. See Tit. *Esplees*.

Where and what is sufficient Seisin in the Brother to make the Sister Heir to him before the Brother of the half Blood. See Tit. *Discent and Copyhold*.

Where a Man shall be restored to his first Action ancestrel, notwithstanding last Seisin in himself, or not. See Tit. *Restored to the first Action*.

Of the Statute 32 H. 8. of Limitations touching Seisin of Lands and Rents, &c. and the Exposition of it, and what Writs are within this Statute, what not. See Tit. *Limitations*.

Servant and Master.

Where the Master shall be charged and answer for the Act, Offence, or Wrong done by his Servant, or not. B. 4. 33. b. 5. 2 p. 89. b. 9. 48, 98.

See Tit. *Charge, Hosteler*, and below.

Where Action of the Case lies against the Master for Misdoing, or Negligence of the Servant for burning an House. B. 5. 2 p. 13, 14. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where Action of the Case lies against the Master for Damage done by his Dog, set on by his Servant. B. 4. 18. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Who shall be sufficient to retain Servants, or Prentices, and how many. B. 6. 19. b. 8. 129. See Tit. *Stat. 7 El. 4*.

Where the Gaoler shall be charged, and answer for the Escape of a Prisoner by Negligence of his Servant. B. 3. 43, 44, 52, 72. b. 5. 2 p. 86, 87. b. 8. 142. b. 9. 68, 98. See Tit. *Authority and Escape*.

Where an Hosteler shall be charged, and answer for the Negligence and Misdoing of his Servants. B. 8. 32. See Tit. *Action of the Case*, and *Hosteler*.

Where upon justifying as Servant, Bailly, or &c. to the King, Aid of the King shall be granted. B. 5. 2 p. 109. See Tit. *Aid of the King*.

Where a Writ of Trespass lies for the Master for the Battery of his Servant, or &c. Form of the Writ, and contrary. B. 9. 113. b. 10. 130. See Tit. *Trespass*.

Where Action of Debt lies and shall be maintained by the Servant against the Master for his Salary, or Wages, and the Count, and Bar in it. B. 8. 147. b. 10. 128. See Tit. *Debt*.

Where Law shall be waged in Debt by the Servant against the Master for his Salary. B. 9. 87, 88. See Tit. *Ley*.

Where continual Claim made by the Servant by Command of his Master, is good and sufficient. B. 9. 106. twice. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where Homage cannot be made, nor received by a Servant, &c. See Tit. *Homage*.

Where Attornment may be made by a Servant, Attorney, Steward, or &c. or to them in Absence of their Master, or not. B. 2. 69. See Tit. *Attornment*.

Where

Severance. Sewers. Sheriff.

Where Copyhold may be surrendered by the Servant, or Attorney. B. 9. 75, 76. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

Where Servants may justify their Entry with their Lord, or Master upon Licence of Hunting. B. 9. 49. See Tit. *Forest*.

Where the Founder of an House of Religion, Hospital, or &c. shall have a Corody for his Servant, or &c. See Tit. *Corody*.

Where and what embezzling the Master's Goods by the Servant is Felony. See Tit. *Crown*.

Where killing the Master or Mistress by the Servant is petty Treason. See Tit. *Crown*.

Severance.

Where Severance is in Attaint. B. 6. 25. See Tit. *Attaint*.

Where Severance is in *Audita querela*. B. 6. 25. See Tit. *Audita querela*, and *Non suit*.

Where Severance is in Debt by Executors. B. 8. 61. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where Severance is in a Writ of Error. B. 6. 25.

Where Death of him who is summoned and severed abates the Writ after Severance, or not. B. 10. 134, 135. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where the Release of him that is summoned and severed, bars him that sued before, or not. See Tit. *Joint-Tenants*, and *Executors*.

Sewers.

Their Authority, and of what Matters and Things they may hold Plea. B. 5. 2 p. 100. b. 6. 20. b. 10. 138, 139 to 143. See Tit. *Commissions* and *Courts*.

Sheriff.

Whence he has his Name of Vicount. B. 9. 49, 97. b. 7. 33.

Antiquity of the Office of a Sheriff. B. 3. Epist. b. 4. 33. b. 9. 124, 125.

Dignity of the Office of a Sheriff.

B. 4. 33. b. 5. 2 p. 92. b. 7. 33. b. 9. 97.

The Trust and Confidence which the King and Law repose in this Office. B. 3. 72. b. 4. 33. b. 5. 2 p. 92.

The Manner of Election, and making a Sheriff. B. 3. 72. b. 4. 33. b. 5. 2 p. 92. See Stat. *Art. super. cart. c. 8*.

The Officer of a Sheriff in Fee, or for Life. B. 3. 72. b. 9. 79.

Manner how the Sheriff is discharged of his Office at the Year's End. B. 3. 72. b. 9. 79.

What Courts, &c. are inseparably incident, or appendant to the Sheriff's Office. B. 4. 33, 34. See Tit. *Appendant*.

The County-Gaols belong to the Sheriff, and he shall have the Disposing of them. B. 4. 33. See Tit. *Statutes*, 14 E. 3. c. 10.

Sheriffs in *London* how chosen and made. B. 3. 72.

The Sheriff's Office cannot be apportioned, nor divided. B. 4. 33. See Tit. *Apportionment*.

The Sheriff shall be charged, and answer for his Servants or Officers under him, and for his Clerks, and their Misdoing. See Tit. *Charge*.

The Sheriff's Authority upon Justices. See Tit. *Justices*.

Authority of Sheriffs upon Execution, and how they shall demean themselves in it. See Tit. *Execution*, *Extent*, and *Recognisance*, and *Statute*. W. 1. c. 17.

Authority of the Sheriff upon Redisseisin. See Tit. *Redisseisin*.

Authority of the Sheriff upon the Writ of *Non Omittas*. See Tit. *Non omittas*.

How the Sheriff shall make Execution upon Recovery of Land, and by what Thing. See Tit. *Execution*.

Where the Sheriff shall be charged upon Escape of Prisoners in Execution, and what is Escape, what not. See Tit. *Authority and Escape*.

Where and what is a good Bar and Justification by the Sheriff in Trespas of Goods taken, an House broke, or false Imprisonments. See Tit. *False Impri-*

Sheriff. Socage. Soldiers. Summons.

Imprisonment, Jusification, Execution, and Request.

Where the Sheriff doing his Office is a Disseisor. See Tit. *Disseisor*.

Of Returns of Writs by the Sheriff, and which are good, and how he shall demean himself in them. See Tit. *Return of the Sheriff*.

Where the Sheriff shall be amerced, &c. See Tit. *Amercement*.

Where the Sheriff shall fine to the King for Contempt, and what is Contempt in him. See Tit. *Contempt*, and *Attachment upon Contempt*.

Where the Lord of a Franchise shall have Trespass against the Sheriff for entering his Liberty, or not. See Tit. *Franchise*, and *Non omittas*.

Authority of the Sheriff upon Replevy. See Tit. *Statutes*, W. 1. c. 17.

Authority of the Sheriff upon the Writ to inquire of Waste. See Tit. *Waste*, and *Statutes*, W. 2. c. 14. there.

Where and what Obligations made to the Sheriff for Appearance, or &c. are good, what not. See Tit. *Obligation*, and *Statutes*, 23 H. 6. c. 10.

Of Mainprise by the Sheriff, and how he shall demean himself upon it. See Tit. *Mainprise*, and *Statutes*, 23 H. 6.

Of the Sheriff's County-Court, and the whole Matter concerning it. See Tit. *County-Court*.

Of the Hundred-Court of the Sheriff, and the whole Matter concerning it. See Tit. *Hundred*.

Of the Sheriff's Turn, and the whole Matter concerning it. See Tit. *Turn of the Sheriff*.

Where the Sheriff's Return is not good without putting his Hand to it. See Tit. *Return of the Sheriff*.

Where and what Averments are good against the Sheriff's Return. See Tit. *Averment*.

Action upon the Statute for returning Men more remote and suspicious. See Tit. *Action upon the Statute*, and *Statutes*, W. 2. c. 38. there.

Socage.

What shall be said Tenure in So-

cage of the King, in capite. See Tit. *Tenure*.

Where and what shall be Tenure in Socage of a common Person. See Tit. *Tenure*.

Form of pleading Tenure in Socage. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

Who is said Guardian in Socage, where he shall have Writ of Ward, and what, &c. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where Guardian in Socage may indow her self of Land held in Socage, and how. See Tit. *Dower*.

Where the King shall have Prerogative to have Wardship and Primer Seisin of Lands held of other Lords, as well as himself, be they Socage, or not. See Tit. *Prerogative* twice.

What Sum of Money shall be paid for Relief, for Land held of Socage Tenure. See Tit. *Relief*.

Soldiers.

The Statutes which concern Soldiers, and the Exposition of them, 5 R. 2. c. 10. 1 H. 6. c. 5. 18 H. 6. c. 18. 7 H. 7. c. 1. 3 H. 8. c. 5. 2 E. 6. c. 2. 4 & 5 P. & M. c. 3. B. 6. 27.

Where Outlawry shall be avoided, because the Party was over Sea, and certified by the Captain of the King's Army in the King's Service. See Tit. *Utlary*, and *Certificates*.

Summons.

How Summons shall be made in *Præcipe quod reddat* of Land, and what is good, what not. B. 6. 54. b. 9. 31, 32. See Tit. *Disceit*.

In what Writs Summons shall be made to the Person, and Warning be good and sufficient without Summons in the Land, tho' the Writ concerns Land. B. 6. 54.

Where and in what Writs the Summons ought to be 15 Days before the Return. B. 2. 128. See Tit. *Day*, and *Attachment*.

Where and when Law shall be made of Non-summons in a Plea real. See Tit. *Ley*.

Where

Where Summons, or Non-summons shall be tried by the Country. See Tit. *Ley*, and *Disceit*.

Statutes.

9 H. 3.

Magna Charta, c. 1. B. 8. 19.

Magna charta, c. 2. of Relief, and the Exposition of it, and the several Sums of Money to be paid for Relief of an Earl, Baron, or &c. holding by Knights-Service in chief, or grand Serjeanty. B. 7. 33, 34. b. 9. 124. See Tit. *Knights*, *Baron* and *Baroness*, and *Grand Serjeanty*.

Magna charta, c. 3. of Wards, and the Exposition of it. B. 6. 73, 74, 75. b. 8. 173. See Tit. *Ward*.

Magna charta, c. 8. of the King's Debt, and Pledges for the Payment of it, and Distress for it. See Tit. *Distress*, and *Prerogative*; and below, the Statute of the *Exchequer*, and *Marlb.* c. 15. and *Art. super chart.* c. 12. *W.* 1. c. 19.

Magna charta, c. 9. of Franchises, and the Confirmation of them. B. 8. 122 to 127, 128, 129. See below, c. 38. *Marlb.* c. 5. *Art. upon the Chart.* c. 1, and 2. and *Franchises*.

Magna charta, c. 10. of Tenure, and Incroachment of Rents and Services, and the Exposition of it. B. 4. 11. b. 5. 2 p. 100. b. 6. 58. b. 8. 65. b. 9. 33, 34. b. 10. 107, 108. See Tit. *Ne injuste vexes*, and *Seisin*.

Magna charta, c. 11. of common Pleas. B. 2. 44. b. 8. 19. b. 11. 68. See Tit. *Bench of the King*, *Common Bench*, *Prerogative*, and *Justices*.

Of Affize to be taken in the own Shires, and the Exposition of it. B. 7. 3. b. 8. 57. See Tit. *Adjournment*, *Writ*, *Mordancestor*, *Affize*. b. 4. 4. See *W.* 2. c. 30, 38.

Magna charta, c. 14. of Amercements, Afferment of them, and Exposition of the Statute. B. 5. 2 p. 58. b. 6. 45, 54. b. 8. 39, 40, 61. See Tit. *Amercement*, and *Moderata Misericordia*, b. 11. 44. and *Marlb.* c. 1. 9.

Magna charta, c. 20. of Castleward,

and the Exposition of it. B. 4. 88. See Tit. *Castles*, *Escuage*, *Extinguishment*, and *Tenure*.

Magna charta, c. 22. of Forfeiture of Year, Day, and Waste for Felony. B. 4. 124. and below, *Prerogative*, c. 16.

Magna charta, c. 27. of the King's Prerogative to have Wardship of Lands held in Burgage and Fee-farm. See Tit. *Prerogative*, twice, and below, c. 1. 19. *Livery*, and *Tenure*.

Magna charta, c. 29. of Accusation, and Trial by Peers, &c. and the Exposition of it. B. 5. 2 p. 64. b. 6. 52. b. 9. 30, 31. b. 10. 74. See Tit. *Crown*.

Magna charta, c. 31. of Tenures of Honours, &c. and the Exposition of it. See below *Prerogative*, c. 1.

Magna charta, c. 32. See below, 18 E. 1. *Quia emptores terrarum*.

Magna charta, c. 34. of Appeals for Women of the Death of their Husbands. B. 4. 42, 45, 47, 48, 76. b. 7. 13. See Tit. *Appeal*.

Magna charta, c. 35. of Leets, and the Sheriff's Turn, and the Exposition of it. B. 11. 44, 45. See Tit. *Leets*, and below, *Marlb.* c. 10. and 31 E. 3. c. 14.

Magna charta, c. 36. of Mortmain, and the Exposition of it. B. 1. 24, 123. b. 4. 105. b. 11. 71. See Tit. *Mortmain*, and below, *W.* 2. c. 32 and 33, and 7 E. 1. of the *Religious*, and the Books there.

9 H. 3.

Charter of the Forest, and the Exposition of it. B. 2. 80. b. 8. 137, 138. b. 9. 49, 50, 72. See Tit. *Forests*.

20 H. 3.

Merton, c. 1. of Dower, and Damages in it, and the Exposition of it. B. 4. 30. See Tit. *Damages*.

Merton, c. 3. of Redisseisin, and the Authority of the Sheriff and Coroners, and the Exposition of it. B. 4. 4, 41, 45, 46, 47. b. 5. 2 p. 88, 121. b. 6. 9, 12. b. 8. 152. b. 9. 72. See Tit. *Redisseisin*, and *Coroners*. See below, *Marlb.* 8. and *W.* 2. c. 26.

Mert.

Mert. c. 4. of Common, and Improvement of it, and the Exposition of the Statute. B. 4. 37. b. 6. 57. b. 8. 48. b. 9. 122. See Tit. *Affize*, and below, *W.* 2. 25 and 46. b. 2. 25.

Mert. c. 6. of Wards, and their Marriage, and Intrusion, Marriage unsatisfied. B. 1. 88. b. 4. 76, 82. b. 5. 2 p. 58 and 127. b. 6. 70, 75. b. 9. 72, 73. b. 10. 119. See Tit. *Action upon Statute, Tender, Refusal, and Retainer.*

Mert. c. 8. of Limitation, and Exposition of it, and of other Statutes touching Limitations. See below, *W.* 1. c. 38. *W.* 2. c. 36. and 32 *H.* 8. c. 2. and the Books there.

Mert. c. 9. of Bastardy, and Trial of it upon Pleading, and the Exposition of it. B. 4. 29. b. 5. 9, 11, 12. b. 6. 65. b. 7. 43. b. 8. 101. See Tit. *Bastardy.*

Mert. c. 10. of Attornies to be made in Suits, &c. and the Exposition of it. B. 8. 58, 82. See Tit. *Attorney*, and below, *W.* 2. c. 20.

Mert. c. 11. concerning Imprisonment of those who hunt in Parks, or &c. See *W.* 2. c. 20. below.

21 *H.* 3.

Of the Statute of the Bissextile, the Exposition and Computation of it. B. 8. 19. See Tit. *Computation.*

51 *H.* 3.

Statute of the Exchequer, and the Exposition of it. See above, *Mag. chart.* c. 8, and 18. *Art. upon the Chart.* c. 12. *W.* 1. 19. and the Books there.

53 *H.* 3.

Marlbridge, c. 1. of Distress to open in the King's Highway. See below, c. 15.

Marlb. c. 2. of Distress for Suit to the Court and Exposition of the Statute. See above, *Magna charta*, c. 14; and below, c. 9. *Amercement, Hundred and Leet.*

Marlb. c. 1, and 3. of Distress for Rent, or Services not due, and the

Exposition of it. B. 4. 11, 76. b. 9. 76. See Tit. *Writ*, and *Trespass.*

Marlb. c. 4. of Distress taken in one County, and driven into another, and of Distress excessive, and unreasonable. B. 4. 8. b. 11. 44. See Tit. *Action upon the Statute*, and *Distress*, and below, *W.* 1. c. 16.

Marlb. c. 6. of Collusion upon Feoffments, or &c. to out the Lord of his Wardship, and the Exposition of it. B. 1. 122. b. 2. 94. b. 3. 66, 81. b. 4. 4, 83. b. 6. 76. b. 7. 40. b. 8. 164. b. 9. 73. b. 11. 77. See Tit. *Collusion*, and 32 *H.* 8. c. 1.

Marlb. c. 7. of Process in the Writ of Ward, and the Exposition of it. See below, *W.* 2. c. 35.

Marlb. c. 8. of Redisseisin. See above, *Mert.* c. 3. and the Books there.

Marlb. c. 9. of Suits, and Contribution therefore betwixt Parcenors, or &c. and the Exposition of the Statute. B. 4. 121. b. 6. 1, 2. b. 8. 105, 106. b. 9. 34. See Tit. *Contra formam feoffamenti, Apportionment, Partition*; above, *Mag. Char.* c. 14. here, c. 2.

Marlb. c. 10. of Leets, County-Courts, and the Sheriff's Turn. See above, *Magna charta*, c. 35. and the Books there.

Marlb. c. 12. of Days in *Q. Impedit.* B. 5. 2 p. 40. See Tit. *Affent.*

Marlb. c. 14. of Exemption of Jurors, and the Exposition of the Statute. B. 6. 53. b. 8. 18, 108. See Tit. *Exemption.*

Marlb. c. 15. of Distress taken in the Highway, and out of the Fee, and Exposition of it. B. 8. 60. See Tit. *Action upon the Statute* above, c. 1. and below, *W.* 1. c. 16. and *Art. cleri*, c. 9.

Marlb. c. 23. of Process in Account. B. 3. 12. c. See Tit. *Account*, and below, *W.* 2. c. 11. and *Outlawry.*

Marlb. c. 24. of Justices in Eyre, and their Authority. B. 2. 80. b. 5. 5. b. 8. 37, 39. b. 10. 71. See Tit. *Justices*, and below, *W.* 1. c. 18.

Marlb. c. 25. of Murder, and what is Murder. B. 1. 99. b. 4. 40, 42, 44. b. 9. 66, 68, 81, 112. See Tit. *Crown*, and below, 3 *H.* 7. 1.

Marlb.

Marlb. c. 27. of Amercement of Mainpernors. B. 8. 39. See Tit. *Amercement*.

Marlb. c. 29. of a Writ of Entry, and the Exposition of it. B. 6. 9. See Tit. *Writ of Entry*.

3 *E. West.* 1.

West. 1. c. 2. of Clergy, the Prisoner to be delivered to the Ordinary to make Purgation. B. 5. 26, 27. b. 11. 29, 37, 58. See Tit. *Clergy*, and below, 18 *El.* 7.

W. 1. c. 3. of Escape, and how it shall be tried and discussed. B. 11. 64, 65. See Tit. *Escape*.

W. 1. c. 4. of Wreck; and what Goods shall be said wrecked, and how they shall be claimed, &c. B. 5. 2 p. 106, 107, 109. See Tit. *Wreck*.

W. 1. c. 5. of Election of Abbots, Priors, &c. and Exposition of it. B. 3. 74. b. 4. 77, 78. b. 10. 31, 34. See Tit. *Election*, and below *Art. cler.* c. 14.

W. 1. 6. of Amercements, Afferelements of them to be reasonable. See above, *Mag. char.* c. 14. the Books there, and Tit. *Moderat. misericord.*

W. 1. c. 7, and 31. of Purveyors, and how they are to demean themselves in their Office. B. 8. 146. b. 10. 73. See Tit. *Officers*.

W. 1. c. 10. of Coroners, how to be chosen, what Persons they must be, the Credit the Law gives them, and how, and when they shall be discharged. B. 4. 41, 45. b. 5. 2 p. 57. b. 8. 39, 41. b. 9. 31. See Tit. *Coroners*.

W. 1. c. 11. of *Odio* and *Atia*, and the Exposition of it. B. 9. 56.

W. 1. c. 14. for the Time to begin and prosecute Appeals. B. 4. 42. b. 5. 2 p. 107. b. 7. 30. See Tit. *Appeal*, and below, 3 *H.* 7. c. 1.

W. 1. c. 14. of the Principal and Accessary, and when the Accessary shall be arraigned, and the Exposition of the Statute. B. 4. 43, 44, 47. b. 9. 68, 117, 118, 119. See Tit. *Crown*.

W. 1. c. 16. of Distress. See *Marlb.* c. 4, and 15, and the Books above, and *Art. Cler.* c. 9. below.

W. 1. c. 17. of Replevy, and Power

of the Sheriff for Delivery of Distress taken and inclosed in a Castle, or &c. B. 5. 2 p. 92, 93. See Tit. *Sheriff*.

W. 1. c. 18. of Justices in Eyre. See above, *Marlb.* c. 24. the Books there, and *Mag. char.* c. 14. 66. there.

W. 1. c. 19. of the King's Debts, and Manner of levying them. See Tit. *Mag. char.* c. 8, and 18. and 51 *H.* 3. Statute of the *Exchequer* above, and *Art. upon the Chart.* c. 13. and the Books there.

W. 1. c. 20. of Misdoers in Parks. B. 8. 138. b. 9. 72, 74. See Tit. *Forest*, and *Notice*, 21 *E.* 1. of &c. below.

W. 1. c. 22. of Wards, and Intrusion by the Heir, the Marriage not satisfied. See above, *Mert.* c. 6. and the Books there, and b. 6. 22, 71, 74. b. 7. 43. b. 9. 72, 73, 132. b. 5. 2 p. 102. and Tit. *Ward*, *Action upon Statute*, *Judgment*, and *Retainer*.

W. 1. c. 26. of Extortion in the Sheriff, or &c. B. 4. 76. b. 10. 101. See Tit. *Extortion*, and *Notice*.

W. 1. c. 27. of Extortion. See c. 26. and the Books above there.

W. 1. c. 35. of Aid to make his Son Knight, or marry his Daughter. B. 11. 44. See Tit. *Aid to knight his Son*, &c.

W. 1. c. 32. of Barretors. B. 8. 36, 37. See Tit. *Barretor*.

W. 1. c. 36. of Disseisin with Force. B. 11. 43. See Tit. *Imprisonment*.

W. 1. c. 38. of Limitations, &c. B. 4. 10, 11. b. 7. 40. b. 8. 65, 126. b. 9. 36. b. 11. 68. See Tit. *Limitation*, and *W.* 2. c. 46.

W. 1. c. 39. of Voucher out of the Degrees in a Writ of Entry, and the Counterplea to it. B. 1. 15. See Tit. *Counterplea of Voucher*.

W. 1. c. 40. of Battle in a Writ of Right. B. 8. 46. b. 9. 31. See Tit. *Battle*.

W. 1. c. 41. of Effoins in Novel Disseisin, Attaints, &c. B. 4. 35. b. 8. 50.

W. 1. c. 46. of Age in the Writ of Entry. B. 6. 4. See Tit. *Age*, *Fresh Suit*, and *Stat. Gloucester*, c. 2. below.

W. 1. c. 47. of the next Friend and Guardian to appear, and sue for the Infant, &c. B. 4. 53, 54, 124. b. 7. 1.

Calvin's Case, 2. B. 8. 58. b. 9. 30. See Tit. *Attorney*, and *W. 2. c. 15.* below.

4 E. 1.

Office of Coroner, and the Exposition of it. B. 5. 2 p. 108. See above, *W. 1. c. 4. b. 2. 93. b. 4. 41, 45.* See Tit. *Coroners.*

Of Bigamy, c. 3. of the King's Aid to his Committee, or &c. B. 9. 16. See Tit. *Aid of the King.*

Of Bigamy, c. 5. of Clergy. B. 5. 13. See Tit. *Clergy.*

Of Bigamy, c. 6. of Warranty by *Dedi and Concessi* in Deeds, and the Exposition of it. B. 1. 2. b. 4. 81. See Tit. *Counterplea of Warranty*, and *Exposition.*

6 E. 1. Of Gloucester.

Gloucester, c. 1. of Damages and Costs in Actions, and the Exposition of the Statute. B. 7. 29. b. 8. 50. b. 10. 116. b. 11. 51. See Tit. *Ail, Mortdancerfor*, and *Damages.*

Gloucester. c. 2. of Age upon the Deed of the Ancestor, and pleaded in Bar, and the Exposition of the Statute. B. 6. 1, 2, 3, 4. b. 9. 85.

Gloucester. c. 3. of Warranty collateral, and the Exposition of the Statute. B. 1. 76, 140. b. 3. 59, 63. b. 4. 4. b. 5. 2 p. 47, 80. b. 8. 51, 52, 53, 54, 134. b. 9. 11, 26, 106. b. 10. 96, 97. See Tit. *Warranty*, and *Scire facias*; and below, *W. 2. c. 1.*

Gloucester. c. 4. of *Cessavit*, and Exposition of it. B. 2. 93. b. 5. 2 p. 8. b. 4. 11. b. 6. 3, 4. b. 8. 44, 86, 118. b. 9. 85. See Tit. *Cessavit*, and *Arrearages*, and *W. 2. c. 21.* below.

Gloucester. c. 5. of Waste against the Tenant for Life, Years, or &c. and the Exposition of it. B. 1. 46. b. 2. 35, 52, 68, 92. b. 3. 23, 28, 84. b. 4. 63, 68, 69, 70. b. 5. 2 p. 12, 17, 43, 77, 115, 119. b. 6. 37, 41, 44, 68. b. 8. 87, 152. b. 9. 139, 142. b. 10. 116, 139, 140. b. 11. 40, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 80, 81, 82, 84. See Tit. *Waste.*

Gloucester. c. 7. of the Writ of Entry *in casu proviso*, and the Exposition of it. See *W. 2. c. 24.* and the Books there.

Gloucester. c. 8. of the County-Court, and of what Matters and Actions it should have Plea. B. 8. 60. See Tit. *County Court.*

Gloucester. c. 8. touching Warrant of Effoin, and what is sufficient, what not. B. 2. 17. See Tit. *Effoin.*

Gloucester. c. 9. of Odio and Atia, and Pardon. See *W. 1. c. 11.* above; and for Pardon, b. 5. 2 p. 91. See Tit. *Crown*, and *Exposition*, in his own Defence.

Gloucester. c. 11. of Receipt by the Lessor for Years, or &c. B. 6. 57. See Tit. *Receipt.*

Gloucester. c. 3. of Estrepement, and Exposition of the Statute. B. 5. 2 p. 115. See Tit. *Estrepement.*

7 E. 1

Of religious Men and Mortmain, and Exposition of the Statute. See *Mag. char. c. 36.* and the Books there. B. 1. 123. b. 3. 31. b. 7. 26, 39. and *W. 2. 32.* below, and the Books there, and 15 R. 2. c. 5.

11 E. 1.

Action Burnel of Recognisance, and &c. and the Exposition of it. B. 2. 59. b. 3. 12, 13, 14, 67. b. 4. 31, 64, 65, 66, 67, 74, 83. b. 5. 2 p. 85, 86, 90. b. 7. 19, 20, 22, 48, 49. b. 8. 153, 171. See Tit. *Recognisance*, *Extent*, *Execution*, and below, 13 E. 1. of *Merchants*, and 23 H. 8. c. 6.

13 E. 1. West. 2.

W. 2. c. 1. of Tail, and the Exposition of it.

1. What Things may be given in Tail by the Words (and Equity of the Statute) what not. B. 1. 88, 96, 97. b. 3. 8, 9. b. 4. 22, 23. b. 7. 13, 14, 33, 34, 35. b. 9. 105.

2. What Gifts, and by what Words shall be Estates tailed within the Statute, what not. B. 1. 46, 66, 84, 103, 120, 140. b. 3. 37. b. 6. 16, 17. b. 7. 41, 42. b. 8. 21, 22, 27. b. 9. 128. b. 10. 50.

3. Where

3. Where Estates in Tail created by Condition and Provision upon Contingency, to have Continuance and Perpetuity, be good by this Statute, or nor. B. 1. 84, 88, 130, 131, 138. b. 6. 40 to 43. b. 10. 37 to 43, and 52. See Tit. *Conditions, and Perpetuities*.

4. Of Power of the Donee in Tail to alien the Land after Issue, before this Statute, and what Estate he had, and what Heir shall inherit his Land. B. 1. 103. b. 3. 8, 85. b. 4. 4. b. 6. 41. b. 8. 35, 72. b. 9. 132. b. 11. 72. See Tit. *Formedon in Tail*.

5. Where the second Husband shall not be Tenant by Courtesy, nor the second Wife indowed after this Statute. B. 8. 35.

6. Formedon in Discender given by this Statute instead of Mortdancer. B. 4. 4. and *supra*, Sect. 4.

7. Upon the Words of the Statute Not extended to Gifts before made. B. 9. 26.

8. Of the Words (the Fine in Law shall be void.) B. 3. 88, 89. b. 7. 32. b. 9. 140. b. 10. 38. See Tit. *Exposition, and Nullity*.

9. Upon the Words (nor shall such Heirs need to claim.) See Tit. *Claim*.

10. Of the Words of the Statute (so that they to whom such Land was given, shall have no Power to alien) and yet they may alien, and it shall be Discontinuance, and put the Issue to a Formedon. B. 3. 85. See Tit. *Discontinuance of Lands*.

11. And the Estate-Tail shall be barred for ever by common Recovery with Voucher, notwithstanding the Word aforesaid. B. 1. 62, 63, 94, 96, 106, 131. b. 2. 15, 16. b. 3. 5. b. 6. 32, 40, 41. b. 10. 37. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery*, and below, 34 H. 8. c. 20.

12. And by Warranty, with, or without Assers. See Stat. *Glouc.* c. 3. above, and the Books there, and Tit. *Assers, Warranty, Scire facias, and Formedon*.

13. Where and in what Cases Formedon in Discender was at the Common Law, &c. See Tit. *Formedon*.

14. Where this Statute binds the King, as well as a common Person. See below, near the End.

W. 2. c. 3. of *Cui in vita*, and the Exposition of it. 1. Of the *Cui in vita*. B. 6. 8. b. 8. 72. See Tit. *Cui in vita*.

2. Of *Resceit*, and Exposition of the Statute touching it. B. 1. 84. b. 3. 4, 9, 61. b. 10. 44, 45. b. 11. 39, 80. See Tit. *Resceit*. B. 6. 8. *Falsifying of Recovery*.

W. 2. c. 4. of Dower, and *Quod ei deforceat*, and the Exposition of the Statute. 1. Dower. B. 6. 57. b. 9. 16. See Tit. *Dower*.

2. Of *Quod ei deforceat*. B. 3. 9. b. 5. 2 p. 85. b. 6. 8, 40. b. 11. 62. See Tit. *Quod ei deforceat*.

W. 2. c. 5. of *Q. Impedit*, and Darrein Presentment, and the Exposition of it. 1. of the Words (whose Presentment is admitted) and in what Cases Admission is a sufficient Title, and gains the Advowson of a Church, or not. B. 4. 79. b. 6. 29, 30, 49. b. 7. 28. b. 9. 132. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*, twice; *Induction*, and *Plenary*.

2. Where Usurpation and Presentation to a Church during Minority and Wardship, or upon Tenant in Courtesy for Life, or Years, or upon Tenant in Tail, gains not the Advowson against them in Reversion, or &c. B. 6. 29, 30, 49, 50. b. 7. 28. b. 11. 33. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

Upon the Words (he shall have such Action as his last Ancestor should have had) to be intended of an Advowson which descends, and not of an Advowson which he purchased. B. 3. 3. b. 6. 50. b. 11. 33. and *Enfant*.

4. Upon the Words (nor shall this Statute be so largely understood, &c. but the Judgment given in the King's Court shall stand in Force until, &c.) B. 6. 50. See above, Sect. 3.

5. Upon the Words the Plea shall not fail for Plenary, so that the Writ be purchased within six Months. B. 6. 29, 49, 50. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*, and *Q. Impedit*, of the Collation of a Bishop.

6. Upon the Words (it is provided that from henceforth it be in the Election of the Party disturbed, &c.)

U

B. 5.

B. 5. 2 p. 57, 97, 98. b. 6. 57. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*, and *Seisin*.

7. Of Damages in *Q. Impedit*, where the last Presentation is to be recovered. B. 5. 2 p. 58, 59. b. 6. 48, 49, 51. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

8. Of the Words (Half Year's Time) the Exposition and Computation of it. See Tit. *Exposition*, and *Computat*.

9. Of the Words (and from henceforth Writs shall be granted for Chapels, &c. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

10. Upon the Words concerning the *Indicavit*, and Writ of Right of Advowson of Tithes, or of the third Part of an Advowson, or &c. See Tit. *Indicavit*; and below, 9 E. 2. *Artic. cler.* See Tit. *Advowson*.

West. 2. c. 9. of the Writ of Mesne, &c. B. 4. 93. b. 6. 58. b. 8. 54, 86, 134. b. 9. 21, 22, 110, 111. See Tit. *Mesne*. *W.* 2. c. 45.

W. 2. c. 10. of making Attornies in Suits, and what was the Law before. B. 8. 58.

W. 2. c. 11. of Account, and Auditors, and their Authority. B. 3. 12, 44. b. 8. 82, 119. b. 11. 38, 40, 89. See *Marib.* c. 23. above, and Tit. *Account*, and *Exposition*.

W. 2. c. 12. of Appeal, and Abettors, and Damages to be recovered against them, and the Exposition of the Statute. B. 4. 45, 47. b. 5. 2 p. 112. b. 8. 66. b. 11. 33, 77. See Tit. *Abettors*, and *Appeals*.

W. 2. c. 14. of Waste, and the Exposition of it. 1. Of Prohibition at the Common Law, and Waste against Tenant in Dower, and by Courtesy, &c. B. 3. 23. b. 8. 87. b. 9. 142. b. 10. 116. b. 11. 49, 50, 81, 83. See Tit. *Waste*, and *Action upon the Statute*.

2. Form of the Writ of Waste, and against whom the Statute ought to be recited, against whom not. B. 4. 68. b. 5. 2 p. 12, 15, 75, 77. b. 6. 44. See Tit. *Stat. Glouc.* c. 5. above, and *Action upon the Statute*.

3. Upon the Words (shall go to the Place wasted) and the Exposition of them. B. 4. 65. b. 8. 152. See Tit. *Waste, Glouc.* c. 5.

W. 2. c. 16. of Tenure by Priori-

ty and Posteriority, and who shall have the Wardship of the Heir. B. 5. 2 p. 56. See Tit. *Ward*, and *Prerogative*, c. 2. below, and *Prerogative*, 28 E. 1. below.

W. 2. c. 18. of *Elegit*, and Execution, and how the Sheriff shall demean himself upon it. B. 3. 9, 12, 14. b. 4. 65, 67, 74, 82. b. 5. 2 p. 90. b. 6. 78. b. 7. 30. b. 8. 171. See Tit. *Elegit*, *Execution*, and *Extent*.

2. Upon the Words (He shall recover by a Writ of Novel Disseisin.) B. 5. 2 p. 105. See Tit. *Affize*, and *Stat. Merchants*, 13 E. 1. below.

W. 2. c. 19. of the Ordinary, and the Exposition of it. B. 5. 2 p. 82, 83. b. 8. 135. b. 9. 39. See Tit. *Ordinary*.

W. 2. c. 21. of *Cessavit*, and the Exposition of it. See *Stat. Glouc.* c. 4. and the Books there.

W. 2. c. 22. of Waste by one Joint-Tenant, or Tenant in common against another, and the Exposition of it. B. 11. 49, 82. See Tit. *Waste*.

W. 2. c. 23. of Account by an Executor. B. 11. 89, 90, 91. See *Account*.

W. 2. c. 24. of Nuisance, and the Exposition of it. B. 5. 2 p. 101. b. 8. 48, 49. See Tit. *Nuisance*.

There, of *Quod permittat*, and against whom it lies. B. 5. 2 p. 101. b. 8. 48, 49. See Tit. *Nuisance*.

W. 2. c. 24. of the Writ of Entry in *Consimili casu*, and Exposition of it. B. 6. 8. b. 8. 48, 49. See Tit. *Entry*, and *Writ of Entry*, and *Consimili casu*. B. 11. 80.

W. 2. c. 25. of Affize, and the Exposition of it. 1. That it was a speedy Remedy, and at the Common Law. B. 4. 35. b. 8. 50, 66. See *Stat. Glouc.* c. 1. above.

2. Affize of Estovers, or of Parcel of them. B. 5. 2 p. 25. b. 8. 47, 48. b. 9. 112. See Tit. *Affize, Common*, and *Estovers*.

3. Of Affize of Wood, and of Profits to be taken in Woods. B. 4. 87. b. 11. 49. See above, Sect. 2. and Tit. *Affize, Wood*, and *Demand*.

4. Of Affize of a Corody, or of Parcel of it. B. 8. 46. See Tit. *Affize, Corody*, and *Demand*.

5. Of Toll. B. 8. 46. See Tit. *Toll*.
6. Of Offices and Profits belonging to them, and of what, and what Estate. B. 8. 45, 46, 47, 49, 55. See Tit. *Affize*, *Demand*, and *Plaint*.

7. Upon the Words, The Writ shall be *De libero tenemento*. B. 8. 47, 48, 49. b. 5. 2 p. 61. See Tit. *Writ*, where it shall be general, and the Count special.

8. Of Common, of Pasture, Turbary, and Fishing. B. 2. 23. b. 4. 37. b. 7. 4. b. 6. 57. b. 8. 48, 50. See Tit. *Affize*, and *Common*.

9. Upon the Words, They shall be had for Disseisors, as well the Feoffor, as the Feoffee. B. 3. 77, 78. b. 5. 2 p. 79, 80. See Tit. *Disseisin*.

80. Upon the Words, Where one feederh in the Several of another. B. 8. 50. See Tit. *Affize*.

11. Upon the Words (let them that are named Disseisors beware) what Pleas the Disseisor shall have, what not. B. 7. 26. See Tit. *Disseisin*, and *Encumbent*.

12. Of Certificate of Affize upon a Bailly's Plea, or &c. and where it lies. B. 4. 4. b. 6. 8. b. 8. 65, 66. See Tit. *Certificate of Affize*.

13. Of Damages to be recovered in Affize of Novel Disseisin. See Tit. *Damages*.

14. Of Imprisonment for Disseisin in Fact with, or without Force, or upon Pleading, or Failing of the Record. See Tit. *Imprisonment*, and *Fine to the King*, and *Affize* above, Sect. 12.
W. 2. c. 26. Of Redisseisin, and the Exposition of it. See Stat. *Merton*, c. 3. above, and the Books there, and *Marlb.* c. 8.

W. 2. c. 28. Of Effoin in Affize, and the Exposition of it. B. 4. 35, b. 8. 50. See Tit. *Effoin*, and W. 2. c. 26. Sect. 1. above.

W. 2. c. 29. Of Oyer and Terminer, and to whom Commission shall be directed, to whom not; and their Authority in Cases. B. 4. 46, 47. b. 6. 20. b. 7. 12. b. 9. 56, 118. See Tit. *Justices*, and *Odio and Atia*.

W. 2. c. 30. Of *Nisi prius*, and Justices of Affize, and their Authority;

and the Exposition of the Statute. B. 10. 54, 103. b. 11. 62. See Tit. *Justice*, 27 E. 1. of *Fines*, and 12 E. 2.

1. Of Affizes mentioned in the Statute to be taken in the proper Counties. See above, *Magna charta*, c. 12.

2. Of Adjournment. B. 4. 4. b. 8. 57. See Tit. *Adjournment*.

3. Upon the Words (that the Justices shall not compel the Jurors, to say precisely whether it be Disseisin, or not) &c. B. 1. 18, 22, 64, 126, 174. b. 2. 4, 5, 8, 9, 28, 56. b. 3. 37, 43. b. 4. 7, 8, 24. b. 5. 2 p. 11, 30, 78, 84, 89. b. 6. 49, 67, 77. b. 8. 94. b. 9. 12, 13, 14, 83, 84, 99. b. 10. 122, 123. b. 11. 9. See Tit. *Verdict*.

4. Upon the Words (the Justices of the Benches) shall have in their Circuits Clerks to inroll all Pleas, &c. B. 9. 12, 13.

5. Upon the Words (Henceforth the Justices shall not put in Affizes, or Juries, any other Jurors than those who were summoned at the first.) B. 9. 13.

W. 2. c. 31. Of a Bill of Exception, and Error upon it. See Tit. *Error*. B. 9. 13.

W. 2. c. 32. Of Mortmain by Recovery by Defendant and Inquiry of Collusion, and the Exposition of it. B. 9. 13. See Tit. *Collusion*, and *Mortmain*.

W. 2. c. 35. Of Ravishment of Ward, and Marriage of him, and Exposition of the Statute. B. 8. 22, 43. b. 2. 93. b. 5. 2 p. 102. b. 9. 72, 73, 132. See Tit. *Ward*, *Election*, *Judgment*, and *Process*.

W. 2. c. 38. Of Jurors, and the Exposition of it. B. 8. 118. See Tit. *Action upon Statute*, *Jurors*, and *Panel*, and below, *Artic. upon Chart.* c. 9.

W. 2. c. 40. Of Age in *Cui in vita*. B. 1. 15. b. 4. 50. See Tit. *Age*.

W. 2. c. 41. Of *Contra formam collationis*, and Exposition of the Statute. B. 2. 41. b. 4. 76, 108. b. 6. 68. b. 11. 11.

W. 2. c. 45. Of Execution by *Scire facias* after the Year, and the Exposition of the Statute. B. 2. 37. b. 3. 12, 14. b. 4. 65, 66. b. 5. 2 p. 38, 88.

Statutes.

b. 8. 153. See Tit. *Execution, Recognisance, Scire facias, and Voucher.*

W. 2. c. 46. Of Approvement of Common, and Exposition of it. See *Stat. Mert. c. 4.* above, and the Books there, and Tit. *Approvement.*

There, of Assize of Common of Pasture, and Limitation upon Usurpation upon Tenant in Dower for Life, Years, &c. See above, *W. 1. c. 38.* and the Books there; and for the other Part, *W. 2. c. 5.* above, Sect. 2.

13 *E. 1. Of Merchants.*

13 of *E. 1.* of Merchants, and Exposition of it. *B. 3. 12, 14. b. 4. 67, 82. b. 7. 31, 39.* See Tit. *Recognisance.* *B. 11. 64.* and 23 *H. 8. c. 6.* below.

13 *E. 1. Of Circumspect.*

13 *E. 1.* of *Circumspecte agatis*, Exposition of it. *B. 4. 20. b. 5. 2 p. 67. b. 7. 44.* See Tit. *Consultation, and Prohibition.* *B. 5. 14.* See below. *Art. Cler. c. 1.*

13 *E. 1. Of Winchester.*

13 of *E. 1.* of *Winchester*, of Robbery, and Hue and Cry. *B. 7. 6, 7.* See Tit. *Hue and Cry.*

18 *E. 1. Quia Emptores.*

18 *E. 1.* of *Quia emptores terrarum*, and the Exposition of it. *B. 3. 22. b. 4. 120. b. 5. 2 p. 5, 6, 55. b. 6. 1, 2. b. 7. 23. b. 8. 79, 105. b. 10. 128.* See Tit. *Apportionment.*

18 *E. 1. Of Fines.*

18 *E. 1.* of the Manner of levying Fines, and Claim to be made upon them, and Exposition of it.

1. Who may take Cognisance of Fines, and before whom they shall be levied. *B. 8. 118.* See Tit. *Fines of Lands, and Cognisance of Fines.*

2. Upon the Words (No Fine to be levied without an Original.) *B. 3.*

b. 5. 2 p. 38, 39. See Tit. *Error, and Falsifying of Recovery.*

3. Upon what Original Writ a Fine is to be levied. *B. 5. 2 p. 38, 39.* See Tit. *Fines of Lands.*

4. Upon the Words, If a Woman covert be one of the Parties, she must be first examined. *B. 10. 43.* See Tit. *Examination.*

5. Touching Claim to be made, and where Negligence of Claim prejudices, and whom not. See Tit. *Continual Claim*, and 4 *H. 7. c. 24.* below.

25 *E. 1. Stat. of Carlisle.*

25 *E. 1.* Of *Carlisle*, touching Benefices in *England* given and provided by the Pope, and the Exposition of it. *B. 5. 13. b. 11. 73.*

21 *E. 1. Of Malefactors, &c.*

21 *E. 1.* Of Offenders in Parks, and the Exposition of it. *B. 9. 72.* See Tit. *Forests*, and above, *W. 1. c. 20.*

27 *E. 1. Of Fines.*

27 *E. 1.* Of Fines, and Averments against them, and Proclamations, &c. and the Exposition of it. 1. Upon the Words (where after waging of Battle, and the great Assize in their Cases ever they hold the last and final Place.) *B. 1. 96, 97. b. 8. 100.* See Tit. *Computation.*

2. Of Averments against Fines levied, That before the Fine levied, and at the Time of levying thereof, and since the Demandants, or Plaintiffs, or their Ancestors were always seized of the Lands in the Fine contained, or of some Part of them, &c. The said Exceptions, &c. henceforth by no Means shall be admitted against such Fines and Recognisances. *B. 3. 88, 89.* See Tit. *Averments, and Fines.*

3. Of the Words concerning Proclamations to be made upon them, and the Manner thereof, below. 4. *H. 7. c. 24.* and the Books there. See Tit. *Error.*

27 *E. 1.*

27 E. 1. *Articles upon the Charters.*

Artic. upon Charter of the King's Confirmation of the Franchises, and the Exposition of it. B. 1. 51. b. 8. 122 to 129. b. 9. 68. b. 11. 69. See Tit. *Confirmation*, and *Franchise*.

There, c. 2. of Purveyors, and their Authority, and the Exposition of it. B. 8. 146. b. 10. 73. See Tit. *Officers*.

There, c. 3. Of the Court of the Marshalsea, and the Exposition of it. B. 4. 46, 47. b. 6. 20, 21. b. 7. 15. b. 10. 73, 75. See Tit. *Authority*, *Action upon Statute*, and *Marshalsea*.

There, c. 4. of Common Pleas in the Exchequer, they shall not be held there. B. 5. 2 p. 62. See *Mag. Char.* c. 11. above, and *Exchequer*.

There, c. 6. of the Seals. To what Purposes the petty Seal, privy Seal, or Signet Royal are sufficient, or not. B. 2. 17. b. 6. 53. b. 8. 18. b. 10. 112, 115. b. 11. 89 to 92. See Tit. *Seal*.

There, c. 9. of Jurors, and the Exposition of it. See B. 5. 2 p. 36. b. 8. 118. See *W. 2. c. 38.* above and Tit. *Damages*.

There, c. 10. of Conspiracy. See below, 33 E. 1. of *Conspiracy*, and the Books there.

There, c. 12. of the King's Debt, and Distress for it, and Exposition of the Statute. B. 5. 2 p. 4. 56, 92. b. 7. 19, 20. b. 11. 44. See Tit. *Distress*, and *Prerogative*, above, *Magna charta*, c. 8. 51 H. 3. Stat. of the *Exchequer*, and *W. 1. c. 19.*

There, c. 15. of Attachment and Summons in Assize, and other Writs, and Exposition of the Statute. B. 9. 31. See Tit. *Attachment*.

There, c. 19. of Removing the King's Hand with Restitution of Issues, &c. and Exposition of it. B. 2. 53. b. 4. 55, 57. b. 9. 9 to 103. See Tit. *Livery*, and *Ouster la main*.

28 E. 1. *Of Wards and Relief.*

28 E. 1. of Relief, and Wards, and Exposition of the Statute.

1. Of Relief, and who shall pay it, who not. See *Magna charta*, c. 2. above, and *Relief*.

2. Of Relief and Wardship of the Heir in Socage. B. 9. 73. and *W. 2. c. 35* above, and Tit. *Socage*.

3. Of the three Sorts of Writs there mentioned. B. 5. 2 p. 18. b. 8. 86. b. 9. 72. b. 10. 130. b. 11. 45, 46. See Tit. *Ward*.

4. Of Wardship by Priority. See *W. 2. c. 16.* above, and *Ward*.

28 E. 1. of Appeals and Approvements. B. 9. 119. See above, *W. 1. c. 14.* and Tit. *Appeals*, below, *Art. Cler.* c. 10 and 15.

29 E. 1. *Of Escheators.*

29 E. 1. of Rescizing, and *Scire facias*, &c. and the Exposition of the Statute. B. 8. 169. See Tit. *Rescizure* and *Entry congeable*.

33 E. 1. *Of Conspiracy.*

33 E. 1. of Writ of Conspiracy, and where it lies. or not. B. 9. 26, 56. See Tit. *Conspiracy*; and above, *Art. upon the Charter*, c. 10.

33 E. 1. *Of measuring Lands.*

33 E. 1. Of measuring Lands, and the Exposition of it. B. 6. 67. twice.

33 E. 1. *Ordinatio Foresta.*

33 E. 1. Ordinance of the Forest, and the Exposition of it. See above, *Charter of the Forest*, and the Books there.

34 E. 1. *Of Mortmain.*

34 E. 1. Licence to alien in Mortmain, and the Exposition of it. See below, 18 E. 3. *Pro Cler.* c. 3. and *Ad quod damnum*, and *Licence*.

1 E. 2. *Of Knights.*

1 E. 2. Of making Knights, and who shall be compelled to accept the De-

gree and Dignity of a Knight. B. 6. 10. b. 7. 27, 33. See Tit. *Knights, Writ, and Fine to the King.*

9 E. 2. Art. Cleri.

Articl. of the Clergy. c. 1. 1. of Tithes, Obventions, and Oblations. b. 2. 44, 45, 47, 48. b. 4. 75. b. 5. 9, 13, 14. 2 p. 51. b. 7. 44. b. 11. 8, 9, 16. See Tit. *Consultation, Jurisdiction*; and above, 13 E. 1. *Circumspect.*

2. Of Mortuaries. B. 5. 13, 19. See Tit. *Consultation, and Mortuary.*

3. Of Redemption of Penance. B. 4. 20. b. 5. 13, 14. See Tit. *Prohibition.*

4. Of laying violent Hands, &c. B. 4. 20. b. 5. 13, 14. 2 p. 51. b. 7. 44. See Tit. *Attachment upon Prohibition.*

5. Of Defamation. B. 4. 17, 20. b. 5. 2 p. 51. See Tit. *Prohibition*, and c. 4.

Art. Cl. c. 2. and the Exposition of it.

1. If Debate be of the Right of Tithes, and the Quantity of them come to the fourth Part, &c. B. 5. 2 p. 10, 52. b. 10. 136. See Tit. *Adwowsen*, and *Indicavit*; and above, W. 2. c. 5. Sect. 10.

2. Of Penance, and Redemption of it; above, c. 1. and the Books there.

Art. Cl. c. 3. of laying violent Hands, and Penance for it, and Redemption of Penance. See above.

Art. Cl. c. 4. Of Defamation, Penance, and Redemption of Penance; above, c. 1. Sect. 3, 5. the Books there.

Art. Cl. c. 4. of Damages, and Costs recovered in Court-Christian. B. 4. 20. b. 5. 13, 14. See Tit. *Consultation.*

Art. Cl. c. 9. of Distress taken in the Fees of the Church, or the King's High-way. See above, *Marlb.* c. 15. and W. 1. c. 16. and the Books there.

Art. Cl. c. 10. of Appeals, and Approver. See above, W. 1. c. 14. 28 E. 1. of Appeals, &c. and the Books there.

Art. Cl. c. 13. of Examination of a Clerk presented to a Church, and the Exposition of it. B. 5. 2 p. 57.

b. 6. 49. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*, and the Pleas for the Bishop.

Art. Cl. c. 4. of Election of an Abbot, Bishop, &c. and the Exposition of it. See above, W. 1. c. 5. and the Books there.

Art. Cl. c. 15, 16. of Clergy and Abjuration, and Exposition of the Statute. B. 5. 14, 26, 27. See Tit. *Clergy.*

Art. Cl. c. 10. 16. of approving in Appeals, and who shall become an Approver. B. 9. 119. b. 10. 76. See Tit. *Appeals.*

12 E. 2. Of York.

12 E. 2. c. 2. of Witnesses. B. 9. 32. See Tit. *Witnesses.*

12 E. 2. c. 3. of *Nisi prius*. See Tit. W. 2. c. 30. above, and the Books there. 27 E. 1. c. 4. of Fines.

12 E. 2. c. 4. of *Nisi prius*, and the Exposition of it. See above. W. 2. c. 30. and the Books there, and Stat. 27 E. 1. c. 4. of Fines, or rather of *Nisi prius*. See Tit. *Justices of Nisi prius.*

12 E. 2. c. 5. of Returns of Sheriffs; they ought to put their Names to them, and the Exposition of the Statute. B. 5. 2 p. 41. See Tit. *Return of the Sheriff.* B. 8. 162.

12 E. 2. of challenging of Essoins, where and what Essoin lies in a Writ of Dower, what not. B. 9. 15. See Tit. *Essoin.*

17 E. 2. Prerogative.

17 E. 2. Prerogative, c. 1. of Wards, and the Exposition of it.

Of the Words (who hold of him in chief) what is Tenure in chief, what not. B. 2. 81. b. 7. 8, 12. b. 9. 123, 131, 133. See Tit. *Tenure*; and above, *Magna charta*, c. 27. 31.

17 E. 2. Prerogative, c. 7. of Tenure of the King by Posteriority, and the Exposition of it. B. 5. 2 p. 56. See Tit. *Ward, Priority, and Posteriority.*

There, c. 3. of Primer Seisin, and the Exposition of the Statute. B. 8. 163, 166, 172, 173. b. 9. 16, 132. b. 10. 80.

Where the King shall have Primer Seisin of a Reversion, or Remainder.

B. 2. 93. b. 6. 3. b. 9. 126, 129, 132. See Tit. *Livery*, and *Ward*.

Where the King shall not have Primer Seisin of Lands to which the Tenant has but Right or Title to enter. See Tit. *Ward*, twice.

Where the King shall have Prerogative to have Primer Seisin of the Dying seized of one who had a Joint Estate with another for Life. B. 8. 163. b. 9. 126. See Tit. *Ward*, and 32 H. 8. c. 1. below.

Where the King shall have Prerogative to have Wardship and Primer Seisin of the Heir of him to whose Use; below, 4 H. 7. c. 17.

Where the King shall not have Prerogative of Primer Seisin of Lands aliened by Collusion. See Tit. *Ward*, and *Collusion*.

There, c. 4. of Women, and Assignment of Dower in Chancery. B. 9. 16, 17. See Tit. *Dower*, and *Fine to the King*, and *Magna Charta*, c. 7.

17 E. 2. Prerogative of Parcenors, and Suit and Tenure by them after Partition, and the Exposition of it. B. 6. 1, 2. See above, *Marlb.* c. 9.

There, c. 6. of Wardship of the Heir married by the Father within Age of Consent, and Exposition of the Statute. B. 6. 22, 71. b. 5. 2 p. 102. b. 9. 132. See Tit. *Ward*.

There c. 6 and 7. of Alienation without Licence. B. 2. 80, 81. b. 3. 31. b. 6. 28. b. 8. 85, 106. twice. b. 10. 25. See Tit. *Licence*.

There, c. 8. of Advowsons, and the King's Prerogative, that no Time shall prejudice him in them, and Exposition of the Statute. B. 3. 78. b. 5. 2 p. 14, 15. b. 6. 29. b. 7. 28. b. 9. 132. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

There, c. 9 and 10. of the King's Prerogative, to have the Custody of Ideots, and their Lands; and Exposition of the Statute. B. 4. 56, 126, 127. b. 8. 170. See Tit. *Ideots*.

There, c. 11. of the King's Prerogative to have Wreck of the Sea, Whales and Sturgeons, and the Exposition of it. B. 5. 2 p. 107, 108. b. 7. 16. See Tit. *Wreck*, and *Wesf.* 1. c. 4. above.

There, c. 12. of the King's Prerogative, of Escheats, and Forfeitures of Lands held of other Lords. B. 6. 6. See Tit. *Tenure*, and *Treason*. b. 7. 20. *Calo.* Case.

There, c. 13. of Intrusions, and Entry upon the King's Possession before Livery, and Office found; and Exposition of the Statute. B. 2. 53. b. 4. 58. b. 8. 172. b. 9. 139. See Tit. *Entrusion*, *Dower*, and *Entry congeable*.

There, c. 15. of Prerogative in his Grants, and Patents of Things appendant, or *&c.* and that they pass not by general Words without express Mention, *&c.* B. 1. 50. b. 3. 31. b. 5. 2 p. 11. b. 6. 66. b. 7. 19. b. 10. 64, 65. See Tit. *Grant of the King*, and *Appendant*.

There, c. 6. of Forfeiture, and Prerogative of the King to have Year, Day, and Waste. B. 4. 124. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

17 E. 2. Manner of doing Homage.

17 E. 2. of Homage. B. 4. 8. b. 7. 5. See Tit. *Homage*.

17 E. 2. Of the Templers.

17 E. 2. of Templars, and the Exposition of it. B. 3. 3. b. 7. 13. b. 11. 21.

18 E. 2. Of Leets.

18 E. 2. of Leets, and what Things are inquirable and presentable there, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 73, 104, 112. b. 6. 77, 78. b. 9. 112, 113. See Tit. *Leets*, *Bar*, and *Turn of the Sheriff*.

1 E. 3.

1 E. 3. c. 6. of Attaints in personal Actions, or Assessing of Damages. B. 6. 44. b. 10. 119. b. 11. 6. See Tit. *Attaints*.

1 E. 3. c. 4. Statute 2 of the King's Debts, and the Exposition of it. See above Art. upon the Chart. c. 12. the Books there.

1 E. 3. c. 9. Statute 2. of Confirmation of Franchises. See *Mug. char.* above; c. 9. of Franchises, and their

Confirmation, and Tit. *Confirmation*, and *Franchises*.

1 E. 3. c. 11. of Prohibition upon a Suit in Court Christian for Defamation. See above, *Artic. Cler.* c. 1. Sect. 5. and *Circumspecte agatis*, and the Books there. See Tit. *Prohibition*.

1 E. 3. c. 12. Statute 2 of Alienation without Licence. See above, *Prerogative*, c. 7. the Books there, and Tit. *Licence*.

1 E. 3. c. 13. of Tenures of an Honour, and the Exposition of it. See above, *Magna charta*, c. 31. and *Prerogative*, c. 1. Sect. 1. and the Books there.

1 E. 3. c. 16. Stat. 2. of Inditeiments taken in Leets, or Sheriffs Turns. See above, *Magna Charta*, c. 35, and 31 E. 3. c. 14. and the Books there.

2 E. 3.

2 E. 3. c. 8. of Justice, and that the Justices shall not forbear to do it, neither for the great, nor little Seal, Exposition of the Statute. B. 5. 2. p. 40. See Tit. *Superfedeas*, and *Seals*. 20 E. 3. below.

2 E. 3. c. 15. of Fairs, how they shall be held, and what Days and Places. B. 5. 2 p. 83. b. 8. 20, 127. See Tit. *Deeds*, and 5 E. 3. c. 5.

4 E. 3.

4 E. 3. c. 2. of Justices of Gaol-Delivery, and their Authority. B. 4. 46, 47. twice. b. 6. 20. b. 7. 12. b. 9. 188. b. 10. 54. b. 11. 62. See Tit. *Justices*.

4 E. 3. c. 3. of Purveyors. See above. *Art. upon the Chart.* c. 2. the Books there, and Tit. *Officers*.

4 E. 4. c. 7. of Trespas by Excursors for Trespas done in the Time of their Testator. B. 9. 78.

4 E. 3. c. 11. of Justices of Assizes. See *W. 2. c. 30.* above, the Books there; and below, 14 E. 3. c. 16.

5 E. 3.

5 E. 3. c. 2. of Purveyors. See *Art. upon the Chart.* c. 2. the Books there,

and 4 E. 3. c. 3. above, and Tit. *Officers*.

5 E. 3. c. 5. of Fairs, &c. See 2 E. 3. c. 15. and the Books there.

5 E. 3. c. 3. of the Marshalsea. B. 10. 69. and 10 E. 3. c. 2. below.

5 E. 3. c. 9. of Accusation, &c. See above, *Magna Charta*, c. 29. and Tit. *Impleader*, and below, 42 E. 3.

5 E. 3. c. 12. Touching Charters of Pardon, and Allowance of them. B. 5. 2 p. 88. b. 6. 80. See Tit. *Charter*, and *Uttary*.

5 E. 3. c. 14. of Night-walkers. B. 9. 68. See Tit. *False Imprisonment*.

9 E. 2.

9 E. 2. c. 1, 2. of Merchants, and Merchandise. B. 8. 128. See 25 E. 3. and 27 E. 3. below.

10 E. 3.

10 E. 3. c. 2 and 3. of Charters, &c. See above, 5 E. 3. c. 12. the Books there; and below, 27 E. 3. c. 2.

10 E. 3. c. 1 and 4. of Purveyors. See above, *Art. upon the Charter*, c. 2. the Books there, and 4 E. 3. c. 3. above, 5 E. 3. c. 2. Tit. *Office*; and below, 14 E. 3. c. 17.

10 E. 3. c. 2. of the Marshalsea. B. 10. 69. See above, 5 E. 3. c. 3. and Tit. *Marshalsea*.

There, c. 3. of Error upon Judgment given in the Court of the Marshalsea. B. 10. 69. See Tit. *Error*, and *Marshalsea*.

11 E. 3.

11 E. 3. of the Dukedom of Cornwall, and the Exposition of it. B. 8. 15 to 26, and 30.

14 E. 3.

14 E. 3. c. 4. of Englishery. B. 7. 16, 17. *Calv. Case*. See Tit. *Exposition*.

14 E. 3. c. 6. of Amendments. B. 4. 52. b. 5. 2 p. 43, 44. thrice, 45, 46. b. 8. 157, 158, 159, 161. See Tit. *Amendments*.

14 E. 3.

14 E. 3. c. 15. of Charters of Pardon of Murder, or Death of a Man, what Words are requisite, and what Charter is good, what not. B. 6. 13. See Tit. *Charter*.

14 E. 3. c. 16. of *Nisi prius*, and the Justices of *Nisi prius*, above, *W.* 2. c. 30. and 12 E. 2. of *York*. Tit. *Justices*, and *Nisi prius*.

There, c. 10. of Gaols, and Prisons within the Counties, &c. B. 4. 34. See Tit. *Sheriffs*.

18 E. 3.

18 E. 3. c. 3. of the Clergy for Licence to alien in Mortmain, and what is good and requisite. B. 10. 25, 26, 31, 110. See Tit. *Licence*, *Ad quod damnum*; and above, 34 E. 1. of Alienation in Mortmain.

There, c. 7. for the Clergy, Jurisdiction of the Court Ecclesiastical in Cases of Tithes, See Tit. *Tithes*, *Jurisdiction*, *Prerogative*, and *Quo minus*.

20 E. 3.

20 E. 3. c. 1. of Justice, and that the Justices shall not forbear to do Right, neither for the great, nor little Seal. B. 5. 2 p. 40. See Tit. *Superfedeas*, *Seals*, and 2 E. 3. above.

25 E. 3.

25 E. 3. c. 1. Of those that be born beyond Sea. B. 7. 6, 7, 16, 18, 19. *Calv.* Case. See Tit. *Alien born*, and 42 E. 3. c. 10. below.

25 E. 3. c. 2. of Treason, and the Exposition of it. B. 1. 28. b. 3. 10. b. 4. 46, 47, 124. b. 5. 2 p. 15. b. 7. 10. b. 8. 28. b. 11. 29. See Tit. *Treason*, and 26 H. 8. below.

25 E. 3. c. 1. of Cloths, c. 2. of Merchants. B. 8. 128. See 27 E. 3. below.

25 E. 3. c. 7. Of the Incumbent, and what Pleas he shall have, what not. B. 4. 117. b. 6. 48. b. 7. 26. b. 10. 54. See Tit. *Incumbent*.

25 E. 3. c. 4. of Accusation. See *Magna charta*, c. 29. above.

25 E. 3. c. 17. of Exigent in Debt, or Detinue. B. 3. 12. b. 5. 88. See Tit. *Process*, and *Execution*, and *Utlary*.

25 E. 3. c. 19. of Protections. B. 7. 8, 9, 21, 23. b. 8. 68. See Tit. *Protection*.

25 E. 3. c. 22. of Provisors. B. 5. 5, 24, 25, 71. b. 7. 14. b. 11. 63. See 6 H. 4. c. 1. and 7 H. 4. c. 6. below.

27 E. 3.

27 E. 3. c. 1. of *Premunire*, and Provisors. B. 5. 16, 17, 20, 22, 26. b. 6. Epist. 10 H. 4. there. b. 7. 14. b. 11. 34. See Tit. *Premunire*, 16 R. 2. c. 5. and the Books.

27 E. 3. c. 2. of Charter of Pardon. See 5 E. 3. c. 12. above, and the Books there.

27 E. 3. c. 8. of the Moiety of the Jurors to be Aliens. B. 9. 11. b. 10. 104. See Tit. *Alien born*.

27 E. 3. c. 9. of Statute Staple, and what Lands shall be in Execution. B. 2. 59. b. 3. 12. b. 4. 64, 67, 82. b. 5. 2 p. 86. b. 7. 19, 21, 22, 38, 39. See Tit. *Recognisance*. 13 E. 1. of Statute Merchant, and 28 H. 8. c. 6.

27 E. 3. c. 11. of Merchants. B. 8. 128. See above, 9 E. 3. and 25 E. 3. c. 2.

28 E. 3.

28 E. 3. c. 6. of Election of Coroners, &c. *W.* 1. c. 10. above, and the Books there.

28 E. 3. c. 13. of Aliens, and Trial by the half Tongue. 27 E. 3. above, and the Books there.

31 E. 3.

31 E. 3. c. 11. of Administration committed by the Ordinary. B. 1. 150. b. 3. 40. b. 5. 2 p. 30. twice; and 28. b. 8. 135, 143. b. 9. 38, 39. See Tit. *Administration*, and *Ordinary*. b. 5. 11, 16.

31 E. 3. c. 12. of Errors in the Court of Exchequer, and where, and how they shall be reformed, corrected, and amended. B. 1. 11, 34, 38. b. 3. 11. b. 8. 58, 65. b. 11. 46, 56. See Tit. *Error*.

31 E. 3.

31 E. 3. c. 14. How, and at what Time of the Year the Sheriff's Turn, and Court-Leets shall be held. See *Magna charta*, c. 35. the Books there, and Tit. *Leets*, and *Turn of the Sheriff*.

34 E. 3.

34 E. 3. c. 1. of Justices of Peace, and their Authority. B. 4. 46, 47. b. 5. 2 p. 59, 71, 72. b. 8. 120. b. 9. 118, 119. b. 10. 76, 77. and Epist. there, 9 and 10. b. 11. 62. See Tit. *Justices of Peace*.

34 E. 3. c. 14. of Traverse to an Office, and the Exposition of it. See 36 E. 3. c. 13. below, and the Books there.

34 E. 3. c. 13. of the Escheator, and how he shall demean himself in taking an Inquest, &c. B. 1. 42. b. 4. 57. See Tit. *Escheator*.

34 E. 3. c. 15. of Alienation without Licence. See 17 E. 2. Prerogative, c. 7. the Books there, and Tit. *Licence*.

34 E. 3. c. 16. of Non-claim. B. 8. 100. See Tit. *Non-claim*.

36 E. 3.

36 E. 3. c. 13. of Traverse to an Office found before the Escheator, and the Exposition of it. B. 4. 56, 59. B. 7. 44, 45. See Tit. *Traverse to an Office*.

36 E. 3. c. 15. of Count, it abates not for want of Form, and Entry of Pleas. B. 8. 161. b. 10. 132. See Tit. *Count*, and *Entry of Pleas*.

37 E. 3.

37 E. 3. c. 7. of Artificers. B. 11. 54. See Tit. *Artificers*, and 5 Eliz. c. 4. below, and 22 H. 8. c. 13.

38 E. 3.

38 E. 3. c. 3. of Provisors. See 25 E. 3. c. 22. 27 E. 3. c. 1. the Books there. b. 5. 20. *Cawdry's Case*.

42 E. 3.

42 E. 3. c. 3. of Accusation. See *Magna charta*, c. 29. the Books there, and Tit. *Impleader*.

42 E. 3. c. 10. of those that be born beyond Sea, above, 25 E. 3. the Books there, and Tit. *Alien born*.

45 E. 3.

45 E. 3. c. 3. of Tithes of great Wood, and the Exposition of it. B. 2. 38, 40, 41, 44. b. 11. 48, 49. See Tit. *Attachment upon Prohibition*, and *Consultation*.

50 E. 3.

50 E. 3. c. 7. of fraudulent Gifts of Goods, to defraud Creditors, and the Exposition of it. B. 2. 25, 26. b. 3. 81, 82, 83. b. 5. 2 p. 60. b. 6. 18. b. 10. 56. See Tit. *Collusion*.

1 R. 2.

1 R. 2. c. 8. of Protections. See 25 E. 3. c. 9. the Books there.

1 R. 2. c. 9. of a Writ against Pernor of the Profits, and the Exposition of it. B. 1. 123, 131. b. 5. 2 p. 77. b. 11. 62. See Tit. *Maintenance of Writs*, 4 H. 4. and 1 H. 7.

1 R. 2. c. 12. of Debt against a Gaoler upon Escape, and the Exposition of it. B. 3. 43, 44, 52, 72. b. 5. 2 p. 86, 87, 88. b. 8. 142. b. 9. 68, 98. See Tit. *Authority*, and *Escape*.

2 R. 2.

2 R. 2. c. 3. of fraudulent Gifts of Goods to defraud Creditors, and flying into Sanctuary. Above, 50 E. 3. c. 6. and the Books there.

2 R. 2. c. 5. of News and Slanders of the great Men, and the Exposition of it. B. 4. 14. b. 5. 2 p. 125. b. 9. 56, 59.

5 R. 2.

5 R. 2.

5 R. 2. c. 2. of a Passage over Sea without the King's Leave. B. 2. 17. See Tit. *Contempt*, and *Seals*.

5 R. 2. c. 7. of Entry into Lands where Entry is not given by Law. See below, 8 H. 6. c. 9. Of forcible Entry, and the Books there.

6 R. 2.

6 R. 2. c. 2. of Writ to be brought into the County where the Contract was made, &c. B. 7. 1, 2. See Tit. *Writ*.

6 R. 2. c. 4. of Inrollments and Exemplifications, and their Force. B. 5. 2 p. 53, 74. See Tit. *Inrollments* and *Exemplifications*.

6 R. 2. c. 6. of Rapes, of Rape and Consent to the Ravisher, &c. and the Exposition of it. B. 1. 95, 98, 137. b. 3. 39, 40, 61, 62. See Tit. *Rape*, and *Discent*, *Vesting*, and *Devesting*, and *Heir*.

7 R. 2.

7 R. 2. c. 10. of Affize in the Confine of the Countries, of Rents issuing out of Lands in several Counties. B. 4. 4. b. 7. 3. See Tit. *Affize*.

9. R. 2.

9 R. 2. c. 3. of Error or Attaint by him in Remainder, and Exposition of the Statute. B. 3. 4, and 61. b. 9. 141. b. 10. 44. See Tit. *Attainder*, and *Error*.

13 R. 2.

13 R. 2. c. 1. of the Incumbent. See 25 E. 3. above.

13 R. 2. c. 5. of Admiralty, &c. B. 2. 93. b. 5. 2 p. 106, 108. b. 10. 115, 117. See Tit. *Admiralty*.

15 R. 2.

15 R. 2. c. 3. of the Admiralty, and

Jurisdiction of that Court. See above, 13 R. 2. and the Books there.

15 R. 2. c. 2. of forcible Entry. See below, 8 H. 6. c. 9. and the Books there.

15 R. 2. c. 5. of Mortmain. See above, *Magna charta*, c. 36. and 7 E. 1. of Persons religious, the Books there.

16 R. 2.

16 R. 2. c. 5. of *Premunire*, and the Judgment against those who incur it. B. 5. 5, 17, 21, 23, 24, 25. b. 7. 14. b. 9. 74. b. 11. 63. See 25 E. 3. c. 22. above, and the Books there.

1 H. 4.

1 H. 4. c. 6. of the King's Patents, the Value of the Thing granted is to be expressed in them. B. 3. 33. b. 10. 81. See Tit. *Grants of the King*, twice.

2 H. 4.

2 H. 4. c. 3. of the King's Patents, as before, 1 H. 4. c. 6. See the Books there.

2 H. 4. c. 3. of *Premunire*. B. 5. 23. See 5 E. 3. c. 22. 16 R. 2. c. 5. above, and the Books there.

2 H. 4. c. 14. of the Admiralty, and its Jurisdiction. See 13 and 15 of R. 2. above, and Books there.

2 H. 4. c. 15. of Heresy. B. 5. 23. See Tit. *Heresy*.

4 H. 4.

Of those called *Insidiatores viarum*, and that they shall have their Clergy. B. 11. 29. See Tit. *Inditements*.

4 H. 4. c. 7. of Writs against the Pernor of the Profits, and the Exposition of it. B. 1. 123, 131. See above, 1 R. 2. c. 9. and Tit. *Maintenance of Writs*, and below, 1 H. 7. c. 1.

4 H. 4. c. 22. of the Incumbent, what Pleas he shall have, not to be outed without Process. See 25 E. 3. c. 7. above, and the Books there.

5 H. 4

5 H. 4.

5 H. 4. of Examination, &c. in Debt upon Arrearages of Account, and Law in it; where, of whom, and how. B. 6. 53. b. 10. 103. See Tit. *Examination*, and *Ley*.

5 H. 4. c. 14. touching the Inrollment of Writs upon which Fines are levied in the Office of the *Custos Bre-vium*, &c. B. 5. 2 p. 39. See Tit. *Fines of Lands*.

5 H. 4. c. 10. of Gaols, none shall be imprisoned, but in the common Gaols. B. 9. 119.

6 H. 4.

6 H. 4. c. 1. of the Pope's Provi-sions, &c. B. 5. 23. See 25 E. 3. of Provifors, and the Books there.

7 H. 4.

7 H. 4. c. 6. of Provisions and *Præ-munire*. B. 5. 24. See above, 24 E. 3. c. 22.

7 H. 4. c. 9. of Merchants, &c. B. 8. 128.

9 H. 4.

9 H. 4. Not printed, touching the Liberties and Franchises of *London*. B. 8. 128.

1 H. 5.

1 H. 5. c. 3. of Forgery, and how punishable. B. 4. 18. b. 5. 2 p. 50. See Tit. *Forgery*.

1 H. 5. c. 5. of Additions. B. 6. 67. See Tit. *Addition*.

2 H. 5.

2 H. 5. c. 1. of Power given to the Ordinary to enquire of Hospitals, &c. B. 5. 25.

2 H. 5. c. 2. of *Corpus cum causa* for him that is condemned in Exe-cution, &c. B. 8. 143. See Tit. *Pri-vilege*, and *Corpus cum causa*.

2 H. 5. c. 3. of a Libel to bedelivered. B. 10. 75. See Tit. *Action upon Statute*, and *Prohibition*.

2 H. 5. c. 7. of Heresy, &c. B. 5. 9, 25. See Tit. *Heresy*.

4 H. 5.

4 H. 5. c. 8. of Lands, &c. of Pri-ors Alien, given to the King. B. 7. 12. *Calv. Cafe*.

9 H. 5.

9 H. 5. c. 5. of Amendments. See 14 E. 3. c. 6. above, and the Books there.

6 H. 6.

6 H. 6. c. 5. of Sewers, &c. B. 5. 2 p. 100. b. 6. 20. b. 10. 138, 139, 148. See Tit. *Commissions*, and *Sewers*.

8 H. 6.

8 H. 6. c. 9. of forcible Entry, and Restitution upon it. B. 5. 2 p. 120. b. 9. 118. b. 10. 116. b. 11. 30, 59, 60, 64, 65.

8 H. 6. c. 10. of Exigents to be a-warded in another County, &c. and Exposition of it. B. 3. 50. See Tit. *Exigent*, and *Exposition*.

8 H. 6. c. 12. of Amendment. B. 5. 2 p. 45. b. 8. 158, 168. See above, 14 E. 3. c. 6. and Tit. *Amendments*.

8 H. 6. c. 16. of taking Lands to Farm upon Office found and traverse Tender. B. 11. 64. See Tit. *Traverse*.

11 H. 6.

11 H. 6. c. 4. of Pernors of Profits *Action* maintainable against them. B. 1. 123. See above, 4 H. 4. c. 17. and the Books there, and *Maintenace of Writs*.

11 H. 6. c. 5. of Waste against Per-nors of Profits, and the Exposition of it. B. 5. 2 p. 77. See Tit. *Waste* and *Maintenance of Writs*.

18 H. 6.

18 H. 6. c. 19. of Captains and Sol-diers. B. 6. 27.

20 H. 6.

20 H. 6.

20 H. 6. c. 9. of Trial by Peers. B. 6. 52. b. 9. 30, 117. See Tit. *Crown*, and *Exposition*; and above, *Magna Charta*, c. 29.

23 H. 6.

23 H. 6. c. 10. of the Sheriff, and Prisoners to be let to Mainprise, and Obligations to be taken by him, &c. B. 3. 50, 59. b. 4. 76. b. 5. 2 p. 119. b. 6. 19. b. 7. 14. b. 10. 100, 101. See Tit. *Mainprise*, *Obligation*, and *Debt*, where the Pleading is, And so, &c.

23 H. 6. c. 17. of Escheators, and how they are to demean themselves in taking of Inquests, and returning of Offices. B. 1. 42. b. 4. 57. See above, 34 E. 3. c. 13. See Tit. *Escheator*, and *Office before*, &c.

27 H. 6.

27 H. 6. c. 5. of Fairs, and how they shall be kept. B. 5. 2 p. 8. b. 8. 20, 127. See above. 2 E. 3. c. 15. and 5 E. 3. c. 5. and Tit. *Fairs*.

39 H. 6.

39 H. 6. c. 2. of Wardship of an Heir female, and her Age to be out of Wardship. See above, *Mert.* c. 6, 7. *W.* 1. c. 22. and Books there.

1 E. 4.

1 E. 4. c. 2. of Presentments in the Sheriff's Turn, and Exposition of it. B. 5. 2 p. 119. b. 9. 26. See Tit. *Turn of the Sheriff*.

12 E. 4.

12 E. 4. c. 6. of Sewers. See 6 H. 6. c. 5. above, and the Books there.

22 E. 4.

22 E. 4. c. 6. of Swans, and the Exposition of it. B. 7. 17. See Tit. *Swans*.

22 E. 4. c. 7. of Woods, and the Exposition of it. B. 8. 137, 138. See Tit. *Woods*, and 25 H. 8. below, c. 17.

1 R. 3.

1 R. 3. c. 1. of Uses, Grants, Feoffments, or &c. made by him to whose Use, and Exposition of the Statute. B. 1. 87, 101, 123, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 147. b. 7. 14. b. 9. 76. See Tit. *Uses*, *Devise*, *Subpœna*, and *Discent*.

1 R. 3. c. 7. of Fines, and the Exposition of it. See below, 4 H. 7. c. 24. the Books there, and 27 E. 1. of *Fines*.

1 H. 7.

1 H. 7. c. 1. of Uses, Writ against Pernors of Profits. B. 1. 123, 131. b. 4. 131. b. 5. 77. b. 11. 92. See Tit. *Maintenance of Writs*; and above, 4 H. 4. c. 17.

1 H. 7. c. 4. of the Incontinency of Priests. B. 5. 9. See Tit. *False Imprisonment*.

3 H. 7.

3 H. 7. c. 1. of Murder, the Coroner, Escape, Attorney, Appeal by a Woman within a Year against him that has been arraigned upon an Inditement, &c.

1. Of Murder, and what Death of a Man is Murder, what not. B. 4. 40, 42, 44. b. 9. 68, 81, 112. See Tit. *Crown*; and above, *Marlbr.* c. 25.

2. Of the Coroner, and his Authority, and of what Things he must and ought to inquire. B. 2. 93. b. 4. 41, 45, twice. See Tit. *Coroner*, twice.

3. Arraignment within a Year upon an Inditement. B. 4. 45, 47. See Tit. *Appeal*.

4. Of the Words in the Statute of him that is acquitted within the Year, &c. to be again arraigned. B. 4. 39, 46, 48. See Tit. *Appeals*, twice.

5. Of Attorney in Appeal. See Tit. *Attorney*; Books there.

6. Of the Words concerning the Time to begin the Appeal. B. 4. 42. b. 5. 2 p. 107. b. 7. 30. See Tit. *Appeals*, and *Time*.

7. Of

7. Of Appeal by the Wife of the Death of her Husband. B. 4. 46. See above, *Magna charta*, c. 34.

8. Of Amercement of a Town for Escape. B. 7. 7. See Tit. *Amercement*.

3 H. 7. c. 4. of fraudulent Gifts of Goods and Chattels to defraud Creditors, and Exposition of the Statute. B. 2. 25, 26. b. 3. 81, 82, 83. b. 6. 18. b. 10. 56. See Tit. *Collusion*.

3 H. 7. c. 10. of Damages for the Defendant in a Writ of Error. B. 5. 2 p. 89.

4 H. 7.

4 H. 7. c. 1. of Sewers. See above. 6 H. 6. c. 5. the Books there, and Tit. *Commission*, &c.

4 H. 4. c. 13. of Clergy and Burning in the Hand. B. 5. 2 p. 50. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

4 H. 7. c. 17. of Wardship of the Heir of him to whose Use. B. 88. 123. b. 4. 4. 76. b. 6. 76. See Tit. *Ward*.

4 H. 7. c. 19. of Husbandry and Tillage. B. 4. 36.

4 H. 7. c. 20. of Actions popular. B. 11. 57, 66. See Tit. *Action upon Statute*, and *Action popular*.

4 H. 7. c. 24. of Fines levied of Lands and the Exposition of it.

1. Touching the Manner of levying Fines, and ingrossing them. See above, 18 E. 1. of the Manner of levying a Fine, and the Books there.

2. The Statute 27 E. 1. of Fines above, speaks of Fines lawfully levied. See what Fines shall be said lawfully levied, what not. B. 3. 88. b. 5. 2 p. 38. 39, 44, 45. b. 11. 77. See Tit. *Errors*.

3. Upon the Words (upon such Fine ingrossed, and Proclamation had) the Fine to bar. B. 1. 96, 97. b. 3. 86, 87, 88, 90, 91.

4. Of the Five Years for the Woman covert to claim upon a Fine levied, and how, and from what Time they shall be accounted. B. 2. 93. b. 3. 87. b. 8. 72, 103. b. 9. 140, 141. b. 10. 49. 99.

5. Of the Five Years for him in Reversion to claim upon a Fine levied by Tenant for Life, and to what

Time, and how they shall be accounted. B. 3. 77, 78, 79.

6. Of the Five Years for him in Reversion to claim upon a Fine levied by the Feoffee, or &c. of Lessee for Years, Life, or at Will, and how, and from what Time they shall be accounted. B. 3. 77, 78, 79. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

7. Of Five Years for the Disseisee upon a Fine levied by the Disseisor, and from what Time they shall be accounted. B. 3. 79. b. 9. 105, 106. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

8. Of Five Years for the Issue in Tail to claim upon a Fine levied by his Ancestor, or &c. where he shall have them, and how they shall be accounted, or not. B. 3. 86, 87, 88, 91. b. 9. 139. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

9. Of Five Years for an Infant to claim upon a Fine levied, and how, and from what Time they shall be accounted. B. 3. 91. b. 8. 100. b. 9. 104. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

10. Of Five Years for a Prisoner to claim upon a Fine, and from what Time they shall be accounted. B. 3. 91. b. 9. 87, 104. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

11. Of Five Years for a Man over Sea to claim upon a Fine, and how, and from what Time they shall be accounted. B. 3. 91. b. 4. 129. b. 7. 25. b. 8. 100. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

12. Of Five Years for a Man of unsound Memory to claim upon a Fine levied, and how, and from what Time they shall be accounted. B. 3. 91. b. 4. 125. b. 8. 100. b. 9. 87, 104. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

13. Upon the Word (Interest) whether Lessee for Years be intended, and within the Statute, and how the Five Years upon a Fine shall be accounted for him to claim. B. 5. 2 p. 124. b. 9. 105.

14. How the Words of the Statute (that a Fine levied, and Five Years past, &c. shall bar) shall be intended, and where he that has a Profit, as Rent, Common, or &c. shall not be bound, tho' he claims not. &c. B. 3. 92. b. 5. 2 p. 124. b. 10. 96, 97

15. Of Averment, or Exception mentioned in the Statute (That the Parties to the Fine had nothing) and who shall have it, who not. B. 3. 88, 89, 90. See Tit. *Averment*, and 27 E. 1. of Fines above. b. 9. 141.

16. What Corporations are within this Statute, and bound to claim within Five Years, &c. what not. B. 11. 69, 71, 78. See Tit. *Corporations*.

17. Of Election of the Party to levy a Fine according to Statute, or Common Law. B. 3. 51, 86, 88. b. 8. 7, 72.

7 H. 7.

7 H. 7. c. 1. of Captains and Soldiers. B. 6. 27.

11 H. 7.

11 H. 7. c. 18. of Captains and Soldiers, and the Exposition. B. 6. 27. See 18 H. 6. c. 19. and 7 H. 7. c. 1.

11 H. 7. c. 17. of Swans Eggs destroyed, or &c. B. 7. 18. See Tit. *Swans*.

11 H. 7. c. 20. of Women and Discent of the Right of Jointures, and the Exposition of it.

1. For the Jointure of a Woman, and what Estate is a Jointure within this Statute, what not. B. 1. 176. b. 2. 76. b. 4. 3. 59. b. 5. 2 p. 25, 26. b. 7. 40. See Tit. *Dower*.

2. Of Forfeiture, and what is Forfeiture within this Statute. B. 3. 51, 59, 60, 61, 62. b. 5. 2 p. 80. b. 10. 39. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

3. Of Warranty mentioned in this Statute, and of it. See Stat. *Glouc.* c. 3. above and the Books there, and Tit. *Warranty*.

4. Upon the Words (void, and of none Effect.) See B. 3. 59, 69. and Tit. *Exposition*.

5. Who shall enter for Forfeiture upon this Statute. B. 3. 51, 59, 60.

6. Upon the Words (And enjoy the same in such Manner and Form, as he or they should have done, is no such Discontinuance, &c. had been had, or made.) B. 1. 101. b. 3. 61,

63. See Tit. *Chattels, Entry congeable, Vesting, and Dvesting*.

7. Of the Proviso touching the Assent and Agreement of the Person next inheritable to the Woman, or &c. where the said Assent and Agreement is of Record, and inrolled. See B. 3. 51, 61, 62.

19 H. 7.

19 H. 7. c. 7. of Corporation. B. 11. 54.

19 H. 7. c. 9. of Process in Action of the Cases. B. 10. 72. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

19 H. 7. Not printed, of Treason. B. 1. 27, 28, 30, 35, 40. See Tit. *Treason*.

19 H. 7. c. 15. of Uses, &c. B. 1. 88, 123. See Tit. *Uses*, above, 4 H. 7. c. 17. and the Books there.

1 H. 8.

1 H. 8. c. 10. of Lands to be leased to Farm upon Traverse Tender. B. 11. 64. See Tit. *Traverse*. Above, 36 E. 3. c. 13.

3 H. 8.

3 H. 8. c. 5. of Captains, and Soldiers. B. 6. 27.

3 H. 8. c. 11. of Physick and Physicians. B. 8. 116. See Tit. *Physicians*, and below, 14 H. 8. c. 5.

6 H. 8.

6 H. 8. c. 4. Of Exigents to be awarded into another County than where the Original was brought. See 8 H. 6. c. 10. above, and the Books there.

6 H. 8. c. 10. of Sewers. See 6 H. 6. c. 5. above, and the Books there, and Tit. *Commissions, and Sewers*.

6 H. 8. c. 9. of Recital of the K.'s Letters Patent. See 34 H. 8. c. 21. and 18 Eliz. c. 28. the Books there.

14 H. 8.

14 H. 8. c. 5. of Physicians. B. 8. 116,

116, 120. See Tit. *Physicians*; and above, 3 H. 8. c. 12 and 1 *Ma.* c. 9.

21 H. 8.

21 H. 8. c. 4. of Sale of Lands by Executors, and the Exposition of it. B. 1. 111, 173. b. 4. 55. b. 8. 76. b. 9. 76, 77. See Tit. *Devise*.

21 H. 8. c. 5. of Administration, &c. and the Exposition of it. B. 1. 150. b. 3. 40. b. 2 p. 30, twice, and 82. b. 8. 135, 143. b. 9. 38, 39. See Tit. *Administration*.

28 H. 8. c. 11. of Restitution of Goods stolen, &c. B. 5. 2 p. 111. b. 6. 80. See Tit. *Appeal*, 21 H. 8. c. 13. of Pluralities, and Non-residence, &c. and Exposition of the Statutes.

1. Touching the Words (of two, or more Benefices.) B. 4. 75, 79, 90, 117, 118. See Tit. *Pluralities*.

2. Upon the Words (That then, and immediately after such Possessions thereof had, the first Benefice shall be adjudged in Law to be void). B. 4. 75, 79. B. 6. 29, 40.

3. Upon the Words, (and that it shall be lawful for every Patron to present another, &c.) See for Notice to be given by the Ordinary to the Patron. B. 4. 75, 79. b. 6. 29. See Tit. *Notice*, and *Quare Impedit*, twice.

4. Touching Dispensations, &c. B. 4. 75, 79, 89, 90, 117, 118. b. 5. 28, 31. See Tit. *Dispensations*.

5. Touching Non-residence. See B. 6. 21.

6. Of the Proviso touching a Duches, Marquess, Countess, and Baroness, Widows. B. 4. 89, 90, 117, 118. See Tit. *Dispensations*.

21 H. 8. c. 15. of false Recovery by the Lessee for Years, or &c. B. 6. 57. b. 9. 235. b. 11. 33. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery*.

21 H. 8. c. 19. of Avowries, and the Exposition of it. B. 9. 22, 36, 136. See Tit. *Avowry*, four times.

22 H. 8.

22 H. 8. c. 13. of Artificers, and what Trades, or Mysteries shall be

constrained to be within this Statute, what not. B. 8. 129. See 5 *El.* c. 4.

23 H. 8.

23 H. 8. c. 1. of Clergy, and Exposition of the Statute. B. 11. 30 to 34. See Tit. *Clergy*.

23 H. 8. c. 5. of Sewers. B. 10. 138, 139, 143. See above, 6 H. 6. c. 5. the Books there, and Tit. *Commissions*, and *Sewers*.

23 H. 8. c. 3. of Attainrs. B. 4. 76. b. 6. 80. b. 11. 64. See Tit. *Notice*.

23 H. 8. c. 6. of Recognisance, and Statute Staple, &c. and the Exposition of it.

1. Who have Authority to take Recognisance. B. 4. 64. b. 7. 38. b. 3. 67. See Tit. *Recognisance*.

2. Form of Recognisance, or Statute Staple. B. 3. 12, and 67. b. 4. 65.

3. Touching Certification of a Staple. B. 3. 67. b. 7. 38.

4. For Execution of Land, &c. upon this Statute. See 13 *E.* 3. of Merchants, and 27 *E.* 3. c. 9. above, and the Books there; and B. 2. 59. b. 3. 12 and 13. b. 4. 31. b. 5. 2 p. 86. b. 7. 19, 20, 22, 38, 39. See Tit. *Recognisance*.

5. Upon the Words (If they be put out, or dissided, they shall have like Remedy, as Persons having Execution in, or upon any Case of the Staple, &c.) B. 5. 2 p. 105. above, *W.* 2. c. 18. and 13 *E.* 1. of Merchants, 27 *E.* 3. c. 9. of the Staple. B. 11. 64. and Tit. *Affize*.

23 H. 8. c. 9. of Citations. B. 5. 9.

23 H. 8. c. 10. of Mortmain, and the Exposition of it. B. 1. 23, 24. b. 11. 71. See Tit. *Mortmain*, twice.

24 H. 8.

24 H. 8. c. 12. of Appeal upon Suits in the spiritual Court. B. 2. 45, 71. b. 5. 9, 28. 2 p. 51. b. 6. 18, 19. b. 8. 143. See Tit. *Appeal*.

25 H. 8.

25 H. 8. c. 3. of Clergy. B. 11. 32 to 27. 25 H. 8.

25 H. 8. c. 14. of Heresy. See above, 2 H. 4. c. 15. and the Books there.

25 H. 8. c. 19 and 21. of the Clergy's Submission to the King, and Exoneration of the Papal Exactions and Expositions of them. B. 1. 24. b. 3. 74. b. 5. 30.

26 H. 8.

Of Treason beyond Sea, Trial and Forfeiture of Lands for it, &c. and the Exposition.

1. Touching the Trial. See below, 33 H. 8. c. 23.

2. For the Forfeiture, see what Lands shall be forfeited to the King for Treason. B. 1. 103. b. 3. 10, 35. b. 7. 33, 34. b. 8. 72, 166. b. 9. 140. See Tit. *Treason*, and 33 H. 8. c. 20. below.

3. Upon the Words (Forfeit and Loss to the King, his Heirs, and Successors all such Lands, &c.) yet cannot the King enter and seize without Office. B. 1. 42. b. 3. 10. See Tit. *Entry congeable*, and 33 H. 8. c. 20. below.

4. Touching the Saving. B. 8. 72. b. 9. 140.

5. This Statute speaking of Treason, and the Forfeiture, but setting down no Treason in certain, see for that 25 E. 3. c. 2. and the Books there.

27 H. 8.

27 H. 8. c. 10. of Uses and Joindures, and the Exposition of it, with the Inconveniences which happened by Uses before this Statute.

1. For Devises of Uses. See 1 R. 3. c. 1. the Books there, and Tit. *Devises*

2. Touching Wards, &c. See 4 H. 7. c. 17. above, and the Books there.

3. Touching Executions, and Relief to be had of Lands in Use. See 19 H. 7. c. 15. above, and the Books there.

4. Upon the Words (against whom to have their Actions for their Right) See 4 H. 4. c. 7. of Assize against Pernor of the Profits and Books there, and 11 H. 6. c. 4. above, of Actions

against Pernor of Profits, and the Books there; and 1 H. 7. c. 1. above, of Formedon against the Pernor of the Profits, and the Books there.

5. Upon the Words (Men married have lost their Tenure by Courtesy.) See B. 1. 123, 124. and Tit. *Courtesy*.

6. Upon the Words (and Women their Dowers.) B. 1. 123, 124. and Tit. *Dower*.

7. Upon the Words (the King's Highness hath lost the Advantage and Profits of Lands put in Feoffment to the Uses of Aliens born.) See Tit. *Alien born*, and b. 1. 123.

8. Upon the Words (and also the Profits of Waste for a Year and Day.) B. 1. 123. above, *Prerogative*, c. 16.

9. Upon the Words (the Lords their Escheats.) See B. 1. 124. and Tit. *Escheat*.

10. Upon the Words of the Preamble, and Words of the Purview of the Statute (Inconveniences have happened, and daily do increase among the King's Subjects, to their great Trouble and Unquietness, and to the utter Subversion of the antient Common Laws of the Realm: For the Extirpating and Extinguishment of all such subtil practised Feoffments, &c.) B. 1. 123, 124, 125, 129, 131, 132, 138, 139. b. 6. 34, 43.

11. Upon the Words of the Purview of the Statutes (That where any Person or Persons stand and be seized of, and in any Manors, Lands, &c. to the Use, Confidence, or Trust of any other Person, &c. that all and every such Person and Persons, and Bodies politic shall stand and be seized, deemed and adjudged in lawful Seisin, Estate, and Possession of, and in such like Estate as they had, or should have in Use, Trust, or Confidence of any in the same.) B. 1. 54, 68, 86, 101, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138. b. 2. 35, 36, 53, 54, 71, 78. b. 3. 27, 62. b. 5. 2 p. 112, 113. b. 6. 27, 28, 34, 43, 68, 69. b. 7. 9, 13, 40. b. 8. 94. b. 10. 85. See Tit. *Discent*.

12. Upon the Words (where divers Persons stand and be seized of, and in Lands, &c. to the Use and Intent that some other Person, or Persons shall have and perceive one annual Rent, &c.) B. 2. 78.

13. Touching the Savings of ancient Rights, and the Exposition of them, &c. B. 1. 125. b. 7. 19, 39.

14. Touching Jointure of Women, and the Exposition of it. B. 1. 32. b. 3. 27, 28, 30. b. 4. 1, 2. b. 5. 2 p. 25, 26. b. 8. 173. b. 9. 26 See Tit. *Dower*.

15. Of the Proviso mentioned in the Statute, For the King to have Ward, Livery, or Primer Seisin. B. 1. 125. b. 6. 27, 28.

16. Upon the Words (that Actions now depending, &c. shall not abate, or be discharged for, or by Reason of executing any Authority by this Act. B. 1. 125.

17. Touching the Proviso, concerning Persons born in *Wales*, &c. B. 1. 125.

27 H. 8. of Monasteries, not printed. B. 1. 24. b. 3. 2.

27 H. 8. of private Assurances, not printed. B. 5. 2 p. 4, 5, 6.

27 H. 8. c. 16. of Inrollments of Bargains and Sales, and the Exposition of it. B. 2. 36, 45. b. 4. 50, 71. b. 7. 4q. b. 8. 6, 93, 94. b. 9. 106. b. 11. 24, 48. See Tit. *Inrollments*, and *Exposition*.

27 H. 8. c. 20. of Tithes, and the Substraction of them. B. 5. 9.

27 H. 8. c. 24. of Resumption of Franchises into the King's Hands. B. 7. 25. *Calv. Case*. See Tit. *Resumption*, and *Grant to the King*.

27 H. 8. 27. of the Court of Augmentations, and Leases made of Lands within the Survey of it. B. 11. 12, 59. See Tit. *Seals*.

28 H. 8.

28 H. 8. c. 10. for abolishing the Pope's Authority. B. 1. 24.

28 H. 8. of Treason, not printed. B. 3. 2. b. 7. 11, 15.

28 H. 8. of Assurance of Lands,

not printed. B. 1. 30, 41, 47, 50, 51, 52. b. 7. 12, 15.

31 H. 8.

31 H. 8. c. 1. of Partition. B. 6. 12, 13.

31 H. 8. c. 13. of Monasteries and religious Houses, and the Dissolution of them, and Exposition of the several Branches of it.

1. Touching the Surrender, giving up, and suppressing of them, and what are to be accounted religious Houses within this Statute, what not. B. 1. 24. b. 2. 19, 46, 47, 48, 49. b. 3. 75. b. 5. 2 p. 44. b. 11. 12. See below, 1 E. 6. c. 14.

2. Upon the Words (suppressed, dissolved, renounced, forfeited, or by any other Means coming to the King, &c.) B. 2. 46.

3. Upon the Words (All Lands, &c. Annuities, Rights, Interests, Conditions, Entries, &c.) B. 3. 2. See below, 33 H. 8. c. 20.

4. Upon the Words (vested, deemed, and judged in the very actual and real Possession and Seisin of, &c. in the State and Condition as they now be.) B. 1. 47. b. 2. 46, 49. b. 10. 55.

5. Touching the Saving in the Act, and the Exposition of it. B. 1. 47. b. 2. 49. b. 10. 55. See Tit. *Exception*, and 1 E. 6. c. 14. below, and *Parliament*.

6. Upon the Words (that if any Abbot, &c. within one Year next before the first Day of this present Parliament hath made, or hereafter shall make any Lease, or Grant for Life, or Term of Years of, &c. and in which any Estate, or Interest for Life, Year, or Years, at the Time of making of such Grant, or Lease, then had his Being, or Continuance, or &c.) See B. 3. 7.

7. Touching the Words of that Part of the Statute, which concerns and speaks of Misrecital, &c. and the Exposition of it. See 34 H. 8. c. 11. below, and Tit. *Grants of the King*.

8. Upon

8. Upon the Words (That as well the King, &c. as all and every such Person or Persons, &c. shall hold, retain, keep, and enjoy, &c. discharged and acquitted of Payment of Tithes, as freely, and in as large and ample Manner as, &c.) B. 2. 46, 47, 48, 49. b. 11. 9, 10, 11, 14, 16. See Tit. *Tithes*.

32 & 34 H. 8.

32 and 34 H. 8. c. 1. and 5. of Wills and Devises, Wards, Primer Seisin, and Relief, with the Exposition of the several Parts of it.

1. Note, that where by the Common Law no Lands were devisable, but by Custom, within the antient Cities and Boroughs, and where by Stat. 1 R. 3. (above) before Use of Lands was devisable; after by Stat. 27 H. 8. c. 10. (above) no Land, nor Use was devisable, now by these Statutes Lands are devisable according to the Purview of them. B. 6. 16, 76.

2. Upon the Words (All and every Person and Persons having, or which hereafter shall have any Mannors, Lands, &c. may devise them.) B. 3. 30, 31. b. 10. 82, 83, 84. See Tit. *Devises*.

3. Upon the Words (By his last Will and Testament in Writing.) See B. 1. 25. b. 3. 31. b. 4. 4. b. 5. 2 p. 68. b. 6. 76, 77. b. 8. 84, 85. See Tit. *Devises*.

4. (Or otherwise by Act lawfully executed in his Life, &c.) B. 3. 34. b. 6. 76, 77. b. 10. 80, 81, 33. b. 11. 24. See Tit. *Devises*.

5. Upon the Words (To any Persons except Bodies politick, or corporate.) B. 1. 25.

6. Upon the Words (Holden in Socage, and not having, &c.) B. 3. 30, 31, 34, 35. b. 10. 80, 81, 82, 83. b. 11. 24.

7. Upon the Words (Holden of the King in Socage, or Knights Service in chief, &c.) B. 3. 30, 31, 34, 35. b. 6. 18. b. 8. 84, 85. b. 10. 80 to 84. See Tit. *Devise*.

8. Upon the Clause and Words con-

cerning Tenure by Knights Service of other Lords. B. 2. 25. b. 3. 32, 34. b. 8. 84. b. 9. 133. See Tit. *Devises*.

9. Upon the Words (To and for the Advancement of his Wife, Preferment of his Children, and Payment of his Debts, or otherwise.) B. 2. 76, 77, 94. b. 3. 31. b. 6. 76, 77. b. 8. 164, 173. b. 9. 133. b. 10. 81, 83, 84, 85. See Tit. *Devises*.

10. Upon the Words (Preferment of his Children) and how, and to which of the Blood these Words shall refer, and be intended, to which not. B. 6. 77. b. 10. 83. See Tit. *Devises*.

11. Upon the Proviso and Words of the Statutes, for the full Supply of the full third Part, which shall be to the King, or other Lord, if the same be not, or do not amount to the clear yearly Value of the full third Part, &c. B. 3. 27, 31. b. 9. 33. b. 10. 83.

12. Tho' the Statute 32 H. 8. gives Power to all and every Persons to devise, or &c. yet the Stat. 34 H. 8. adds these Words (That Wills and Testaments made of, &c. by any Woman covert, or Person within the Age of 21 Years, Idiot, or of non-sane Memory shall not be taken to be good, or effectual in the Law, &c.) B. 6. 23. b. 4. 61. b. 8. 144. See Tit. *Testament*.

13. Upon the Words (which shall immediately descend, revert, remain, or come, &c.) B. 3. 27, 28, 34. See Tit. *Exposition*.

14. Upon the Words of the Statute 34 H. 8. (or any Rents, Commons, or other Profits, or Commodities, out of, or to be perceived of Two Parts, or any Parcel thereof in Three Parts to be divided, &c.) B. 3. 33. b. 8. 84.

15. Upon the Savings, Reservings, and Provisions for Ward, Marriage, Relief, Primer Seisin, and Fine for Alienation. B. 2. 93, 94. b. 3. 31, 34, 66. b. 6. 76. b. 8. 164, 165, 173. b. 9. 126, 132, 133. b. 10. 80, 81, 82. See Tit. *Ward, Relief, Prerogative, and Alienation without Licence*.

16 Touching Conveyance by Fraud and Covin, to the Intent to defraud, or deceive the King of his Prerogative, Primer Seisin, Livery, Relief, Wardship, Marriages, or other Rights, &c. B. 2. 94. b. 6. 76, 77. b. 8. 164. See Tit. *Marlb.* c. 6. above, and *Collusion*.

17. Upon the Words (where two or more now hold, or hereafter shall hold any Manors, Lands, &c. jointly to them, and to the Heirs of one of them, and he that hath the Inheritance thereof dieth his Heir within Age, &c.) B. 8. 163. b. 9. 126. See Tit. *Ward*.

32 H. 8. c. 2. of Limitation in Writs, or &c. and the Exposition of it. B. 4. 10, 11. b. 7. 40. b. 8. 65, 126. b. 9. 36. b. 11. 68. See Tit. *Limitation*, and *Copyhold*.

32 H. 8. c. 5. of Extents, and Execution, and the Exposition of it. B. 4. 66, 67. b. 5. 2 p. 87. See Tit. *Extent*, and *Recognisance*.

32 H. 8. c. 7. of Tithes, and Assize for them, and the Exposition of it. B. 2. 44. b. 5. 9. b. 11. 25. See Tit. *Assize*, and *Tithes*.

32 H. 8. c. 6. of Maintenance, and Buying and Selling Titles. B. 4. 26. See Tit. *Maintenance*.

32 H. 8. c. 12. of Sanctuaries. B. 5. 26. See Tit. *Sanctuaries*.

32 H. 8. c. 20. of Franchises extinct and revived, which came to the King by Dissolution of Monasteries, and Exposition of it. B. 9. 25, 26, 27. b. 10. 64, 65. See Tit. *Franchises*.

32 H. 8. c. 28. of Leases by Tenant in Tail, Churchmen, Husband and Wife, and of Discontinuance by the Husband of his Wife's Right, and Exposition of the several Parts of it.

1. Upon the Words concerning Leases made by Tenant in Tail, and which are good, and warranted by this Statute, which not. B. 3. 50, 51. b. 5. 2 p. 6. b. 6. 37. b. 7. 7. b. 8. 34. b. 9. 140. b. 10. 51. See Tit. *Acceptance* and *Lease*.

2. Upon the Words which concern Churchmen, as Bishops, Deans, &c. B. 5. 2 p. 2, 6. b. 3. 85. b. 10. 60.

See below, 1 Eliz. not printed, and 13 Eliz. c. 10 and 20.

3. Upon the Words which concern the Discontinuance of the Husband, &c. See Tit. *Discontinuance*, and above, 11 H. 7. c. 20. the Books there.

32 H. 8. c. 30. of Jeofails and Repleader. B. 5. 2 p. 35, 36, 37, 41, 42, 43, 45. b. 8. 162, 163. b. 11. 6, 7, 8.

32 H. 8. c. 31. of Recovery against Tenant for Life, and the Exposition of it. B. 1. 15. b. 3. 61. See Tit. *False Recovery*, *Entry congeable*, *Forfeiture*, and below, 14 Eliz. c. 8.

32 H. 8. c. 32. of Partition. B. 6. 12, 13. See 31 H. 8. c. 1. above.

32 H. 8. c. 33. of Entry upon Discent after Disseisin with Force, and the Exposition of it. B. 11. 33. See Tit. *Entry congeable*.

32 H. 8. c. 34. of Conditions, and the Exposition of it, and who shall enter for a Condition within the Meaning of this Statute, who not. B. 3. 63. b. 4. 120. b. 5. 2 p. 16, 17, 112, 113. See Tit. *Conditions*, and *Apportionment*.

32 H. 8. c. 36. of Fines, and the Exposition of it. B. 1. 96. b. 2. 15, 16. b. 3. 51, 87, 88, 91. b. 7. 32. b. 9. 140, 141. b. 10. 50, 96. See Tit. *Averment*, and above, 4 H. 7. c. 24.

32 H. 8. c. 37. of Arrearages of Rent and Debt given to Executors for them, and the Exposition of it. B. 4. 50, 51. b. 5. 2 p. 118. b. 7. 3. b. 8. 64, 65. See Tit. *Arrearages*, *Exposition*, and *Execution*.

32 H. 8. c. 46. of Wards, and Election of the Court of Wards, &c. B. 11. 3, 4, 64. above, 1 H. 8. c. 10. b. 9. 31.

33 H. 8.

33 H. 8. c. 6. of Guns, and the Exposition of it. B. 5. 2 p. 72.

33 H. 8. c. 12. of the Marshalsea. See *Artic. upon the Chart.* c. 3. and the Books there.

33 H. 8. c. 3. of Wales, the County-Court there where to be kept. B. 4. 33.

33 H. 8. c. 20. of Treasons, and vesting the Possession in the King without

out Office, and the Exposition of it; and what Things are given to the King by it, what not. B. 1. 42, 48. b. 3. 3, 10. b. 5. 2 p. 52. b. 7. 12, 13, 14. See Tit. *Entry congeable*.

33 H. 8. c. 23. of Trial of Treason. B. 7. 23. b. 11. 63. See Tit. *Crown*.

33 H. 8. c. 29. of Ability of Persons Ecclesiastical. B. 3. 74.

33 H. 8. c. 39. of the King's Debts, and how they shall be levied and satisfied, and the Exposition of the Statute. B. 3. 12. b. 7. 21, 22. See Tit. *Distress*.

34 H. 8.

34 H. 8. c. 5. of Wills and Wards, and the Exposition of it. See 32 H. 8. c. 1. and Books there, above.

34 H. 8. c. 4. of Bankrupts. See below, 13 El. c. 7. and Books there.

34 H. 8. c. 8. of Physicians. See 3 H. 8. and 14 H. 8. and the Books there.

34 H. 8. c. 20. of Recovery against Tenant in Tail, the Reversion, or Remainder in Tail, and the Exposition of it. B. 1. 49. b. 2. 16, 17, 52. b. 6. 55. b. 8. 74, 78. See Tit. *Discontinuance*.

34 H. 8. c. 21. of Confirmations of the King, of his Grants, and Letters Patent, notwithstanding Misrecital, &c. B. 2. 33, 34. b. 3. 76. b. 9. 47. See Tit. *Grants of the King*, 18 El. c. 2. Books there.

35 H. 8.

35 H. 8. c. 1. for the Establishing of the Crown. B. 1. 24.

35 H. 8. c. 6. of the Jurors *De circumstantibus* of those that are present, and the Exposition of it. B. 1. 4, 19, 114. b. 2. 19, 29, 32. b. 3. 18, 45, 68. b. 9. 43. b. 10. 103, 104, 105. See Tit. *Jurors*, and 14 El. c. 9. below, and 4 & 5 P. & M. c. 7.

35 H. 8. c. 17. of Woods, and the Exposition of it. B. 8. 137, 138.

37 H. 8.

37 H. 8. c. 4. of Monasteries. E. 1. 24. b. 2. 49.

37 H. 8. c. 6. of Felonies in burning of Houses, and the Exposition of it. B. 4. 20. b. 11. 29 to 35. See Tit. *Crown*.

37 H. 8. c. 8. of Inditements, &c. B. 11. 29. See Tit. *Enditements*.

37 H. 8. c. 9. of Usury, and the Exposition of it. B. 3. 80, 81. b. 5. 2 p. 69, 70. b. 9. 26. See Tit. *Usury*, and 13 El. c. 8. below.

37 H. 8. c. 12. of Tithes, and where, and who shall pay them, and how. B. 1. 111. b. 2. 49. b. 11. 10, 14, 16. See Tit. *Tithes*, and 2 E. 6. c. 13.

37 H. 8. c. 16. of Leases made of Lands in the County Palatine, and under what Seals, &c. B. 8. 63. b. 9. 122. b. 11. 11 and 67. See Tit. *County Palatine*.

37 H. 8. c. 22. of Jurors of those that are present. See 35 H. 8. above, and the Books there.

1 E. 6.

1 E. 6. c. 2. of Election of a Bishop. B. 5. 9. See Tit. *Election*.

1 E. 6. c. 7. of the King's Demise, and Discontinuance of Process. B. 4. 4. b. 7. 30, 31. See Tit. *Discontinuance of Process*.

1 E. 6. c. 8. of Confirmation of the King's Letters Patent, notwithstanding Misnaming. See above, 34 H. 8. c. 21. the Books there, and Tit. *Grant of the King*, and 15 El. c. 2.

1 E. 6. c. 14. of Chauntries, and Exposition of the several Parts of it.

1. Upon the Words (all Manner of Colleges, Free Chapels, and Chauntries, &c.) B. 1. 24. b. 2. 46. b. 3. 2. b. 4. 106, 107, 108, 109, 114. b. 7. 8. b. 10. 83. b. 11. 13.

2. Upon the Words (all Manors, Lands, Tenements, &c. belonging to any of them.) B. 4. 107, 108, 111 to 116.

3. Upon the Words (by any Mean, Assurance, Conveyance, Will, Devise, or otherwise had made, know-

ledged, &c. to the finding of any Priest, to have Continuance for ever, and wherewith, or whereby any Priest was sustained, maintained, and found within five Years, &c.) B. 4. 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116.

4. Upon the Words (or for Term of Years yet continuing, and that any Priest hath been maintained and sustained with the same, or with the Revenues or Profits thereof within five Years, &c.) B. 4. 106, 107.

5. Upon the Words (and also all annual Rents, Profits and Emoluments at any Time within five Years &c. employed, payed, or bestowed towards, or for the Maintenance, Supporration, or Finding any stipendiary Priest, &c.) B. 4. 109 to 116.

6. Touching good and charitable Use, approved by this Statute. B. 1. 24. b. 4. 109, 111, 113, 114, 116.

7. Upon the Words (shall by the Authority of this present Parliament, be adjudged and deemed, and also be in very actual and real Possession and Seisin of the King, &c.) without any Office, or other Inquisition thereof to be had, or found (see 31 H. 8. c. 13. above, and 33 H. 8. c. 20.) in as large and ample Manner and Form as the Priests, Wardens, Masters, &c. had occupied, or enjoyed the same. B. 1. 51. b. 2. 4. b. 4. 107, 109, 112. b. 7. 8.

8. Upon the Word of (saying) in the Act to the Lords, their Rents, Fines, &c. B. 1. 47. b. 8. 118. See Tit. *Exception*.

9. Upon the Words (that all and every Gift and Grant heretofore made to the late King, &c. or to our sovereign Lord the King that now is, by any Archbishop, Bishop, Dean, Archdeacon, Treasurer, Prebendary, &c. shall be good and effectual, &c.) B. 11. 7. 8.

1 E. 6. c. 1. of Clergy. B. 11. 32, 33, 35, 36. See Tit. *Clergy*, and 23 H. 8. c. 1. above, and 25 H. 8. c. 3. and 5 E. 6. below.

2 E. 6.

2 E. 6. c. 22, of Souldiers. B. 6. 27. See 18 H. 6. 19. above.

2 E. 6. c. 8. of Tenures, and Officers, and Traverse to Offices, and the Exposition of the several Parts of it. B. 4. 56, 60 b. 7. 4, 5. b. 8. 168, 169. See Tit. *Livery, Traverse, Office before the Escheator, and Tenures*.

2 E. 6. c. 13. of Tithes, and Payment, and Substraction of them. See 37 H. 8. c. 12, and the Books there. B. 1. 111. b. 2. 44 to 49. b. 11. 10, 14, 16. b. 5. 9. See Tit. *Tithes*.

2 E. 6. c. 24. Trial of Murder in several Counties. B. 7. 2, 23. b. 9. 117, 118. See Tit. *Appeals, and Crown*.

3 E. 6.

3 E. 6. c. 3. of Approvement of Commons, and the Exposition of it. See *Mert.* c. 4. above, the Books there.

3 E. 6. c. 4. of *Constats*, and Exemplifications for the King's Patentees. B. 5. 2 p. 52, 53. See Tit. *Exemplifications*.

5 E. 6.

5 E. 6. c. 9, 10. of Clergy, and the Exposition of them. B. 11. 32, 33, 35, 36, 37. See Tit. *Clergy*, and above, 23 H. 8. and 1 E. 6. c. 12.

5 E. 6. c. 16. of Buying and Selling of Offices, and the Exposition of it. B. 1. 24. b. 3. 83.

5 E. 6. c. 20. of Usury. See 37 H. 8. c. 9 and the Books there. 13 E. 6. c. 8. below.

6 E. 6.

6 E. 6. of *Wales*. B. 11. 64.

1 Mar.

1 M. c. 3. against Divine Service. B. 5. 9.

1 M. c. 5. of Limitations. See 32 H. 8. c. 2. above, the Books there, and Tit. *Limitation*.

1 M. 9. of Physicians. B. 8. 109, 114 to 120. See above, 3 H. 8. c. 11, and 14 H. 8. c. 5.

1 M. c. 12. of Riots, and the Exposition of it. B. 11. 82. See Tit. *Riots*.

1 & 2 P. & M.

1 & 2 P. & M. c. 6. of Heresy. See 2 H. 4. c. 14. the Books there.

1 & 2 P. & M. c. 8. of Devices made to spiritual Persons. B. 1. 25.

2 & 3 P. & M.

2 & 3 P. & M. c. 2. of Tillage and Husbandry. See 4 H. 7. above, and the Books there.

2 & 3 P. & M. c. 6. of Purveyors, and their Authority, above, *Art. upon the Charter*, c. 2. the Books there. See *Tit. Officers*.

2 & 3 P. & M. c. 7. of Fairs, and the Order how they shall be kept, &c. See 27 H. 6. c. 5. the Books there, and *Tit. Contracts*, and *Fairs*.

4 & 5 P. & M.

4 & 5 P. & M. c. 1. of Confirmation of Letters Patent, notwithstanding misnaming, false or misrecital, &c. See 34 H. 8. c. 21. above, and the Books there, and 18 *El.* c. 2. below, and the Books there, and *Tit. Grant of the King*.

4 & 5 P. & M. c. 5. of Drapery, and the Exposition of it. B. 6. 20.

4 & 5 P. & M. of Clergy. B. 11. 37.

4 & 5 P. & M. c. 7. of Jurors *De circumstantibus*. See above, 35 H. 8. c. 6. and the Books there.

4 & 5 P. & M. c. 8. of Rape and Ravishment of &c. See above, 6 R. 2. c. 6. and the Books there.

1 Eliz.

1 *Eliz.* not printed, of Leases made by Bishops, and the Exposition of it. B. 3. 59. twice. B. 4. 76. b. 5. 2 p. 2, 3, 6, 14. b. 10. 60, 61. b. 11. 71, 72. See *Tit. Leases*.

1 *El.* c. 2. of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, and Divine Service, &c. and the Exposition of it. B. 4. 4. b. 5. 1 to 10, and 33. b. 11. 61.

5 Eliz.

5 *Eliz.* c. 4. of Labourers, &c. and the Exposition of it. B. 6. 19. b. 8. 129. b. 11. 54. See *Tit. Labourers*, and 22 H. 8. c. 13. above.

5 *El.* c. 1. of the Death of him that is convict in *Præmunire*. B. 7. 14. See above, 25 *E.* 3. c. 22. of Provisors, and *Tit. Crown*.

5 *El.* c. 9. of Perjury, and the Exposition of it. B. 5. 2 p. 99. twice. b. 11. 13, 98. See *Tit. Perjury*.

5 *El.* c. 29. *De Excommunicato capiendo*. B. 5. 9. See *Tit. Excommunication*.

13 Eliz.

13 *El.* c. 2. against the Pope's Bulls. B. 5. 36.

13 *El.* c. 4. of Receivers, Tellers, &c. to make their Lands liable to satisfy the King's Debts. B. 10. 55, 56. b. 11. 93.

13 *El.* c. 5. of fraudulent Gifts of Goods to defraud, &c. and the Exposition of it. B. 3. 80 to 83. b. 5. 2 p. 60. b. 6. 18. b. 10. 56. See 3 H. 7. c. 4. above, the Books there, and *Tit. Collection*.

13 *El.* c. 6. of *Constats* and Exemplifications, &c. See above, 3 *E.* 6. c. 4. the Books there, and *Tit. Exemplifications*.

13 *El.* c. 7. of Bankrupts, and the Exposition of it. B. 2. 25, 26. b. 8. 98, 121. See *Tit. Bankrupt*.

13 *El.* c. 8. of Usury, and the Exposition of it. B. 3. 80. b. 5. 2 p. 69, 70. b. 8. 63. b. 9. 26. See above, 37 H. 8. c. 9. the Books there.

13 *El.* c. 9. of Sewers, and their Authority. See 6 H. 6. c. 5. the Books there, and *Tit. Commissions*.

13 *El.* of the general Pardon, and the Exposition of it. B. 6. 13, 28.

13 *El.* c. 10. of Leases made by Church-men, for avoiding Dilapidations. B. 2. 46. b. 3. 60. b. 4. 76, 120. b. 5. 9. 2 p. 6, 14. b. 6. 37. b. 7. 8. b. 11. 67. See *Tit. Leases*, and *Parson*.

13 *El.* c. 12. of Ecclesiastical Matters, and the Book of Articles, and

Statutes.

other Things concerning Ministers. B. 2. 45. b. 5. 2 p. 102. b. 6. 29. See Tit. *Notice*.

14 *Eliz.*

14 *El. c. 8.* of Recovery against Tenant for Life by Collusion, and the Exposition of it. B. 1. 15. b. 3. See 32 *H. 8. c. 31.* and Tit. *Entry congeable, and Forfeiture.*

18 *Eliz.*

18 *El. c. 2.* of Confirmations of the King, notwithstanding Misnaming, Misrecital, false Recital, &c. and the Exposition of it. B. 4. 36. b. 5. 2 p. 15. b. 9. 47. b. 11. 67, 76. See 34 *H. 8. c. 21.* and Tit. *Grant of the King.*

18 *El. c. 5.* of Informers and Informations. B. 6. 19. See Tit. *Information.*

18 *El. c. 7.* of Purgation to be made, and the Exposition of it. B. 5. 2 p. 50, 110. b. 6. 68. b. 11. 29, 30. See Tit. *Clergy.*

18 *El. c. 11.* of Leases made by Persons spiritual. B. 4. 76, 120. See above, 13 *El. c. 10.*

18 *El. c. 14.* of Jeofails, &c. and the Exposition of it. B. 5. 2 p. 35, 36, twice, 37, 41, 42, twice, 43, 45. b. 8. 58, 120, 153, 162, 163. b. 11. 6, 7, 8. above, 32 *H. 8. c. 30.* and Tit. *Repleader, and Amendment.*

23 *Eliz.*

23 *El. c. 1* and 2. against the Pope and Recusants. B. 5. 38. b. 11. 59. See Tit. *Recusants,* and 35 *El. c. 1.* below.

23 *Eliz. c. 3.* of Errors upon Fines and Recoveries, and what shall be amended in them, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 38, 39, 44, 45. See Tit. *Fines,* and *Error,* and below, 27 *El. c. 8.* and the Books there.

27 *Eliz.*

27 *El. c. 1.* and 2. against the Pope and Jesuits, &c. B. 5. 9.

27 *El. c. 4.* against fraudulent Assurances of Lands, and Exposition of the Statute. B. 3. 80, 82, 83. b. 5. 2 p. 60. b. 6. 72. b. 11. 74, 93. See Tit. *Collusion,* and 13 *El. c. 5.* above.

27 *El. c. 5.* of Demurrers, and the Exposition of it. B. 3. 57. b. 5. 2 p. 74. b. 7. 9. b. 10. 88, 92, 94, 98. See Tit. *Demurrer.*

27 *El. c. 8.* of Errors, &c. and the Exposition of it. B. 3. 70. b. 4. 18, 27, 28, 43, 53, 85, 86, 89, 97. b. 6. 13, 80. See Tit. *Errors,* and 23 *El. c. 3.* the Books there, and 43 *El.* of General Pardon.

29 *Eliz.*

29 *El. c. 6.* against Recusants, and the Exposition of it. B. 11. 57 to 66. See Tit. *Recusants,* and 35 *El. c. 1.* below.

35 *Eliz.*

35 *El. c. 1.* against Recusants, and the Exposition of it. B. 11. 57, 58, 59, 60 to 65. See above, 23 *El. c. 1.* 29 *El. c. 6.*

35 *El. c. 3.* of Confirmation of Letters Patent, and Grants of the King.

H. 8. of Priory Lands, &c. and Exposition of it. B. 3. 76. b. 11. 11. See 34 *H. 8. c. 21.*

43 *Eliz.*

43 *El.* of general Pardon, and the Exposition of it. B. 6. 79.

43 *El. c. 1.* of Confirmations of the Queen's Letters Patent granted by her, and the Exposition of it. B. 8. 28, 29. b. 10. 110. b. 11. 75.

3 *Fac.*

3 *Fac. c. 4.* against Recusants. B. 11. 59, 61, 64, 65. See Tit. *Recusants,* and 23 *El.* 29 *El.* 35 *El.* above.

General Rules for the Exposition of Statutes, &c.

The Form of making of Statutes, and what shall be said an Act of Parliament,

liament, and what Assent of the Lords, Commons, and of the King is requisite to make it. B. 8. 15, 18, 19, 20, 22 to 26. b. 11. 34. See *Tit. Parliament.*

Where a Statute in the Affirmative implies a Negative. B. 1. 102 b. 2. 46. b. 5. 5. b. 6. 19. b. 11. 59, 63, 64.

Where and what Statutes are but Confirmations of the Common Law, and declarative of it. B. 3. 4, 34, 62, 88. b. 4. 10, 227. b. 5. 23, 58. 2 p. 83, 91, 107. b. 6. 19, 22, 52. b. 7. 20. *Calv. Case.* b. 8. 39, 47, 50, 172. b. 9. 13, 119. b. 10. 74.

Where and what Statutes bind the King, what not, and of which he shall take Avail, tho' not named in them, or not. B. 1. 27, 40, 44, 48. b. 2. 53. b. 3. 1. 78. b. 4. 35, 89. b. 5. 16. 2 p. 14, 40, 50, 56, 70, 110. b. 6. 29, 30, 50, 51. b. 7. 19, 20, 28, 30, 32. b. 9. 74. b. 11. 68, 70, 71.

Where and what Statutes are determined and expired by Death of the King, what not. B. 6. 27. See *Tit. Soldiers and Captains.*

Where and what Statutes shall extend by Equity and Construction to others than those within the Statute, where and what not. B. 1. 12, 15, 25, 40, 87, 95, 98, 102, 122, 128, 130, 131, 135, 137. b. 2. 15, 46, 48, 93, 94. b. 3. 7, 23, 33, 37, 39, 43, 44, 50, 56, 61, 72, 74, 82, 83, 88, 89. b. 4. 46, 50, 51, 52, 57, 58, 65, 74, 81, 93, 106, 107, 114, 126. b. 5. 4, 7. 2 p. 17, 36, 48, 55, 56, 75, 80, 89, 93, 101, 107, 112, 113, 115, 118. b. 6. 1, 4, 5, 18, 20, 22, 29, 37, 50, 52, 72, 76, 77, 80. b. 7. 13, 14, 21, 26, 30. b. 8. 30, 40, 120, 132, 162. b. 9. 72, 74, 75, 76, 118, 124. b. 10. 74, 100, 101, 103, 104. b. 11. 12, 13, 31, 34, 36, 59, 60, 61, 64.

Where and what Statutes shall extend by Equity and Construction to another Thing than that mentioned in the Statute, where and what not. B. 1. 24, 25, 88, 128, 129, 131, 133, 136, 137. b. 2. 31, 32, 34, 48, 71. b. 3. 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 31, 33, 57, 66, 76, 83, 86, 89. b. 4. 4, 10, 23, 35, 36, 66, 67, 93, 106, 107, 115, 116,

126, 127, b. 5. 5. 2 p. 5, 15, 53, 91, 93, 107, 118, 124, 127. b. 6. 13, 29, 51. b. 7. 4, 13, 19, 20, 33, 34. b. 9. 34.

Where and what Statutes shall extend by Equity and Construction to another Place than that mentioned within the Statute, where and what not. B. 1. 12, 40, 42. b. 2. 25, 93. b. 3. 37, 39, 43, 44, 56, 71. b. 4. 57, 59, 65, 93. b. 5. 16. 2 p. 107. b. 6. 20. b. 7. 30. b. 9. 22, 118, 119. b. 11. 65.

Where and what Statutes extend by Equity and Construction to another Time than that mentioned within the Statute, where and what not. B. 1. 42, 43, 95, 98, 99, 102, 122, 125, 126, 132, 135, 137. b. 2. 47, 49, 72, 93, 94. b. 3. 6, 7, 8, 13, 28, 31 to 34, 47, 51, 61, 91. b. 4. 4, 20, 42, 43, 44, 47, 51, 59, 67, 79, 82, 83, 90, 106, 117, 125, 126. b. 5. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. 2 p. 1, 2, 4, 6, 15, 16, 40, 44, 47, 48, 75, 93, 115, 118, 127. b. 6. 4, 9, 13, 18, 71, 72, 74. b. 8. 119, 161, 162, 173. b. 9. 72, 126.

Where and what Statutes shall extend by Equity and Construction to another Estate in Lands, or *&c.* than the Estate mentioned in the Statute, where and what not. B. 1. 84, 87, 96, 103, 128, 130, 131, 135, 138, 154. b. 2. 15, 36, 52, 61. b. 3. 4, 22, 61. b. 4. 2, 4, 58, 63, 106, 116, 120. b. 5. 2 p. 6. 56, 75, 76, 118. b. 6. 28, 37, 50, 76. b. 7. 41. b. 4. 7, 65, 94, 137, 138. b. 9. 126.

Where and what Statutes extend by Equity and Construction to other Actions, or Writ Original, than those mentioned within the Statute, where and what not. B. 1. 57, 123, 131. b. 2. 74. b. 3. 3, 4, 67. b. 4. 4, 10, 40, 43, 44, 46, 93, 95. b. 5. 2 p. 40. 50, 89, 99. b. 6. 4, 20. b. 7. 30, 31. b. 8. 52, 53. b. 9. 12, 40, 78. b. 10. 74, 105. b. 11. 29, 30, 62.

Where and what Statutes extend by Equity and Construction to another Process, or Form of Writ, than that mentioned within the Statute; where and what not. B. 3. 14. b. 4.

57, 67. b. 5. 2 p. 12, 75, 88, 89. b. 7. 4, 31. b. 8. 161.

Where and what Statutes extend by Equity and Construction to another Manner and Form of Pleading than that mentioned within the Statute, where and what not. B. 1. 15, 131, 133. b. 3. 11. 62, 87, 88, 89. b. 4. 43 to 47, 50, 79, 118. b. 5. 4, 8. 2 p. 35, 36, twice, 37, 41, 42, twice, 46, 50, 99, 110. b. 6. 8. 12, 30, 50, 68. b. 7. 19, 20, 31. b. 8. 162. 163. b. 11. 29, 30, 34, 58, 60, 65.

Where and what Statutes extend by Equity and Construction to another Manner of Title, Assurance, or Conveyance, than is mentioned within the Statute; where and what not. B. 1. 15, 83, 84, 103, 123, 131, 133, 147. b. 2. 15, 25, 26, 33, 34, 46, 52, 58, 92. b. 3. 4, 5, 10, 22, 23, 33, 34, 51, 60, 61, 66, 81, 82, 85. b. 4. 3, 4, 35, 36, 50, 58, 59, 60, 65, 71, 74, 79, 81, 106, 107, 115, 116, 118, 124, 126. b. 5. 2 p. 1, 5, 6, 14, 16, 11, 55, 56, 60, 69, 70, 75, 77, 80, 90, 109, 113, 118. b. 6. 12, 18, 28, 30, 37, 50, 72, 76, 77. b. 7. 14, 20, 21, 22, 40, 41, 42. b. 8. 28, 84, 94, 137, 163. b. 9. 126. b. 10. 100, 101.

Where and what Statutes extend by Equity and Construction to another Manner of Tenure than is mentioned within the Statute; where and what not. B. 3. 8. b. 4. 65. 126. See Sect. following.

Where and what Statutes extend by Equity and Construction to Lands in antient Demean, and bind the Lands and Persons in another Demean, what not. B. 4. 65. b. 5. 2 p. 105. See Tit. *Antient Demean*.

Where and what Statutes extend by Equity and Construction to Copyhold Lands not mentioned in the Statute; where and what not. B. 3. 9. b. 4. 22, 30. b. 6. 37. b. 7. 39. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

Where and what Statutes extend by Equity and Construction to another Number, &c. than that mentioned within the Statute; where and what not. B. 4. 46, 47, 48, 77, 90, 118. b. 7. 7. b. 9. 72. b. 10. 100, 101, 103.

Where and what Statutes extend by Equity and Construction to other Trespases, and Offences, and Misdemeanors; where, and what not. B. 4. 11.

Where and in what Statutes the Generality of Words shall be restrained by Equity, and Construction made against the Letter of the Statute. B. 1. 15, 24, 25, 42, 47, 94, 99, 100, 102, 125 to 126, 132. b. 2. 25, 26, 93. b. 3. 2, 3, 5, 6. 10, 13, 28, 30 to 35, 44, 51, 56, 59, 60, 72, 79, 80 to 83, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91. b. 5. 4, 5, 6. 2 p. 2, 3, 5, 6, 16, 18, 40, 45, 46, 47, 50, 52, 53, 72, 76, 82, 91, 93, 99, 100, 106. 110, 112, 118, 119, 124, 127. b. 6. 1. 10, 19, 20, 21, 27, 29, 40. 41, 50, 51, 53, 60, 67, 68, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77. b. 7. 6, 9, 12, 13, 15, 28, 40, 45. b. 8. 32, 40, 47, 65, 72, 84, 85, 94, 118, 126, 128. b. 10. 74, 76, 81. b. 11. 14, 30, 34, 35, 36, 37, 42, 44 to 48, 50, 58, 65, 79, 106, 107, 116, thrice, 118, 124, 125.

Where Statutes made of late Time shall be taken to be within the Equity of another Statute made long before. B. 2. 46, 47. b. 4. 4, 47. b. 5. 1, 4. 2 p. 17, 42, 124. b. 6. 50. b. 8. 52, 53.

Where and what Actions, founded upon Statutes, ought to rehearse the Statute; where and what not. B. 4. 12, 45, 48, 75, 76. b. 11. 56, 83. See Tit. *Action upon Statute, and Inditement*.

Where and what Statutes repeal another Statute by general Words, without express Repeal; where and what not. B. 1. 25. b. 3. 88, 89. b. 6. 16. b. 8. 116. b. 11. 59, 60 to 64. See Tit. *Parliament*.

Where Statutes made in England bind those of Scotland or Ireland, for their Bodies, Lands, and Goods, where not. B. 7. 23, 26. See Tit. *Ireland, and Scotland*.

Where and what Statutes bind a Woman-Covert, or Infant, and where they shall be included in the Words of a Statute, or not. B. 3. 3, 91. b. 6. 50. b. 8. 44, 100. b. 9. 72. b. 11. 33, 61,

Statute. Steward and Stewardship. Stranger. Suggestion.

61, 63, 65. See Tit. *Enfant, Baron and Feme, Cessavit, Recusants, and Waste.*

Where and what Statutes extend to Corporations, and bind them, and to what Manner of Corporations, what not. B. 11. 69, 71, 78. See Tit. *Corporation, and Continual Claim.*

Where if a Man adds to a Statute, or overdoes what it limits or appoints all shall be void, or not. B. 3. 33. b. 8. 84. b. 10. 62 and 100.

Common Law shall be preferred before Statute Law, before they concur, &c. See Tit. *Common Law.*

Where Prescription shall be good against a Statute, or not. See Tit. *Prescription.*

Where the King's Grant binds against a Statute with the Clause *Non obstante*, or not. See Tit. *Charter, and Grant of the King.*

Where the Issue in Tail shall be remitted against a Statute. See Tit. *Remitter and Parliament.*

Where Action may be, or Process prayed at the Common Law, or that which is given by Statute. See Tit. *Election*

Where Judgment may be prayed, which was at the Common Law, or given by Statute in an Action brought, or not. See Tit. *Common Law, Election, and Forests.*

To what Time a Statute shall have Relation, if none be limited, &c. See Tit. *Parliament.*

Where every Man is to be privy to the making of Statutes, and bound and concluded by them. See Tit. *Parliament, and Notice.*

Where a Statute shall be erroneous and void in Part, or the whole. See Tit. *Parliament.*

Where in Count counting, or Plea pleading a Statute, the whole Act and Prorogations ought to be alleged, or not. See Tit. *Parliament, and Pleading.*

Where no Advantage shall be of a Statute without pleading it, where contrary, and the Judges of Duty must take Notice of it. See Tit. *Notice.*

What Statutes are Prohibitions of themselves, and where Action upon Statute may be without suing Prohibition. B. 10. 75.

Certain special Rules to be observed for the Exposition and Construction of Acts of Parl. B. 1. 23, 24. b. 3. 7, 8, 13, 27, 59, 77, 78, 82, 83. b. 4. 46, 50, 58. b. 5. 5 2 p. 4 60, 77, 112, 118. b. 6. 34, 76. b. 7. 6. b. 8. 117. b. 10. 55, 57, 73, 75, 83, 101, 103, 104, 105, 138. b. 11. 34, 61, 63, 70.

Steward and Stewardship.

Description of a Steward. B. 9. 48.

Authority of the Steward in the Court-Leet to assess Fines, or &c. B. 7. 6, 7. b. 8. 38 to 40. b. 11. 42, 43, 44, 45. See Tit. *Leet.*

Where and in what Courts the Steward is Judge, in what not. B. 6. 12. b. 8. 36. See Tit. *Suitors.*

Where Surrender of a Copyhold, and Admittance by the Steward is good, notwithstanding Defect and Imperfection in him. See Tit. *Copyhold.*

Where Homage, or Fealty shall be received by the Steward. See Tit. *Homage.*

Steward of the Court of the Admiralty, and his Authority. See Tit. *Admiralty.*

Steward of the Court of Marshalsea, and his Authority. See Tit. *Authority, and Marshalsea.*

High Steward of England, and his Authority. See Tit. *Authority.*

How, and in what Court Judgment erroneous given before the Steward of the King's Hostel, shall be redressed. See Tit. *Error.*

Where the Steward may make Leases of the Lord's Land, or not. See Tit. *Leases.*

Stranger. See Tit. *Estranger.*

Suggestion.

Where *Scire facias* shall not be awarded upon Suggestion solely, but upon

Subpœna. Suit and Suitors.

upon a Record and Suggestion upon that. B. 4. 67.

Subpœna.

Where a *Subpœna* lies and shall be maintained against Feoffees to Use, or their Heirs, or against the Feoffee of the Feoffee. B. 1. 101, 122, 126, 127. See Tit. *Notice and Uses*.

Where the Feoffees to Use, &c. ought to make an Estate to whom the Feoffor gives it by Will, or &c. and where he shall have a *Subpœna* to execute the Estate accordingly, &c. B. 4. 23. b. 6. 18. See Tit. *Devises*, and *Statutes*, 1 R. 3. c. 1. there.

Where the Use of the Land shall ensue the Nature of the Land, and descend as the Land should descend at the Common Law. B. 1. 100, 101, 121, 122, 127. b. 2. 57. b. 3. 2. b. 4. 22. b. 6. 34, 43. See Tit. *Uses*, and *Discent*.

Where the Brother's Possession of Use of Land makes the Sister Heir, so that she shall have a *Subpœna*, &c. B. 1. 88, 121. b. 3. 2. See Tit. *Discent*, and *Uses*.

Where the younger Son shall have the Use of Land of the Nature of Borough English, and a *Subpœna*, &c. B. 1. 88. See Tit. *Uses*, *Custom*, and *Devise*.

Where all the Sons shall have the Use of Land of the Nature of Gavelkind, and shall have a *Subpœna*, &c. See Tit. *Uses*, *Devise*, and *Custom*.

Where the Heir of the Part of the Mother shall have the Use of the Land descended of the Part of the Mother, and shall have a *Subpœna*, &c. B. 1. 88, 100, 128. b. 2. 38. See Tit. *Discent*, and *Uses*.

Where the Husband's Feoffee of the Wife's Land shall be seized to the Use of the Wife, and he shall have a *Subpœna*, &c. B. 1. 122. b. 2. 57, 58.

Where Notice of Use in the Feoffee of the Feoffee is material to give a *Subpœna*, &c. See Tit. *Uses*.

Where Use vested in the Heir shall after be devested by another more

near Heir, and he have a *Subpœna*, &c. See Tit. *Chattel*, *Heir*, *Vest*, and *Devest*.

Suit, and Suitors.

Where and in what Courts the Suitors are Judges, and in what not. B. 4. 26, 32. b. 6. 11. b. 8. 60. See Tit. *Leet*.

Where Assize of Toll lies, or of Suit to Mill, or not. B. 8. 46. See *W. 2. c. 25.* and *Suit to the Mill*.

Where Avowry shall be made for Suit to a Mill, and how. B. 4. 88. See Tit. *Avowry*, and *Suit to a Mill*.

Where *Señta ad molendinum* lies for Suit in a Mill, and Form of the Count. B. 8. 46. See Tit. *Suit to the Mill*.

To the Mill, and where, and of what Tenants due, of what not. B. 4. 88.

Where Contribution shall be for Suits to Courts, or &c. and Avowry for it, and how, and who shall contribute. B. 6. 1, 2. b. 9. 34. See Tit. *Statutes*, *Marlb. c. 9.* there, and *Partition*.

Where Suit to Courts, or &c. shall be apportioned, or not. B. 6. 1, 2. b. 8. 105, 106. See Tit. *Apportionment*.

Where Suit to the Court is extinct by Unity of the Land, or of Parcel of it; for which Suits is to be made. See B. 6. 1, 2. b. 8. 105, 106. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Of Avowry for Suits to Courts, or Amercements. See Tit. *Hundred*, *Leets*, and *Statutes*, *Marlb. c. 9.*

Where and how Suit real may be to a Court-Hundred, &c. See Tit. *Hundred*.

Where Amercement shall be of Suitors, or not. See Tit. *Amercement*.

What shall be sufficient Seisin to make Avowry for Suit to the Court, and where Seisin of Suit shall be Seisin of other Services, and of which. See Tit. *Avowry*, and *Seisin*.

Suit to a Mill. Superfedeas. Surplusage. Surrender.

By Release of all Suits, what is released. See Tit. *Release*.

Suit to a Mill.

Suit to a Mill, by Reason of Tenure, and of what Inhabitants a Man may have Suit to the Mill, because of Tenure, of what not. B. 4. 88 b. 8. 46

Writ for Suit to the Mill, and Count, and where it lies. B. 4. 88. b. 8. 46.

Suit to a Mill by Prescription, and where, and how to be claimed. B. 4. 87, 88. See Tit. *Prescription*, and *Extinguishment*.

Superfedeas.

Where *Superfedeas* shall be granted upon *Audita querela*, and for whom. B. 3. 13. See Tit. *Audita querela*.

Where neither the privy Seal, nor great Seal shall be a *Superfedeas* to the Justices to do Right and Justice. B. 5. 2 p. 40. See Tit. *Statutes*, 2 E. 3. and 20 E. 3. and *Judgment*, and *Office of Court*.

Where *Superfedeas* shall be awarded for the King, an Ideot being impleaded upon an Obligation, or &c. and how, and when. B. 4. 126. See Tit. *Ideot*. It is in Nature of a Prohibition. B. 10. 75.

The several Forms of *Superfedeas*. B. 4. 126. b. 10. 75.

Surplusage.

Where Surplusage in a Writ abates it, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 127. b. 7. 40. b. 8. 20. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where Surplusage in Inditement makes it vitious, or not. B. 4. 42. b. 5. 2 p. 121.

Where Surplusage in a Plea makes it not vitious, nor is material. B. 1. 42. b. 4. 37.

Where Surplusage alledged in Pleading shall be traversed. B. 5. 2 p. 127.

Where Surplusage in Verdict is not material, but void. B. 3. 42. b.

4. 43, 46. b. 5. 2 p. 30. b. 6. 47. b. 9. 12, 34. See Tit. *Verdict*.

Where Surplusage in Grants, Deeds, or &c. is not material, &c. B. 1. 104. b. 4. 73. b. 5. 2 p. 9, 11, 112.

Where Prescription to have Common appendant is void, because of Surplusage. B. 4. 37, 38. See Tit. *Common, Prescription*, and *Custom in Act of Parliament*. See Tit. *Act of Parliament*.

Where Custom alledged to have a Thing which is of common Right, is Surplusage. See Tit. *Custom*.

Surrender.

What Words make a Surrender, what not. B. 2. 66.

Where a Feoffment, Lease or Grant made by Tenant for Life, or Years to him in Reversion or Remainder, is a Surrender, or not. B. 1. 76, 137, 140. b. 2. 61. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Where a Feoffment, Grant, or &c. made by Tenant for Life, or &c. to him in Reversion, or Remainder, and a Stranger, is a Surrender, and for how much, or not. B. 2. 61.

Where Acceptance of a new Estate of the Lessor, or him in Reversion, is a Surrender of the first Interest, or not. B. 2. 17, 20, 24, 61. b. 5. 2 p. 11, 54. b. 6. 69. b. 7. 39. b. 8. 74. b. 10. 53, 67. b. 11. 81.

Where Surrender upon Condition is good. B. 4. 21, 82. b. 5. 2 p. 2, 21, 114.

Where Surrender is void for Default of Possession, and what shall be sufficient Possession, what not. B. 4. 53. b. 6. 69. b. 10. 53, 67.

Where Surrender is good, notwithstanding a mean Estate in Being. B. 5. 2 p. 7. 21.

Where Surrender of Parcel of an Estate or Term is good, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 11.

Where Tenant for Life, Leases for Years, reserving Rent, and Surrenders, the Lessor shall not have the Rent. B. 1. 96.

Form of pleading a Surrender, and what Agreement is requisite to make it good. B. 8. 144.

Where Surrender by Tenant for Life to the Tenant for Life is good. B. 11. 81.

Where Surrender of an Estate for Years or Life shall be by joining in Feoffment, Lease or &c. with him who has the Reversion. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Of the King's Letters Patent, and where, and how, and what is a good Surrender of them, what not. B. 1. 29. 43. b. 6. 55, 66. b. 10. 67.

Where he in Reversion shall hold charged upon a Grant made by Tenant for Life, or Years after Surrender. See Tit. *Charge*, and *Extinguishment*.

Where the particular Estate shall be drowned by Accession of a greater Estate, or not. See Tit. *Estate*.

Of a Copyhold, and what is good, or not. See Ti. *Copyhold*.

Where Rent or Arrearages are lost and extinct by, or after Surrender, or not. See Tit. *Arrearages*.

Where Custom that the Land of Frank-tenure at the Common Law passes not, but by Surrender in the Lord's Court, is good. See Tit. *Custom*.

Suspence.

Where Frank tenement of Lands, or &c. cannot be in Suspence. B. 1. 130, 134, 137. b. 3. 2, 10, 20. b. 4. 58. See Tit. *Abeysance*.

Where a common Person's Seignior is suspended by Feoffment, or &c. to the King. B. 1. 37. b. 2. 17. b. 6. 5. See Tit. *King*, and *Extinguishment*.

Where Rent in Fee-simple shall be in Suspence by Unity of Possession, and Seisin of the Land, &c. or not. B. 2. 47, 68. b. 3. 26. b. 6. 39. b. 7. 23. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where Rent reserved upon a Lease for Years, or &c. shall be suspended by entering into the whole, or Parcel of the Land. B. 3. 22, 65. b. 4. 52, 53, 73. b. 7. 23. See Tit. *Apportionment*.

Where Tithes are suspended during Time, the Possession of the Land is in the Parson of the Church, or &c. B. 1. 111. b. 2. 47, 48. b. 11. 10, 14 15. See Tit. *Tithes*.

Where Debt is suspended by Inter-marriage betwixt the Debtor, and Debtee. See Tit. *Baron and Feme Extinguishment*, and *Releases*.

Where Debt is suspended by Administration as Executor to the Debtor, or &c. or not. See Tit. *Extinguishment*, and *Executor*.

Where a Condition upon an Estate in Lands shall be suspended by Matter of After fact. See Tit. *Condition*.

Suspension of a Suit in the spiritual Court by suing an Appeal. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Where a Warren shall not be suspended by accepting a Lease of the Land. B. 7. 23

Swans.

The King's Prerogative to have Swans, and which he shall have by it, which not. B. 7. 17.

Trespass of Cygnets taken, Form of the Writ, and Justification in it, and what is good. B. 7. 17. See Tit. *Occupant*.

The Statute 22 E. 4. c. 6. of Swans and Exposition of it. See Tit. *Swans*.

Custom to have one of the Cygnets of Swans airing in his Grounds, where good. See Tit. *Custom*, and *Prescription*.

T.

Tail.

WHERE and what Grant of the King makes an Estate-Tail, where and what not. B. 1. 43, 46, 49. b. 3. 1. b. 7. 33, 34.

Where and what Grant of a common Person makes an Estate-Tail, and by what Words, where, and what not. B. 1. 43, 46, 49, 103, 104, 114, 140, 157, 175. b. 3. 1. b. 7. 41. b. 8.

154. b. 10. 51. See *W. 2. c. 1. b. 8.* Epist, f. 5. there.

Where an Estate shall be in Tail for certain Years. B. 1. 175.

Where a Gift to a married Man, and the Wife of another, and the Heirs of their Two Bodies is a good Estate in Tail, or not. B. 1. 114, 120, 140 b. 10. 50. See *Tit. Estates.*

Where an Estate in Tail shall be to a Woman and her Heirs begotten by the Donor, or not. B. 2. 101, 120, 134, 136.

Where a Gift made to Two Husbands and their Wives, and the Heirs of their Bodies shall make several Intails, and how, and when. B. 10. 50. See *Tit. Estates.*

Where a Gift to a Man and his Sister, or to two Brothers and their Sisters, or to two Brothers and the Heirs of their two Bodies shall make an Estate-Tail, and how, and when. B. 1. 84 b. 3. 37. See *Tit. Estates.*

Where a Gift to the Husband and Heirs of the Body of E. B. his Wife, or lately his Wife engendred, shall be an Estate-Tail, or not. B. 1. 120, 140.

Where a Gift to a Man, and the Wife which he shall first espouse, &c. shall be an Estate-Tail to him and the Woman which he espouses, or not, &c. B. 1. 101, 120, 130, 134, 136. See *Tit. Capacity.*

Where a Gift made to the Issue in his Mother's Belly is a good Intail, or not. B. 2. 152. See *Tit. Capacity.*

Where a Man may give Lands to himself in Tail, or reserve Land or Rent in Tail to himself, or not. B. 1. 120, 127. See *Tit. Remainder, Reversion, and Uses.*

Where a Gift to a Man and his Heirs, Males, or Females, makes an Estate in Tail, or not. B. 1. 46. b. 8. 21, 22, 27.

What Estate the Donee in Tail had after Issue, before the Statute *W. 2. c. 1.* of Gifts conditional, and what Estate since. B. 8. 72 b. 9. 132. See *Tit. Formedon, and Statute, W. 2. c. 1.* there.

What Things may be intailed with-

in the Words, or Equity of the Statute *W. 2. c. 1.* B. 1. 88, 96, 97. b. 3. 8, 9. b. 4. 22, 23. b. 7. 13, 14, 33, 34, 35. b. 9. 105. See *Tit. Stat. W. 2. c. 1.* there.

Where the King shall be Donee in Tail of a common Person's Gift, and how, &c. B. 1. 27, 40, 44. b. 2. 53. See *Tit. Statutes, at the End.*

Where by Act of the Ancestor, or Trial against him the Issue in Tail is estopped, or not. B. 3. 5. See below.

Where Lands in Tail shall be forfeited for Treasons. See *Tit. Treason, and Statutes, 26 H. 8. c. 13.* there.

Where the Issue in Tail shall be bound by the Fine levied by his Ancestor, or by a Stranger, and Non-claim of his Ancestor, or himself. See *Tit. Averment, and Continual Claim.*

Where the Issue in Tail shall falsify a Recovery had against his Ancestor, or not. See *Tit. Falsifying Recovery, and Stat. W. 2. c. 1.* there, and *Remitter.*

Where Tail is by Devise, and what Words in a Testament make a Devise, what not. See *Tit. Devise.*

Where an Estate-Tail created by Condition, or Provision to have Continuance in Perpetuity is good, or not. See *Tit. Statutes, W. 2. c. 1.* there, and *Tit. Perpetuity.*

By Gift in Frank-marriage. See *Tit. Frank-marriage.*

Where Formedon in Discender was at the Common Law, and lay upon a Gift in Tail before the Statute of *W. 2. c. 1.* See *Tit. Formedon.*

Where Exchange by Tenant in Tail is good, and binds the Issue, or not. See *Tit. Exchange.*

Of Discontinuance of Tail in Possession, Reversion, or of Rent, what it is, what not. See *Tit. Discontinuance.*

Where the Issue in Tail is barred by Affets descended to him, and what are Affets. See *Tit. Affets, and Statutes, W. 2. c. 1.* there.

Where the Donor may avow upon the Donee, notwithstanding Discontinuance. See *Tit. Avowry.*

Where Issue in Tail once barred shall be restored to the first Action, by

Tail. Tail after Possibility. Tales.

by Eviſion, or Alienation of Aſſets deſcended to him, or not. See Tit. *Reſtore to the firſt Action.*

Where *Scire facias* lies againſt the Iſſue in Tail to have in Value Lands deſcended to him of late Time. See Tit. *Scire facias.*

Where Uſurpation upon Tenant in Tail by Preſentation to a Church puts not the Patron out of Poſſeſſion. See Tit. *Q. Impedit.*

Where and how an Eſtate-Tail and Fee may ſtand together at one Time in one Perſon. See Tit. *Eſtates.*

How the Fee may be conveyed by Tenant in Tail, where he is Tenant in Tail, the Remainder in Fee to himſelf. See Tit. *Remainder.*

Where the Baſtard's dying ſeized of Land in Tail binds the Iſſue in Tail, or not. See Tit. *Baſtardy.*

Where Grant of the Reverſion by Tenant in Tail, or the Reverſion of the Tenant in Tail is good, or not. See Tit. *Grind Attornment.*

Where the Heir in Tail ſhall be in Ward, and to whom, and where he ſhall be in Ward, notwithstanding Diſcontinuance made by the Anceſtor. See Tit. *Ward.*

Where a Gift, or Sale of Trees growing upon the Land, by Tenant in Tail binds the Iſſue after his Death, or not. See Tit. *Gift, and Wood.*

Where Receit ſhall be granted upon Default of the Tenant in Tail, or not. See Tit. *Reſceit.*

Where Attornment by Tenant in Tail is good. See Tit. *Attornment.*

Where and what Deeds belong to the Iſſue in Tail, and for which he ſhall have Detinue. See Tit. *Detinue, and Charters.*

Where Acceptance of Rent by the Heir in Tail, reſerved upon his Anceſtor's Leaſe, makes it good, or not. See Tit. *Acceptance, and Leaſes.*

Tenure by the Donee, and of whom he ſhall hold, and by what Services where no Tenure is expreſſed. See Tit. *Tenure.*

Where an Eſtate Tail ſhall be by the Gift of Lands, or &c. without the Word *Heirs*. See Tit. *Eſtates.*

Of Copyhold. See Tit. *Copyhold, and Statutes, W. 2. c. 1.*

Where a *Que eſtate* may be pleaded of an Eſtate-Tail, without Averment of Life, &c. or not. See Tit. *Que eſtate, and Pleadings.*

Tail after Poſſibility.

Not puniſhable for Waſte. B. 6 41. b. 9. 139. b. 11. 80, 81. See Tit. *Waſte.* Shall not have Aid. B. 11. 80. See Tit. *Aid.*

Shall not be compelled to attorn. See Tit. *Attornment.* B. 11. 80.

Writ of *Conſimili caſu* lies not upon his Alienation. B. 11. 80. See Tit. *Entry, Writ, and Conſimili caſu.*

Writ of Intruſion lies not after his Death. See Tit. *Intruſion.*

He may join Demise in a Writ of Right. See Tit. *Right.*

His Assignee muſt attorn. B. 11. 83.

He ſhall not be named Tenant for Life in a Writ, or Pleading, for an Eſtate for Life ſhall not include his Eſtate. B. 11. 80.

Where Alienation in Fee forfeits his Eſtate, and he in Reverſion ſhall enter for Forfeiture. B. 11. 80. See Tit. *Forfeiture.*

Extinct and drowned upon Diſcent, or Acceſſion of the Fee. B. 11. 80. See Tit. *Eſtates.*

Where he in Reverſion ſhall be received upon his Default. See Tit. *Reſceit, and Stat. W. 2. c. 3. there.*

Where Exchange by him, and Tenant for Life, is good. See Tit. *Exchange.* B. 11. 81.

Tales.

How the *Venire facias* of the *Tales* ſhall be awarded, and how many ſhall be of them. B. 10. 104, 105. See Tit. *Enqueſt.*

The Inqueſt ſhall be taken of the *Tales* where the *Venire facias* and principal Panel upon it are quaſhed. B. 10. 104, 105. See Tit. *Enqueſt.*

Where a *Tales* ſhall be *De circumſtant.* or not. See Tit. *Furors, and Stat. 35 H. 8. c. 6. there.*

How the Trial shall be of Challenges to the Array, or Polls returned upon the *Tales*. See Tit. *Fuors*.

Where *Venire facias* of *Tales* shall be directed to the Coroners. See Tit. *Coroners*.

Temps.

Where Damages shall be recovered in a Writ of Entry upon Disseisin, and from what Time every Tenant shall answer for his Time. B. 10. 117. See Tit. *Damages*, and *Statutes*, there *Gloucester*, c. 1.

Where Damages shall be recovered to the Time of Judgment, and in what Actions. B. 10. 117. See Tit. *Damages*, b. 7. 29.

From, and for what Time shall the Plaintiff in a Writ of Annuity recover his Arrearages. B. 7. 11. See Tit. *Arrearages*.

Where the Plaintiff shall recover the Issues and Profits of his Land and Arrearages incurred hanging the Writ. B. 7. 29. b. 10. 117. See Tit. *Arrearages*.

From what Time Damages shall be recovered in a Writ purchased by Journeys Accounts. B. 6. 10. See Tit. *Damages*, and *Journies Accounts*.

Within what Time the Writ by Journeys Accounts ought to be brought. B. 6. 11. See Tit. *Journies Accounts*.

What Damages shall be recovered in Affize of Mortdancesthor, and from what Time. B. 10. 117. See Tit. *Damages*, and *Stat. Glouc.* c. 1.

Where and from what Time Damages shall be, &c. in Replevy, or Detinue, for detaining a Distress after Amends tendred. B. 5. 2 p. 76. b. 8. 147. See Tit. *Damages*, *Distress*, *Tender* and *Refusal*.

Where the Plaintiff in *Q. Impedit* shall recover Damages, and from what Time. B. 5. 2 p. 58, 59. b. 6. 48, 49, 51. b. 10. 116. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

What Damages shall be recovered in a Writ of Ail, Besail, and Coufinage, and from what Time. B. 11. 5. See Tit. *Ail*, *Statutes*, *Glouc.* c. 1. there

What Damages shall be recovered

in a Writ of Ravishment of Ward; and for what Time. B. 9. 72, 73. See Tit. *Ward*, and *Statutes*, *W. 2. c. 35*. Exposition of the Words (Six Months Time.) B. 6. 50, 62. See Tit. *Exposition*, *Statutes*, and *W. 2. c. 5*. there.

Where Uses of Lands shall be declared and directed by Indentures bearing Date before, tho' the Assurance subsequent vary in Time, or &c. B. 1. 99, 100, 105. b. 2. 71, 74 to 78. b. 3. 83. b. 5. 2 p. 26. b. 9. 9 to 11 and 15. See Tit. *Uses*.

Where Bar in Formedon shall be for a certain Time. B. 10. 38. See Tit. *Restored to the first Action*.

Where a Man shall have two several Writs hanging at the same Time, and for the same Matter, where not. B. 5. 2 p. 47, 48, 51. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where an Indirement taken in the Time of one King, shall stand in the Time of another King, and the Party be arraigned upon it. B. 7. 31. See Tit. *Inditement*, *Writ*, and *Crown*.

Where the Heir shall have the Wardship fallen in the Time of the Ancestor, and not the Executor, or contrary. B. 2. 93. See Tit. *Ward*.

Exposition of the Words (*ad presens*) and where the present Time, preterperfect, and future Time shall be taken one for another. B. 10. 67. See Tit. *Exposition*.

Where a Grant by him who has two Estates in him at the Time, &c. is good, and how it shall take Effect. B. 1. 42, 45, 46. b. 2. 51, 52, 53. b. 3. 84. See Tit. *Grants*, and *Estates*.

Where a Grant, Lease, or &c. shall be avoided for a certain Time, and after stand in Force. B. 1. 85, 86. b. 2. 52. b. 6. 40. b. 8. 17, 72. b. 9. 140. b. 10. 41.

Where a Condition reserving a Re-entry for a certain Time shall be good, &c. B. 2. 52. b. 10. 41. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where the Heir shall not have *Cessavit* of the Cessing in the Time of his Ancestor. B. 8. 18. See Tit. *Cessavit*.

Where Judgment shall be good, and stand, notwithstanding the Tenant,

nant, or Defendant was dead at the Time of it. B. 1. 103, 106. See Tit. *Judgment, and Falsifying of Recovery.*

Where a Lease for Years, or &c. for a certain Time upon Contingency is good. B. 4. 30, 82. See Tit. *Estates.*

How a Condition upon a Bond, or &c. shall be performed, no Time being expressed for the Performance of it, and when it shall be performed. B. 1. 25. b. 2. 3, 79. b. 6. 30, 31. b. 7. 15. b. 8. 91. See Tit. *Condition.*

Where a fit Time shall be allowed for the Performance of a Condition, after Notice given, and Request made, and what Time shall be said Time fit and reasonable. B. 1. 22, 25. b. 2. 3. b. 3. 28, 34. b. 6. 31. See Tit. *Condition.*

Within what Time Appeals are to begin. B. 4. 42. b. 5. 2 p. 107. b. 7. 30. See Tit. *Appeals, and Statutes,* 3 H 7. c. 1.

Where one shall be charged for Nulance done in the Time of another; and Nulance done in the Time of one shall be redressed by another, and how. B. 5. 2 p. 101. b. 9. 55. See Tit. *Nulance.*

Where by the King's Prerogative no Negligence shall be imputed to him, and no Time shall prejudice him, and where contrary. B. 4. 23, 127. b. 6. 29. b. 7. 30. See Tit. *Prerogative.*

Where Feoffment of Land, and Livery and Seisin upon it is void by Presence of others at the Time of the Livery, or not. B. 2. 23, 31, 32. b. 5. 2 p. 113, 124. b. 6. 69. See Tit. *Feoffments.*

Where a *Quod permittat* shall be maintainable for Wrong, or Nulance done in another Time than in the Time of him who brings the Action, or him against whom the Action was brought. B. 5. 2 p. 101. b. 9. 54, 55. See Tit. *Nulance, and Quod permittat.*

Within what Time Reattachment must be sued. B. 7. 30. See Tit. *Reattachment.*

How the Words (*Quondam, nuper, tunc, nunc, adtunc, extunc*) shall have Relation, and the Exposition of

those and other Words of Relation. See Tit. *Relation.*

Of Computation of Time in Cases. See Tit. *Computation.*

Of Forfeiture of Issues, and Profits of Lands, and from what Time they shall be answered to the King. See Tit. *Issues of Lands.*

Of the Time of the Vacation of a Vicarage, Parsonage, Bishoprick, or &c. See Tit. *Vacation.*

Of Time of Limitation. See Tit. *Limitation.*

Of Time of Fresh Suit. See Tit. *Fresh Suit.*

Of Forfeiture of Land to the King for Felony, or &c. for Year, Day, and Waste, and where he shall have it, and how the Year shall be accounted. See Tit. *Forfeiture.*

Time and Age of the Heir Male or Female to be in Ward. See Tit. *Ward.*

Of Time to make Claim, &c. See Tit. *Continual Claim.*

Where and from what Time Lands shall be liable to Recovery in Value. See Tit. *Recovery in Value.*

Of Things suspended for a certain Time, and after revived. See Tit. *Suspension, and Revivor.*

Where may be avoided, because beyond Sea at the Time, &c. See Tit. *Utlary.*

Where upon *Audita querela* the Plaintiff shall be restored to Issues and Profits taken in the mean Time, &c. See Tit. *Audita querela, Issues, and Profits of Lands.*

Of Restitution by Act of Parliament, and how, and to what Time such Restitution shall have Relation. See Tit. *Parliament, and Repeal.*

Of Restitution to him who reverses a Judgment by Writ of Error, and from what Time, &c. See Tit. *Error.*

Of the Time for Inrolment of Bargain and Sales for Lands. See Tit. *Inrolment, and Computation.*

Of the Time to hold Leets, or the Sheriff's Turn, and within what Time they must be held. See Tit. *Leets, and Turn of the Sheriff.*

Temporalities. Tenants in Common. Tenant at Will and Sufferance.

Of Reputation, and what Time is sufficient to make it. See Tit. *Reputation*.

To pray Clergy, and when it must be prayed, when not. See Tit. *Clergy*.

Where and what Statutes by Equity extend to another Time, &c. See Tit. *Statutes*.

Where Tenure shall be for a certain Time by one Manner of Service, another Time by another. See Tit. *Reservation*.

Where Infranchisement of a Villein or Nief is for a certain Time by Intermarriage, and where for ever. See Tit. *Enfranchisement*.

Capacity of a Man not in Being at the Time of the Estate in Use, or &c. limited, &c. and when he shall take an Estate. See Tit. *Capacity*.

Where an Estate in Fee-simple may be limited upon another Estate in Fee, and so two Fees be at a Time, or not. See Tit. *Estate*.

Where an Estoppel is but for a certain Time. See Tit. *Estoppel*.

Where a Recovery shall be falsified, because he against whom it was had, was not Tenant of the Franktenement at the Time of Recovery. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery*.

Where and what bars in *Quid juris clamat*, to oust the Plaintiff of Attornment for a certain Time. See Tit. *Quid juris clamat*, and *Attornment*.

How Execution shall be upon a Statute Merchant, or &c. where the Lands are in Execution upon a late Statute, or Recovery of late Time.

Where Judgment shall be of Parcel at one Time, and of the Residue at another, or double Judgments in one Action. See Tit. *Judgment*.

Where the Lord shall have the Wardship of the Heir of his Tenant, notwithstanding the Lordship was suspended at the Time of the Death of his Tenant, or not. See Tit. *Ward*.

Temporalities.

Who shall be said Founder of an Abbey, or Priory, and have the Tem-

poralties in Time of Vacation. See Tit. *Abbot and Prior*.

Where the King shall have the Temporalities of a Bishop, during the Vacation of the Bishoprick; his Privilege because of it. See Tit. *Privilege*, and *Presentment to a Church*.

Where a Bishop's Temporalities shall be seized into the King's Hands, because of Contempt, &c. See Tit. *Contempt*.

Tenants in Common. See Tit. Joint-Tenants.

Tenant at Will and Sufferance.

Where a Man shall be Tenant at Will, and what is a Lease at Will, where and what not. B. 2. 24, 55, 59. b. 6. 26, 35. b. 8. 17, 21.

Where a Man shall be Tenant at Sufferance. B. 4. 24.

Where Tenant at Will, or a Copyholder shall have Aid. B. 4. 21, 22. See Tit. *Aid*.

What Remedy or Action the Lessor shall have against the Lessee at Will, if he cuts Wood, or does Waste in Houses. B. 5. 2 p. 13, 14. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where a Lease at Will shall determine, by what Act, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 10, 13, 116. b. 10 59. b. 8. 75.

Where Lessee at Will or Sufferance shall have the Emblements. See Tit. *Emblement*.

Where the Lessor shall have Action of Trespass general against his Lessee at Will. See Tit. *Trespass*.

Where Seisin of Services, or Rent, &c. from the Tenant at Will, or by his Hands shall be a sufficient Seisin to the Lessor, or &c. See Tit. *Seisin*.

Where he that has but an Estate at Will, may grant for Life, or Years, and good. See Tit. *Extinguishment*, *Estates*, *Offices*, and *Copyhold*.

Where Presentation to a Church by Tenant at Will serves for the Lessor, and vests the Possession in him. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

Where Action of the Case lies upon Menace of the Tenants at Will, upon which

Tender and Refusal.

which they depart, &c. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Bar in Debt against the Lessee at Will, and what is good. See Tit. *Debt*.

For Fealty. See Tit. *Homage*, and *Fealty*.

By Copy of Court-Roll. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

Where Tenant at Will is a Disseisor, and by what Act. See Tit. *Disseisin*.

Where a Lease at Will is not sufficient for a Fee upon Contingency to grow upon it. See Tit. *Condition*.

Tender and Refusal.

Where Notice to the Lord to make him change his Avowry, is not sufficient without Tender of the Arrearages. B. 3. 23, 24, 30, 35, 66. b. 5. 2 p. 57, 58. b. 6. 57, 58. See Tit. *Avowry*.

Of Arrearages in *Cessavit*, how, when, and to whom they shall be tendred, &c. B. 8. 118. See Tit. *Arrearages*, and *Statutes*, Glouc. c. 4. there.

Where Tender and Refusal of Marriage is material in a Writ of Value of Marriage, or Forfeiture of Marriage. B. 4. 82. b. 5. 2 p. 58, 127. b. 7. 3. 119. b. 8. 70, 75. See Tit. *Action upon Statutes*, and *Stat. Mert.* c. 7.

Where a Condition is performed by Tender and Refusal, &c. and what shall be good and sufficient Tender, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 114. b. 6. 79. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where Tender of Amends-bars in Replevy, and what is good and sufficient Tender. B. 5. 2 p. 76. b. 8. 147. See Tit. *Damages*, and *Replevy*.

Where the Mesne by Tender, and putting his Beasts in the Pound, shall discharge himself against the Plaintiff in a Writ of Mesne. B. 9. 21, 22, 110, 111. See Tit. *Mesne*.

Where the King shall have Prerogative that he need not demand Rent reserved upon a Condition of Reentry for not paying, but the Lessor must tender it. B. 4. 73. b. 7. 2 p. 56. See Tit. *Prerogative*, and *Demand*.

Where Refusal and Denying to pay

Rent is Disseisin. B. 7. 29. See Tit. *Disseisin*.

Where Issue shall be joined upon Tender, and where upon Refusal, and the one, or other be traversed at Election. B. 2. 45. b. 5. 2 p. 57, 58, 114, 127, and 25. b. 6. 70. b. 7. 28.

Where a Condition or Covenant shall be performed by Agreement, notwithstanding Refusal before, or not. B. 2. 69. See Tit. *Condition*, and *Agreement*.

Where upon pleading Tender and Refusal the Party ought to plead at all Times ready, or not. See Tit. *Touts temps prist*.

Of Homage, and where the Lord shall not have it after Tender and Refusal without a new Request. See Tit. *Homage*.

Where Damages are recoverable for detaining Beasts after Tender of Amends, &c. See Tit. *Damages*.

Where a Bishop shall be a Disturber upon Refusal of a Clerk presented to him by the Patron, or not. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*, and *Quare non admittit*.

To whom Tender, or Payment of Monies shall be made, upon Condition of Redemption of Lands to pay Monies to him, his Heirs, Executors, or Assignees. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where Tender and Payment of Monies shall be always directed and accounted according to the Intent of him that pays them, not of him that receives them. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

Where if one Party offers to demur, the other cannot refuse to join. See Tit. *Demurver*.

Where Refusal by an Executor to prove the Testament before the Ordinary is not material, but he may administer, or bring an Action after. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where it is in the Court's Discretion to admit an Officer upon the King's Grant of an Office, or refuse him. See Tit. *Office*, and *Officers*.

Where Tender of Amends for Damage-feasant made to a Bailly, is not sufficient. See Tit. *Bailly*.

Where

Where Tender of Arrearages to the Bailly is not sufficient Notice to the Lord to make him change his Avowry. See *Tit. Bailly*.

Tenure.

What shall be said Tenure of the King in Chief, what not. B. 2. 81. b. 6. 6, 7. b. 7. 8, 12. b. 9. 123, 131. See *Tit. Statutes, Magna Charta*, c. 31. 1 E. 3. c. 13. there, and 2 E. 6.

What shall be said Tenure of the King in Chief by Knights Service, and what by Socage. B. 6. 6, 7. b. 9. 123, 130, 131. See *Tit. Statutes*, and there 2 E. 6. c. 8. the Books there.

What is Tenure by grand Serjeanty. B. 2. 8. See *Tit. Grand Serjeanty* B. 6. 74.

Where the King cannot hold of any other, nor of himself. B. 1. 47. b. 2. 15. b. 6. 5, 6.

Where the King may, and where he ought to give Land to be held of another than himself. B. 6. 6. See *Tit. Stat. Prerogative*, c. 2.

Exposition of the Words in the King's Grant (to be held of us, &c. and of other the Lords of that Fee by the Services therefore due and accustomed.) B. 6. 5 and 6. See *Tit. Exposition*.

Where the King gives Land to be held without reserving any Thing, how it shall be construed, and how the Tenant shall hold. B. 6. 6. b. 9. 123.

Upon Feoffment in Fee before the Statute of *Westm.* the 2d, c. 1. or upon a Gift in Tail after the Statute; how, and by what Services the Tenant shall hold. B. 2. 92. b. 6. 6. b. 6. 3, 8.

Exposition of the Words (rendering certain Rent for all Services, &c. and doing to the chief Lords the Services due, and of Right accustomed, or to be held of the chief Lords) how the Tenant shall be. B. 6. 6, twice. b. 9. 123, 131.

Where a Man shall be Tenant of Land, and hold it of no one. B. 9. 123 above, and *Extinguishment*, b. 2. 95.

Where Issue shall be taken upon the Tenure, and what be traversable, or not; and in what Actions, what not. B. 4. 11. b. 9. 20, 33, 35. b. 10. 119. See *Tit. Avowry. Rescous, Traverse and Traversable, Cessavit, and Escheat*.

By Esuage. See *Tit. Esuage*.

Where a Man shall hold by Knights Service, and yet not pay Esuage. See *Tit. Esuage*.

By Homage and Fealty. See *Tit. Homage, and Fealty*.

Where Tenures of other Lords shall be extinguished by the King's Seisin, and where their Tenures shall be after revived, or not. See *Tit. Extinguishment, Distress, and Revivor*.

Where a common Person cannot make another to hold of a Stranger, nor of any but himself. See *Tit. Reservations*.

Where Tenure shall be by Castle-guard, &c. See *Tit. Esuage*.

In Frank-almoigne. See *Tit. Frank-almoigne*.

In Frank-marriage. See *Tit. Frank-marriage*.

Where Lands in two Counties may be held by one Joint-service. See *Tit. Affize. and Rent*.

Where Tenure shall be according to the special Reservation of the Party, and not according to the general Intendment of the Law. See *Tit. Reservation*.

Where Tenure shall be in the Disjunctive upon such Tenure, or for one Rent, or other. See *Tit. Reservation*.

Where Tenant for Term of Life shall hold by Knights Service. See *Tit. Esuage*.

Where Tenure shall be for a certain Time by one Kind of Service, and for another Time by another. See *Tit. Reservation*.

Of Tenant by Dower, of whom she holds, and by what Services. See *Tit. Dower*.

Of Tenant by Courtesy, and of whom he holds. See *Tit. Courtesy*.

Tenure, Testament.

By Castle-Guard, and what Manner of Tenure it is. B. 4. 86, 87. See Tit. *Eſcuage*.

Where the Tenures are ſeveral, notwithstanding a Joint Demiſe. B. 4. 27. b. 6. 6.

For Suit to a Mill. B. 4. 88. See Tit. *Suit*.

By covering the Lord's Hall. B. 4. 86. b. 6. 2. See Tit. *Reſervations*, and below.

Where one and the ſame Land ſhall be held by ſeveral Tenures. B. 3. 34. See Tit. *Reſervations*.

Where Tenure ſhall be for a Particle. See Tit. *Statutes*, W. 3. there, and *Apportionment*, and *Extinguiſhment*.

Of Gavelkind, and what Tenure it is, and where by Knights Service, where by Socage. See Tit. *Gavelkind*.

Form of pleading Tenure by Knights Service, or in Socage. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

Where Proteſtation ſhall be taken of the Tenure. See Tit. *Proteſtation*.

Where the Lord by his Confirmation may abridge the Tenure, not create a new Tenure. See Tit. *Confirmation*.

What Services, Works, or Things may be reſerved to make a Tenure, what not. B. 4. 86. b. 6. 2.

Where the Seigniorſhip ſhall be changed by Release of the Seigniorſhip, and a new Tenure created, or not. See Tit. *Releases*.

Where the Seigniorſhip and Tenure ſhall be extinct by Unity of Poſſeſſion of the Tenancy and Seigniorſhip in a common Perſon. See Tit. *Extinguiſhment*, *Apportionment*, and *Statutes*, W. 3. there.

By Priority and Poſteriority, &c. See Tit. *Ward*, and *Priority*.

Where a Man may have a Writ upon ſeveral Tenures, and join them, or not. See Tit. *Writ*, and *Ward*.

Where the Meſnalty ſhall be extinct by Purchase, or &c. of the Seigniorſhip by the Tenant, or of the Tenancy by the Lord, and how, and by what Services the Tenant ſhall hold after. See Tit. *Extinguiſhment*, and *Meſne*.

Where and what Statutes extend by Conſtruction and Equity to another Manner of Tenure.

Testament.

Who may make Testaments, who not. B. 4. 61. b. 5. 2 p. 73. b. 6. 23. b. 8. 144. See Tit. *Statutes*, and there 34 H. 8. c. 5. *Baron and Feme, Enfant, Ideot, and Deuife*.

Where and what is a ſufficient Teſtament to paſs Lands, what not. B. 3. 31. See Tit. *Statutes*, and there 32 H. 8. c. 1. of Wills, and the Books there.

Where Probate of Teſtament is material, and before what Ordinary it ſhall be proved, and where before another Perſon than the Ordinary. B. 5. 16. 2 p. 28, twice, and 73. b. 9. 37, 38, 41, 48.

Where Eſtoppel ſhall be by Teſtament, or Letters of Adminiſtration, where not. B. 9. 32, 40, 41.

Where a Teſtament ſhall be tra-verſed, or Letters of Adminiſtration denied, and how the Probate, &c. ſhall be tried. B. 9. 31, 40, 41.

Where a Teſtament may be changed and altered by the Teſtator, and what Act is a Countermand or Re-vocation of it, what not. B. 4. 61. b. 8. 90, 93.

Where in antient Times Lords of Manors had the Probate of Teſtaments within their Manors. B. 9. 37, 38, 41, 48.

Where an Executor ſhall not have an Action before Probate of the Teſtament. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where Probate of a Teſtament by one Executor is good, and ſhall ſerve for all, and where they may adminiſter, &c. notwithstanding they have reſuſed, &c. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where the Executor ought to ſhew the Teſtament, and where he ought not to ſhew it. See Tit. *Monſtrance of Deeds*.

Where a Teſtament ſhall be void in Part, and where in the whole. See Tit. *Deviſe*, twice.

Thing

Things in Action.

Where and what Things in Action, Right to Lands or Goods shall be forfeited to the King by Attainder by Utlary, or &c. what not. B. 3. 2, 3, 11, 35. b. 4. 93, 95. b. 5. 2 p. 49, 50, 56, 90. b. 7. 13, 21, 22, 34. b. 11. 12.

Where and what Thing in Action the King may grant over, and how the Grantee shall sue to recover it, what not. B. 3. 1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11. b. 11. 12.

Where and what Thing in Action may be granted over by a common Person, where and what not. B. 2. 56. b. 3. 4. b. 4. 66. b. 5. 2 p. 25. b. 6. 50. b. 10. 47, 48. See Tit. *Annuity*.

Where a Thing in Action granted to the King shall be good. B. 5. 2 p. 89, 90.

Where a Thing in Action shall be extinguished, or suspended by Executorship, or Administration. B. 8. 136. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where a Thing in Action shall be extinguished, or suspended by Inter-marriage of the Obligor, or Obligee, or not. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*, and *Extinguishment*.

Where a Thing in Action suspended shall be another Time revived, or not. See Tit. *Suspence*, and *Reviving*, and *Restoring to the first Action*.

Where an Executor may retain the Goods of the Dead, to satisfy his own Debt, and so recoup the Thing in Action. See Tit. *Affairs*, and *Executor*.

Where and what Things in Action the Executors shall have after the Death of their Testator. See Tit. *Executors*, and *Chattels*, and *Arrearages*.

Where and what Things in Action the Heir shall have after the Death of the Ancestor. See Tit. *Heir*, and *Chattels*.

Where the Successor of a Body Corporate shall have Things in Action after the Death of his Predecessor, or not. See Tit. *Abbot*, or *Corporation*.

Things vest and devest See Tit. Chattels.

Tillage and Husbandry.

The Statutes of Tillage, and Exposition of them. 4 H. 7. c. 19. 7 H. 8. c. 1. 5 E. 6. c. 5. 2 & 3 P. & M. c. 2. 5 El. c. 2. 35 El. c. 7. 39 El. c. 1. b. 4. 39. See Tit. *Stat.* 4 H. 7. c. 19. there

Time. See Tit. *Temps.*

Title.

The Definition, or Description of a Title. B. 1. 154.

Where the Court shall inquire of the Title at large. B. 8. 133.

Where the Tenant shall pray the Affize upon the Title, and it shall be awarded upon it. B. 8. 153. See Tit. *Affize*. B. 11. 40.

Where in Affize the Title shall be made in the Plaintiff. B. 6. 56. b. 8. 46. See Tit. *Affize*, and *Plaint*.

Where the Defendant in *Q. Impedit* shall not have a Writ to the Bishop without Title made. B. 7. 27. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*.

Prescription, and what is good, what not. See Tit. *Prescription*.

Against Fines, and what is good, what not. See Tit. *Averment*, and *Continual Claim*.

Against Recoveries, and what is good, what not. See Tit. *Falsifying of Recovery*, *Affurance*, and *Remitter*.

To Commons, and what is good, what not. See Tit. *Common*.

To Offices, and what is good, what not. See Tit. *Affize*, and *Corody*.

To Estovers, and what is good, what not. See Tit. *Affize*, and *Common*.

To Toll, and what is good, what not. See Tit. *Affize*, and *Toll*.

Where in making Title under a particular Estate, the Life of him by whom, &c. ought to be averred. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

Tithes.

Where and who shall pay Tithes, and what

Tithes. Toll. Tolt. Turn. Touts temps prift.

what Manner of Tithes shall be paid, what not. B. 1. 111. b. 2. 44, 49. b. 11, 10, 14.

Where and of what Things Tithes shall be paid, of what not. B. 11. 48, 49, 81. See Tit. *Consultation*, and *Attachment upon Prohibition*.

To whom Tithes are to be paid at this Day by Church Canons; to whom they were paid in antient Time, and in what Manner. B. 2. 44. b. 11. 14.

Where Tithes shall and may be claimed by Prescription, or not. B. 2. 44, 45.

Where a Man shall be discharged of Tithes by Composition, or Prescription. B. 2. 38, 44, 46, 47. b. 6. 6. See Tit. *Prescription*.

Where the King shall have Tithes, and of what Lands and Persons. B. 2. 44. b. 5. 11.

Where a Man shall have Tithes against his own Feoffment, or Lease. B. 1. 111. b. 2. 49.

Where and how Tithes may be proclaimed as appendant to a Manor, or not. B. 2. 45.

Where Tithes shall be extinguished by Unity of Possession of the Land, &c. or not. B. 1. 111. b. 2. 47, 48, 49 b. 11. 10, 14, 15. See Tit. *Statutes* 31 H. 8. c. 13.

Where the spiritual Court shall have Jurisdiction upon Suit in Court Christian for Tithes, and betwixt what Persons, betwixt what not. B. 2. 44, 47, 48. b. 4. 75. b. 5. 9, 13, 15, 16. b. 7. 44. b. 11. 8, 9, 16. See Tit. *Consultation*, and *Attachment upon Prohibition*, *Jurisdiction*, and *Prohibition*.

Where Affize, or *Præcipe quod reddat* lies, and is maintainable of Tithes. See Tit. *Affize*, and *Demonstration*.

Where *Ejectione firma* lies of Tithes. See Tit. *Ejectione firma*.

Where Consultation shall be granted upon Suit in Court Christian for Tithes; betwixt whom, and whom not. See Tit. *Consultation*, and *Attachment upon Prohibition*, *Jurisdiction*, and *Prohibition*.

Where Attachment upon Prohibition lies, and is to be granted upon Suit in Court spiritual for Tithes of

Trees. See Tit. *Attachment upon Prohibition*.

Where the Pope cannot grant that a Man shall be discharged of Tithes for Lands or &c. in England. See Tit. *Pope*.

Derivation of Obvention. B. 11. 16.

Toll.

Where Affize lies of Toll. B. 8. 46. See Tit. *Statutes*, W. 2. c. 25. there, and *Affize*.

Action of the Case lies for taking Toll where he ought not, or more than he ought. B. 4. 94. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Discharge by the King's Grant, and where, and what is good. B. 5. 2 p. 63.

Where a general Writ of Trespass lies for taking of Toll. B. 4. 94.

Where Property of Goods sold in a Market is not charged without paying Toll. See Tit. *Contract*.

Tolt.

Where it lies, and the Form of the Precept. B. 4. 33. See Tit. *Recordare*.

Turn.

What Things are inquirable in the Sheriffs Turn, what not. B. 6. 20.

At what Time the Sheriff's Turn shall be kept, and how oft in the Year. B. 10. 76. See Tit. *Statute*, and there 31 E. 3. c. 14.

Who is Judge in the Sheriffs Turn. B. 6. 12.

Where and what Inquisitions, or Presentment taken in the Sheriffs Turn shall be delivered to the Justices of Peace, and how they shall proceed upon them. B. 5. 2 p. 112. b. 9. 26.

At what Place the Sheriffs Turn shall be held. See Tit. *Stat. Mag. chart.* c. 35. and *Leets*.

Touts temps prift.

Where the Party who is to perform a Condition, ought to be always ready

Town. Traverse to an Office found before the Escheator. Traverse and Traversable.

dy to perform it, tho' the Time be past, and at all Times ready at the Day and Place, is sufficient, &c. B. 5. 2 p. 114. b. 9. 79. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where a Man in Debt upon Tender and Refusal needs in pleading to say, At all Times ready. B. 9. 79.

Where and for whom it shall be a good Plea in Dower, to say that he is at all Times ready to render Dower, if the Demandant will deliver the Charters, &c. and for whom not. See Tit. *Dower*.

Town. See Tit. Vill.

Traverse to an Office found before the Escheator.

Where a Man shall not have Traverse, &c. unless another Office be found for him, or his Title be found by the same Office, and where contrary. B. 4. 55 to 59. b. 7. 44, 45. See Tit. *Statutes*, 2 E. 6 c. 8. there, and *Office before the Escheator*.

Where and when Traverse shall be tendred, and where Remedy is by Way of Traverse, or not. B. 4. 56, 57.

Where Office shall be traversed in the Court of Chancery, Common Bench, or elsewhere, &c. B. 1. 157, 162. b. 4. 56. b. 7. 16, 17. b. 9. 96, 98, 100. See Tit. *Office before*, &c.

Where a Man shall not traverse an Office, nor avoid it by Traverse, but shall be put to his Petition. B. 4. 56, 59. See Tit. *Petition*.

Where an Office may be traversed, the King being intituled by Record, or not. B. 4. 59. See Tit. *Petition*.

Where an Office for Goods and Chattels may be traversed. B. 4. 56. See Tit. *Stat.* 26 E. 3. c. 13. there, and *Petition*.

Where an Office may be avoided by Pleading, without Traverse tendred to it, as well for Land, as for Goods and Chattels. B. 4. 56.

Out of what Court Process shall be awarded to try the Issue joined upon Traverse, tendred in the Court of Chancery, and how, and in what

Court it shall be tried. B. 1. 162. b. 5. 2 p. 92. See Tit. *Process*.

Where Traverse to an Office found for the Party against the King shall bind him, and contrary for the King. B. 7. 45. b. 8. 168.

Where a Man upon Traverse tendred to an Office shall have the Lands to Ferm, how, and when. B. 11. 64. See Tit. *Statutes*, and there 8 H. 6. 16. 1 H. 8. c. 10.

Where Entry may be upon the King's Possession without Traverse, Petition, or other Process. See Tit. *Entry congeable*.

Where upon Traverse tendred, *Scire facias* ought to be awarded against the Patentee, Committee, or Grantee, or not; but Entry may be upon it. See Tit. *Scire facias*, *Repeal*, and *Entry congeable*.

What Process shall be awarded upon Traverse to an Office, or Presentment, and when it shall be awarded. See Tit. *Process*.

Where he that tenders Traverse, and is found for him, shall have Restitution with the Issues, and from what Time. See Tit. *Livery*.

Where the King by his Prerogative may waive the Issue joined upon Traverse tendred, and demur, or &c. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

Traverse and Traversable.

Where the Defendant in Action of Case shall take Traverse to the Point of the Writ, where he shall plead in Bar, or not; and what is a good Traverse and Issue in this Action, what not. B. 4. 18. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where in Action of Account the Defendant upon Plea in Bar ought to take Traverse to the Supposal of the Writ, and what Kind of Traverse is good, or not. B. 11. 91. See Tit. *Account*.

Where in Attachment upon Prohibition upon Plea in Bar, Traverse may be, and what Kind of Traverse. B. 2. 41, 42. b. 11. 8, 9. See Tit. *Attachment upon Prohibition*.

Where

Where Seisin of Services alledged in Avowry shall be traversed, and by whom, or not. B. 4. 12. b. 8. 65. b. 9. 33 to 36. b. 10. 107, 108. See Tit. *Avowry*.

Where Tenure shall be traversed in Avowry; by whom, and by whom not. B. 9. 20, 33, 35. See Tit. *Avowry*, and Stat. 21 H. 8. c. 19.

Where a Stranger to the Avowry shall traverse to the special Matter alledged in the Avowry, or not. B. 9. 20. 21, 22, 36. See Tit. *Avowry*.

What Matters shall be traversed in *Q. Impedit*, what not. B. 9. 9, 10. b. 5. 2 p. 98. b. 10. 54. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*, and *Issues joined*.

What Traverse shall be taken in *Cessavit*, and where the Seisin of Services, or Quantity of them is not traversable in this Action. B. 4. 11. b. 5. 2 p. 100. b. 9. 34. See Tit. *Cessavit*.

What Traverse is good in a Writ of Rescous; and what Matter traversable in it, what not. B. 4. 11. b. 9. 22, 23, 24. See Tit. *Seisin*, and *Tenure*.

Where the Defendant in Mortdancer upon Plea in Bar shall take Traverse, and what Kind of Traverse. B. 4. 43. b. 6. 8. See Tit. *Mortdancer*.

Where Accord shall be traversable, and Issue taken upon it. See Tit. *Accord*.

Where Letters of Administration shall be traversed, and what Traverse taken to them. See Tit. *Administat*.

Where Assent, or Agreement shall be traversed, and Issue taken upon it, or not. See Tit. *Surrender*.

Where in Action brought by, or against Executors, the Defendant shall take Traverse, and what Kind of Traverse. See Tit. *Executors*.

Where Commandment shall be traversed, and Issue taken upon it, or not. See Tit. *Commandment*.

Where Contempt is not traversable in Attachment upon Prohibition. See Tit. *Contempt*, and *Attachment upon Prohibition*.

Where the Cause of Arrest, and

Suit in a base Court returned upon *Corpus cum causa*, is not traversable. See Tit. *Corpus cum causa*.

Where Surplussage alledged in Pleading shall be traversed, or not. See Tit. *Surplussage*.

Where Presentments of Indite-ments touching Nufances shall be traversed, or not. See Tit. *Bar*.

Where a Testament shall be traversed, or not. See Tit. *Testament*.

Where the Defendant must traverse the Count, and that shall make an Issue. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

Where Traverse shall be taken upon Traverse. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

Where the Defendant alleges an Affirmative without Traverse, upon which Affirmative Issue shall be joined, and where it shall be joined upon Two Affirmatives, or not. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

Where Finding shall be traversed in Action of the Case, or not. See Tit. *Action upon the Case*.

Where a *Que estate* shall be traversed. See Tit. *Que estate*.

Where Tender, Refusal, or Request shall be traversed, and Issue taken upon them, or not. See Tit. *Tender, Refusal, Request*, and *Issues joined*.

Where Dissent shall be traversed, and Issue taken upon it, or not. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

Where Pleading shall be good in the Affirmative without Traverse for Mischief, or Trial. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

Where upon Plea which comprises Matter in Law, the Party shall not take Traverse. B. 11. 10.

Where Day or Time shall be traversed, and Issue joined upon it, and how. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

Where the Place shall be traversed, and Issue taken upon it. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

Where a mean Conveyance shall be traversed, and Issue taken upon it. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

Where Disscisin shall be traversed, and Issue taken upon it. See Tit. *Replication*.

Where

Treason. Treasure found. Trespass.

Where Title is made by Feoffment, the Feoffment shall be traversed, and where there are many Feoffments, which of them the Party pleases. See Tit. *Replication*.

Where Traverse and Averment may be against the Sheriff's Return, or not.

Where Verdict at large may be given upon Traverse by *absque hoc*, or not. See Tit. *Verdict*.

Where Tenure shall be traversed in Trespass, or other Actions, and in which. See Tit. *Tenure*.

Where and in what Actions Seisin of Services shall be traversed, in what not. See Tit. *Seisin*.

Where Surplusage in Pleading shall be traversed, and Issue joined upon it. See Tit. *Issue joined*.

Where Considerations averred without, &c. to raise Uses, shall be traversable, or not. See Tit. *Averment*.

Where Payment of Tithes is traversable, and Issue shall be joined upon it. See Tit. *Tithes*.

Where Notice shall be traversed, and Issue joined upon it. See Tit. *Notice*.

Where Seisin of the Donee in Tail in Formedon is not traversable. See Tit. *Formedon*.

Where a Man's Intent is not traversable, but yet in some Cases shall be tried, and inquired of. See Tit. *Trial*.

Where Pernancy of Profits alledged in Maintenance of a Writ shall be traversed, or not. See Tit. *Pernancy of Profits*.

Where double Traverse shall be taken. See Tit. *Double Plea*.

Where two, three, or more are alledged in Pleading, which of them shall be traversed. B. 2. 43, 45. b. 5. 2 p. 58, 77, 98, 127. b. 6. 24, 25. See Tit. *Replication*.

Treason.

Where and what is High Treason by Common Law, what by Statutes, what not. B. 1. 28. b. 3. 10. b. 5. 12, 15. b. 7. 10, 11. b. 8. 28, 166. b. 11.

29. See Tit. *Statutes*, 25 E. 3. c. 2. there.

Where Death of a Man shall be petty Treason, and in what Persons. B. 1. 99. b. 6. Epist. there. b. 7. 13. See Tit. *Crown*, *Inditements of Treason*, and what are good, what not. B. 7. 5, 6, 10.

Where and what Lands shall be forfeited to the King for High Treason, where, and what not. B. 1. 28, 40, 42, 103. b. 3. 1, 2, 10, 54. b. 4. 46, 57. b. 6. 40. b. 7. 12, 13, 21, 22, 33, 34. b. 8. 72, 166. b. 9. 140. b. 11. 72. See Tit. *Statutes*, 26 H. 8. c. 13. and *Forfeiture*.

Where he that is killed in Rebellion, in levying War, shall forfeit his Lands. B. 4. 57. b. 8. 166. See Tit. *Forfeit*.

Where the King shall have all the Lands of a Man attainted of Treason, of whomsoever they are held. B. 3. 10. b. 7. 20. b. 10. 112. See Tit. *Stat.* and there *Privilege*, c. 12. *Extinguishment*, *Tenures*, and *Revivor*.

Where a Lunatick shall be impeached of Treason, and where he shall not be impeached of Treason. B. 4. 124.

Where Trial shall be by Peers in Cases of Treason. See Tit. *Crown*, and *Challenge*.

Where Lands forfeited to the King for Treason, shall be in him, without, or before Office, or not. See Tit. *Entry congeable*, and *Stat.* 33 H. 8. c. 20.

Where a Man indited of Treason in the Time of one King, shall be arraigned in the Time of another. See Tit. *Crown*.

Treasure found.

Where the King shall have it by his Prerogative. B. 5. 2 p. 108, 109.

Where a common Person may have it by Prescription. B. 5. 2 p. 109. See Tit. *Prescription*.

Trespass.

By the Father, or Mother, for taking

Trespafs.

king away their Son and Heir, Form of the Writ, and where it lies, or not. B. 3. 38, 39. b. 6. 22. b. 7. 12. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where the Master shall have Trespafs of Battery of his Servant, and Form of the Count. B. 5. 2 p. 108. b. 9. 113. b. 10. 130. See Tit. *Servant and Master*.

Of taking of Fish, and Form of the Writ, and Count. B. 5. 2 p. 34, 35.

Of Cygnets taken, and the Form of the Writ, and Bar, and Justification in it. B. 7. 7. 16.

Where the Writ is general, and Count special. B. 5. 2 p. 34, 35. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where and when a Writ of Trespafs shall abate, because there is another Writ hanging, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 61. See Tit. *Writ*.

For killing Conies, and where it lies, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 104.

For the Guardian, for Ravishment and taking his Ward, and how he shall recover at the Common Law. B. 5. 2 p. 127. b. 9. 72. See Tit. *Ravishment*, and *Election*.

Where Trespafs shall be for mean Trespafs without Re-entry, and against whom after Re-entry, against whom not. B. 1. 98. b. 5. 2 p. 13, 85. b. 11. 51.

Of new Assignment in Trespafs, how it shall be made, and be good, and what Plea in Bar the Defendant shall have to it. B. 2. 6, 18. b. 8. 146. b. 10. 25. See Tit. *Bar*, and *Replicat*.

Bar in Trespafs for entering into his Park, Warren, or *&c.* to kill Conies, Deer, or *&c.* and what is good, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 104. b. 9. 49. See Tit. *Forest*.

Where, and against whom it lies not with Force and Arms, as betwixt the Tenant and Lord, Lessee and Lessor. B. 4. 11, 76. b. 9. 76. See Tit. *Statutes*, and there, *Marlb. c. 3*.

Where it lies by a Copyholder against his Lord, or a Stranger, or not. B. 4. 21, 22. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

Where it lies by the Lessor against his Lessee at Will, and when. B. 5. 2 p. 13. See Tit. *Tenant at Will*.

Where and when it lies against him that has Goods bailed to him. B. 5. 2 p. 13.

Where a Man shall be a Trespasser from the Beginning by Matter of After fact. B. 5. 2 p. 13. b. 8. 146, 147. b. 9. 22, 23, 11 and 76. See Tit. *Ex post facto*, and *Action of the Case*.

Of Entry into an House, and breaking it, Justification in it, and what is good, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 91, 92. b. 8. 146. b. 11. 99. See Tit. *Justification*, and *Sheriff*.

Of Battery and Bar in it, what is good and justifiable, what not. B. 11. 99.

Form of pleading in Trespafs, and where he shall say it is the same Trespafs, or not. B. 4. 43. b. 5. 2 p. 61. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

Where entering another's Land by Course and Order of Law, without claiming any Thing in it, is justifiable, and no Trespafs. B. 6. 2, 5. b. 8. 146, twice. See Tit. *Justification*.

For chasing of Beasts, Justification in it, what is good, what not. B. 4. 56, 38. b. 7. 17.

Of false Imprisonment, and Justification in it, and what is good, what not. See Tit. *False Imprisonment*.

Of Emblements taken, Justification, what good, what not. See Tit. *Emblements*.

By the Ordinary, and where he shall have an Action, or not. See Tit. *Ordinary*.

Where Plea in Bar in Trespafs is not good without traversing the Day, or Time. See Tit. *Issue joined*.

Where the Defendant in Trespafs may waive his Plea in Bar after Replication, or *&c.* and plead the general Issue. See Tit. *Waiving of Things*.

Where Colour shall be given in Trespafs in Pleading, and what is good, what not. See Tit. *Colour*.

Where the Plaintiff, or Defendant shall be fined to the King in a Writ of Trespafs. See Tit. *Fine to the King*.

Where of his own Wrong without such Cause shall be a good Replication in Trespafs, without answering the special Matter. See Tit. *Issues joined*.

Verdict

Trial.

Verdict in Trespass, and what is good, what not, and where Verdict at large is good in it, where not. See Tit. *Verdict*, and *Apportionment*.

What is an Evidence in Trespass for Emblements taken upon Issue not culpable. See Tit. *Emblements*, and *Evidence*.

Bar in Trespass by Licence, and where, and what bars, what not. See Tit. *Licence*, and *Forefe*.

Bar in Trespass by Accord. See Tit. *Accord*.

Bar in Trespass by Arbitrement. See Tit. *Arbitrement*.

Bar and Justification in Trespass for Heriot, and what is good, what not. See Tit. *Harior*.

Bar in Trespass by another Time recovered in another Action. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Trial.

Of the Intent of a Man, and where the Inquest shall inquire of it, or not. B. 4. 18. b. 5. 2 p. 77. b. 6. 42. b. 7. 4. b. 8. 155.

Where Trial shall be by the first Jurors, or others, and where by first only. B. 9. 32.

Where Trial shall be by Veiors and Pernors. B. 9. 31. See Tit. *Disceit*.

How this Issue, not comprised, not Parcel, or not put in View. B. 9. 32.

Of Issue joined upon Admission and Institution. B. 6. 49. See Tit. *Issue*.

Of Issue upon Installation, or Induction. B. 6. 49.

Trial by Ordeal, when used, when abolished. B. 9. 32.

Of Profession, or the Time of Profession. B. 4. 71. b. 9. 32. See Tit. *Deprivation*.

Of Deprivation, or Resignation. B. 7. 43. See Tit. *Deprivation*.

Of Misnaming, and from what Place the Venew shall come; when the Name, Surname, or Addition of the Name is put in Issue. B. 6. 53, 65. See Tit. *Baron*, and *Baroness*.

Where Trial of Matter in Fact shall be by the Court and Justices. B. 8. 155. b. 9. 25, 30, 31.

Of Issue of a Duke, Baron, or ~~Es~~ and where the Trial shall be by Record, and where by the Country. B. 6. 53. b. 7. 15. b. 9. 31, 49. See Tit. *Baron* and *Feme*.

Where the Place shall be alleged after Issue joined, or before, because of Trial. B. 6. 46, 47, 65. b. 5. 2 p. 60. b. 7. 26, 27. See Tit. *Pleadings*, and *Issue joined*, *Alien born*, and *Assets*.

Of a Thing done before Time of Memory, and where the Inquest shall inquire of it, or not. B. 4. 22. b. 9. 27, 28, 33, 34. b. 11. 10.

Of a Thing in another County, and where the Inquest shall inquire of it. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Of a Thing spiritual, and where the Inquest shall inquire, and find it upon Pain of Attaint. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Of a Thing done over Sea, and where the Inquest shall try and inquire of it. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Of Summons upon a Writ of Disceit, and where it shall be by the Summoners and Veiors, and where by the Country. See Tit. *Disceit*.

Of Mayhem, and how. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Of Bastardy general and special, and how it shall be tried. See Tit. *Bastardy*.

Of Age of any Person, and where it shall be by Inspection, where by the Country, where by Proofs. See Tit. *Age*, *Issue joined*, and *Process*.

Of Issue, Son and Heir, or not. See Tit. *Heir*.

Of Issue frank, or Villein, and from what Place the Venew shall come. See Tit. *Villenage*, and *Visne*.

Where one of the Parties is an Alien born, or both, and where it shall be the half Tongue. See Tit. *Alien born*.

Of Ideot, or not. See Tit. *Ideot*.

Of Issue No such Record, and where it shall be by the Record, where by the Country. See Tit. *Record*.

Of Issue Antient Demeanor, or Frankfee, and where it shall be tried by the

the Domesday-Book, where by the Country. See Tit. *Ancient Demean.*

Of Non-Summons in Pleas real, &c. See Tit. *Ley.*

By Barrail, and how. See Tit. *Barrail*, and *Appeals.*

Of Issue upon Custom, if there be such Custom, or not. See Tit. *Custom.*

By Peers, and where, and who shall have their Trial by Peers, who not. See Tit. *Crown*, and *Challenge.*

Of Collusion in Cases. See Tit. *Collusion*, and *Challenge.*

Of Trial by the Bishop, in what Cases, and what not. See Tit. *Writ to the Bishop*, and *Certificate to the Bishop.*

By Examination, and where, and how. See Tit. *Examination.*

Of Challenges to the Array, or Polls, and what the Court shall do upon Trial of them. See Tit. *Furors.*

Of Escape, and how. See Tit. *Escape.*

Of Issue not attached by 15 Days. See Tit. *Attachment.*

Of Issues joined to a Court-Baron, and how. See Tit. *Manor*, and *Assent.*

Where a Course of Trial may be changed by Assent of Parties. See Tit. *Assent.*

Where Issue is joined for Parcel, and Demurrer is for another Parcel, the Issue shall be tried before the Demurrer be discussed, or not. See Tit. *Demurrer.*

Of Trial, whether a Man be beyond Sea at the Time of Utlary. See Tit. *Utlary.*

Of Matters indeed by Jurors, and in Law by Judges. See Tit. *Enquest.*

Where Matter of Record shall be tried by the Country. B. 4. 7. b. 6. 15. See Tit. *Estoppel.*

Where Cause of refusing of a Clerk by a Bishop upon Presentment to a Church, shall be tried by the Bishop, and where by the Country. B. 5. 2 p. 57. 58.

Where Trial shall be preceptory, and what Manner of Trial, or not. See Tit. *Preceptory.*

Trover and Conversion. See *Action on the Case.*

V.

Vacation.

WHERE Usurpation and Presentment to a Church, in Time of Vacation, shall not put the Abbot, or &c. out of Possession. B. 6. 50. See Tit. *Quare Impedit.*

Who shall be laid Founder of an Abbey, or &c. and have the Temporalities during the Vacation. B. 3. 74. See Tit. *Abbot*, and *Prior.*

Where the King shall have the Temporalities of a Bishop, during the Time of the Vacation of the Bishoprick, and his Prerogatives he shall have in them, and because of them. B. 4. 75. See Tit. *Prerogative.*

Where the Ordinary's and Patron's Grant, during the Vacation, is good, and binds the Parson after. B. 1. 147. b. 5. 2 p. 81. b. 8. 145. See Tit. *Annuity*, and *Parson.*

Where a Release to the Patron in the Vacation extinguishes an Annuity, or Rent issuing out of the Church of the Parson. B. 1. 112. b. 5. 2 p. 71, 81. See Tit. *Parson.*

Of Vacation of the Church by Deprivation of the Incumbent, and Consequence of it. See Tit. *Deprivation*, and *Notice.*

Of Vacation of the Church by Resignation, and the Consequence of it. See Tit. *Deprivation*, and *Notice.*

Of Vacation of a Church by Death, Cession, or &c. and the Consequence of it. See Tit. *Notice*, and *Quare Impedit.*

Of Vacation of a Church by Purchase of a Plurality, and the Consequence of it. See Tit. *Pluralities*, *Notice*, and *Statutes*, 21 H. 8. c. 13.

Where a Church is void in Deed, and where in Law, and by what Acts, by what not. See Tit. *Quare Impedit*, and *Ipso facto.*

Where, upon Vacation of a Church, the Ordinary ought to give Notice to the Patron before he presents by Lapse. See Tit. *Notice.*

Valua-

Valuation.

The Estate, Revenue, and Valuation of a Duke, Earl, Baron, or &c. B. 4. 124. See Tit. *Baron and Baronefs*.

The Estate, Revenue, and Valuation of a Knight, and who shall be compelled to accept the Degree of a Knight. See Tit. *Fine to the King, Knights, Statutes*, and there, 1 E. 2.

Where the King's Grant is void, because the Value is not expressed in the Letters Patent. See Tit. *Grant of the King*, and *Statutes*, 1 H. 4. c. 6. there.

Where the Fine to the King shall be to the Value of the Land, or Goods of the Delinquent. B. 8. 41. See Tit. *Fine to the King*.

Where Coins are current, and of Value, according to the King's Proclamation. B. 5. 2 p. 114. See Tit. *Proclamation*.

Of Lands upon Execution by *Elegit*, how it shall be done, and how the Sheriff shall demean himself upon it. See Tit. *Execution*.

Of Goods upon Execution by *Fieri facias*, and how the Sheriff shall demean himself upon it. See Tit. *Execution*.

Of Lands upon the Writ of *Extendi fac.* upon Statute Merchant or Staple, and how the Sheriff shall demean himself upon it. See Tit. *Extent*.

Of Land upon Apportionment of Tenure, for a Particel, and how the Valuation shall be made. See Tit. *Statutes*, 18 E. 1. of *Quia Emptores terrarum* there, and *Apportionment*.

Of Marriage, and where the Lord shall recover but the single Value of Marriage. See Tit. *Ward*.

Of Marriage, and where the Lord shall have the double Value, or Forfeiture of Marriage. See Tit. *Action upon Statutes*, and *Statutes*, *Mert.* c. 6, 7. there.

What Value shall be paid to the King upon Livery sued by the Heir, or for the King's Primer Seisin. See Tit. *Livery*.

Challenge to Jurors for Insuffici-

ency, and of what Value in Lands he shall be who is sworn upon an Inquest. See Tit. *Challenge*.

Where the King's Grant is void by Mistake of the Value in the Recital of it, or &c. See Tit. *Grant of the King*.

Of the Value of Assets to charge the Heir, or bar him in an Action. See Tit. *Assets*.

Of Relief, and what Sum shall be paid for Land held by Knight-Service, and what for Socage Tenure. See Tit. *Relief*.

Variance.

Where Variance betwixt the Writ, and Record upon which it is founded, abates the Writ, or not; and what Writs. B. 3. 6, 10. b. 7. 4. b. 8. 157. b. 10. 133. See Tit. *Amendment*.

Where Variance betwixt the Plaint in Assize and the Deed, and betwixt the Writ of Assize and the Plaint, abates the Writ, or not. B. 2. 37. b. 5. 2 p. 40. b. 6. 36. b. 10. 126, 127. See Tit. *Demand, Annuity, and Plaint*.

Where Variance betwixt the Writ and the Count abates the Writ, or not. B. 1. 2, 47. b. 5. 2 p. 35, 37, 61, 107. b. 6. 75. b. 8. 33, 48, 49. b. 10. 37, 136. b. 11. 80. See Tit. *Writ general, and Count special*.

Where a Man may vary from the Cause declared upon the Distress taken, and avow in Court for another Cause. B. 3. 26. See Tit. *Avowry*.

Where Failing shall be of a Record for Variance, and for what. See Tit. *Failing of a Record*.

Where Amendment shall be of Variance, &c. See Tit. *Amendment*.

Where a Writ shall be by Journeys Accounts, the first Writ abating for Variance. See Tit. *Journies Accounts*.

Where Uses of Land shall be declared and directed by Indenture bearing Date before, tho' the Assurance subsequent vary in Time, Quantity of Land, or in the Persons. See Tit. *Uses*.

Where in *Quid juris clamat* the Tenant shall be compelled to attorn, not-

View. Vest and Devest. Venire facias. Verdict.

notwithstanding Variance of the Estate, or &c. See Tit. *Quid juris clamat.*

View.

Where View shall be granted in a Writ of Right of Advowson, or not. B. 11. 22.

What Things shall be put in View, and how. B. 7. 3, 23, 24.

Where Jurors, or Recognitors shall have View in Assize, and what shall be put in View, what not. B. 7. 3, 23, 24. See Tit. *Charge and Assize.*

Where Jurors shall have View in Waste. B. 5. 2 p. 119.

Vest and Devest.

Where a Chattel, or Estate in Land lawfully vested, shall after be divested and defeated, or not. B. 1. 55, 95, 102, 137. b. 3. 61, 62. b. 6. 74. b. 8. 142, 143. b. 9. 129. b. 10. 55, 56. See Tit. *Chattels and Entry congeable.*

Where an Estate and Possession of Land, or &c. shall be vested, or divested in the Lessor, Feoffor, or &c. without Entry, or actual Seizure, or not. See Tit. *Condition, Entry congeable, and Leases.*

Where an Estate vests presently in a Man by Recovery without Seisin delivered by the Sheriff. See Tit. *Recovery.*

Where a Remainder limited to right Heirs, vests in the Parry himself, and not in his Heirs, as Purchasers. See Tit. *Remainder.*

Where Entry, or Recovery by one shall avail another, and vests the Estate in him. See Tit. *Entry congeable, and Recovery in Value.*

Where a Remainder shall vest in a Bastard by the Name of Son. See Tit. *Bastard, and Reputation.*

Where after Re-entry, or Recovery by Tenant for Life, or &c. the Reversion shall vest in the Feoffee of him in Reversion. See Tit. *Remainder.*

Where the King's Reversion, or Remainder shall be discontinued, or

not. See Tit. *Discontinuance, and Stat* 34 H. 8. c. 20. there.

Where the Remainder of a common Person shall be divested and destroyed for ever by the Act of the particular Tenant, or of a Stranger. See Tit. *Remainder.*

Venire facias. See Tit. *Enquest.*

Verdict.

In Action of the Case, and what is good, what not; and where Verdict at large shall and may be given in it, or not. B. 2. 25. b. 4. 92. b. 5. 2 p. 24, 89. b. 9. 112. b. 10. 56, 57. See Tit. *Action of the Case.*

In a Writ of Annuity, what is good, and where Verdict at large may be given in it, or not. B. 11. 56.

In Appeals, or upon Inditement of Felony, Murder, or &c. and what are good, and where Verdict at large may be given in them, or not. B. 4. 40, 43, 46. b. 9. 12, 63, 67, 81, 83, 112, 119. See Tit. *Crown.*

Where in Assize of Novel Disseisin, and what shall be good, and where Verdict at large may be given in it, where not. B. 8. 65. b. 9. 12, 13, 14.

In Attaint, and what is good, and where it may be at large in it, and where not. B. 9. 12. See Tit. *Attaint.*

In *Cessavit*, and what is good, what not. B. 8. 66. See Tit. *Cessavit.*

In *Decies tantum*, and what is good, what not. B. 10. 116. See Tit. *Decies tantum.*

In Debt, and what is good, and where Verdict at large may be given in it, where not. B. 2. 4, 5. b. 3. 68, 69. b. 5. 2 p. 30, 119. b. 6. 46, 47. b. 8. 94. b. 9. 12, 74.

In *Ejectione firme*, what shall be good, and where Verdict at large may be given in it. B. 1. 4. 149, 153. b. 2. 59, 60, 91. b. 3. 17, 19, 37. b. 4. 52, 60, 64, 78, 96. b. 6. 14, 17, 67.

In Writ of Ward, and what shall be good, what not. B. 9. 71, 74. See Tit. *Ward.*

In Formedon, what is good, and where Verdict at large may be given in it. B. 9. 13, 14.

In Information of Intrusion, and what is good, and where Verdict at large may be given in it. B. 1. 17, 18. b. 3. 7, 9.

In *Q. Impedit*, what is good, and of what Points the Jurors ought to inquire in it. B. 5. 2 p. 58, 59. b. 9. 48, 49, 51. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

Upon Information, or in Action upon the Statute of Usury, and what is good, what not. B. 8. 65.

In Monstrance of Right, what good, what not, and where to be at large. B. 5. 2 p. 163.

In Replevy, what is good, what not. B. 1. 64. b. 2. 56, 57. See Tit. *Replevy*.

In Rescous what is good, what not. B. 9. 12. See Tit. *Rescous*.

In Detinue, and what is good, what not. B. 10. 119.

In the Writ of Value of Marriage, and what is good, what not. B. 10. 119. See Tit. *Action upon Statute*, and *Statutes Mert.* 6 and 7. there.

In Trespass, and what is good, and where to be at large, and where the Defendant shall have Benefit of the special Matter found without pleading where he claims nothing in his own Right. B. 5. 2 p. 85, 106. b. 2. 50. b. 3. 25. b. 6. 29, 32, 40. b. 9. 11 to 14.

In Waste and what is good, and where Verdict at large may be given in it. B. 5. 2 p. 11. See Tit. *Waste*.

Upon what Issues joined Verdict at large may be given, and where upon Issue joined by *absque hoc*, or special Issue, or not. B. 1. 16, 18, 22, 64, 173. b. 2. 4, 5, 8, 9, 28, 56. b. 3. 28, 37, 43. b. 4. 7, 8, 24. b. 5. 2 p. 11. 30, 78, 84, 89. b. 6. 46, 67, 77. b. 7. 26. b. 8. 94. b. 9. 12, 13, 14, 83, 84, 99. b. 10. 122, 123. b. 11. 9. 91.

Where the Verdict which finds more than is put in the Issue, shall be good and the Surplusage rejected, or not. B. 3. 42. b. 4. 43, 46. b. 5. 2 p. 30. b. 6. 47. b. 9. 12, 34. b. 11. 11, 13, 80. See Tit. *Surplusage*.

Where Verdict shall be good by

Intendment, or not. B. 3. 9. b. 4. 65. b. 5. 5, 7, 2 p. 35, 96, 97, 108, 122. b. 9. 51, 68, 69, 74. b. 10. 57. See Tit. *Enditement*.

Where the Verdict which finds the Point of the Writ, and special Matter contrary to it, which of them shall be taken, and Judgment given accordingly. B. 4. 42. See Tit. *Judgment*.

Where Judgment shall be given contrary to the Verdict, because it appears to be false by Matter of Record, or that they have mistaken the Law. B. 2. 75. b. 4. 42, 53. b. 5. 5, b. 6. 6. b. 7. 1. b. 8. 155. b. 9. 12, 13, 23, 25, 30, 69. b. 10. 92. b. 11. 10. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Where Verdict ought to be of more than what is put in the Issue, otherwise not good. B. 10. 119.

Where Verdict contrary to what is admitted, confessed and affirmed by the Parties in Pleading, is good or not. B. 2. 4. b. 4. 53.

Where Verdict not finding all that is put in Issue, is not good, and how it shall be supplied. B. 10. 119. b. 11. 56. b. 8. 65, 66.

Where Verdict incertain shall be good, or not. B. 9. 67, 68, 69, 74.

Where Verdict is good without Evidence given. B. 4. 53.

Where a Verdict finding Matter in Deed, or Record, not given in Evidence, is good. B. 4. 52.

Where the Verdict ought to sever the Damages the Plaintiff is to recover. See Tit. *Apportionment*.

Where the Verdict ought to sever the Damages against the Defendants. See Tit. *Apportionment*.

Where the Verdict ought to sever the Damages and Costs. See Tit. *Damages*.

Where Verdict finding a Matter of Record is good. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Where a Verdict finding a Matter in a foreign Country, is good, or not. See Tit. *Enquest*.

Where Verdict finding a Matter spiritual, as a Divorce, or *&c.* shall be good. See Tit. *Enquest*, and *Divorce*.

Where Verdict finding Matter of Estoppel is good. See Tit. *Enquest.*

Where Verdict finding Matter before Time of Memory is good, or not. See Tit. *Trial*, and *Enquest.*

Where Verdict which finds Matter done beyond Sea, is good. See Tit. *Enquest.*, and *Over Sea.*

Where the Verdict is good, notwithstanding some of the Jurors have eat and drunk. See Tit. *Enquest.*

Of Triers upon Challenge, and how, &c. See Tit. *Jurors.*

What Witnesses, and where, &c. See Tit. *Witnesses.*

Where the Writ shall abate by the Verdict. See Tit. *Writ.*

Where the Verdict shall make an ill Plea, and where the pleading good, or not. See Tit. *Pleas.*

Where a Verdict shall be void, and a new *Venire facias* awarded, or not, but shall be otherwise supplied. See Tit. *Enquest.*, and *Nisi prius*, and above.

Vill, or Town and City.

Where a Town shall be amerced upon Escape of a Felon, or for other Causes. B. 7. 7. b. 8. 39. See Tit. *Amercement.*

Where and from what Place the Venew shall be upon Issue No such Town. B. 6. 14. See Tit. *Visne.*

Where the Venew shall be from two Towns, or Hundreds. B. 1. 162. b. 5. 2 p. 36. See Tit. *Visne.*

Where the Venew shall be of a Parish, not of a Town. B. 1. 162. b. 6. 14. b. 11. 25. See Tit. *Venew.*

Where a Manor may be out of a Town, and a *Præcipe* brought of it without naming the Town. B. 8. 119. See Tit. *Manor.*

Of Disfranchisement of a Citizen of a Town, City, or Borough. See Tit. *Disfranchisement.*

Where and how Rent, Land or &c. may be Parcel of Town, Castle, or Honour. See Tit. *Appendant.*

What Towns and Boroughs send and afford Burgesses to the Parliament, what not. B. 9. Epist. b. 10. 123, 124.

Villein and Villeinage.

Who shall plead Villeinage in Disability of the Person of the Plaintiff, who not. B. 6. 80.

Trial of Villienage in Pleas real, or personal, and from what County or Place the Venew shall come. B. 5. 2 p. 40. See Tit. *Visne.*

Where the Lord may seize his Villein, and in what Place; where, and in what not. B. 5. 2 p. 107. See Tit. *London.*

How, and in what Manner the Lord, or another by his Commandment may chastise his Villein, &c. B. 9. 76.

Whether a Villein be a Chattel, or Inheritance. B. 5. 2 p. 87.

Where a Lord shall have Advantage of a Warranty made to his Villein, and how. B. 1. 136. b. 3. 62. See Tit. *Assise.*

Where a Reversion granted to the Villein vests in the Lord without Attornment. B. 6. 68. See Tit. *Attornment.*

Where a Villein shall be delivered in Execution upon Judgment, or &c. B. 5. 2 p. 58. See Tit. *Quare non admittit.*

Where and what Thing of a Villein the Lord shall have by his Claim, what not without Seizure, or Entry. B. 2. 54. b. 6. 68. b. 9. 73. See Tit. *Continual Claim.*

Of Infranchisement of a Villein, what it is, what not. See Tit. *Infranchisement.*

Visne.

Where and from what County or Place the Venew shall come when Issue is taken upon a Deed, or the Circumstances of it. B. 4. 71. b. 6. 15, 48. b. 10. 92.

Where and from what County or Place the Venew shall come, upon Issue joined (no such Town, Hamlet, or Place.) B. 6. 14.

Where the Venew shall be of the Body of the County. B. 6. 14.

Where

Where the Venew shall be of Two Towns, or Hundreds. B. 1. 162. b. 5. 2 p. 36. b. 6. 14.

Where the Venew shall be of a Parish. B. 6. 14. b. 11. 25. See Tit. *Parish*, and *Parishioners*.

Where the Venew shall be of a Manor. B. 1. 162. b. 6. 14. b. 9. 47. b. 11. 17, 18. See Tit. *Manor*, and *Town*.

From what Place the Venew shall be upon Issue taken, upon misnaming of a Person, Town, or &c. B. 6. 14, 65.

Where the Venew shall be of the County where the Action was brought. B. 6. 47, 65.

Where the Place shall be alledged after Issue joined, to have the Venew thence, and is not material to the Issue. P. 5. 2 p. 60. b. 6. 47, 65. b. 7. 26, 27. See Tit. *Trial*.

Where the Venew shall be of a Castle. B. 5. 2 p. 18, 19.

From what Place and County the Venew shall be upon Issue frank, or Villein. See Tit. *Trial*, *Affent*, and *Villienage*.

From what Place and County the Venew shall be upon Trial in Cases of Felony, or Treason. See Tit. *Crown*.

From what County, or Place the Venew shall be where Issue is taken, whether he be Heir, or Son and Heir, or &c. See Tit. *Heir*.

Voucher.

Where Voucher lies in Affize of Novel Disseisin, and of whom; where and of whom not. B. 8. 50.

Where Voucher lies in *Scire facias*, or not. B. 11. 62. See Tit. *Counterplea of Voucher*.

Where Voucher lies in *Quod ei de forceat*, and what shall be a good Counterplea of Voucher, where the Tenant, or Demandant vouches. B. 11. 62.

Where Voucher shall be in a Writ of Entry, and out of the Lien, and by whom not. B. 1. 15. See Tit. *Count of Voucher*, and *Stat. W.* 1. c. 39. there.

Where a Man shall vouch of another Thing not in Demand, as Rent

issuing out of Land. B. 2. 47, 48. b. 10. 97. See Tit. *Counterplea of Voucher*.

Where a Man shall vouch as Heir, because of Possession, tho' he is not Heir. B. 8. 101. See Tit. *Bastard*.

Where a Voucher shall be of a Bastard. B. 8. 101. See Tit. *Bastard*.

Where two, or one shall be vouched at Election upon a Joint Warranty, or not. B. 3. 14. B. 8. 52. See Tit. *Recovery in Value*.

Where if the Tenant fail of his Lien against the Vouchee, or of Part, he fails of all, &c. or not. B. 8. 51, 52.

Where one shall vouch alone upon a Warranty made to him and another, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 7, 8, 19. b. 6. 12. b. 8. 51. See Tit. *Counterplea of Warranty*, and *Warranty*, *Partition*, *Aid*, from one to another.

Where Voucher shall be of one not in Being, as a Bishop which shall be, or Infant in the Mother's Belly. B. 6. 10, 32. b. 7. 8. See Tit. *Infant*.

Where the Tenant shall vouch himself, or not. B. 1. 98. b. 6. 69.

Where a Man shall be in Course of Tail to vouch, or brought in Course to vouch by Aid prayed. B. 8. 75. b. 11. 81.

Where the Vouchee may enter into Warranty freely, and where he may counterplead the Lien, tho' he enters freely. B. 1. 8. 57, 81. b. 5. 2 p. 41.

Where the Vouchee may enter into the Warranty, especially, saving to him his Action, Rent, or Entry, where, &c. B. 2. 73, 74. See Tit. *Protestation*.

Of the Heir in Ward of divers Lords, and how, and in what Manner Execution shall be made upon Recovery in Value. B. 2. 25. b. 3. 13. See Tit. *Recovery in Value*.

Where a Man shall vouch as Heir, yet is in by Purchase. B. 1. 98. b. 6. 69. See Tit. *Heir*.

Where Voucher is, because of a Reversion, or not. See Tit. *Counterplea of Warranty*.

Where Voucher is, because of Exchange. See Tit. *Counterplea of Warranty*, and *Exchange*.

Use and Uses.

Where Voucher shall be, because of Homage Ancestrel. See Tit. *Counterplea of Warranty*, and *Homage*, and *Warranty*.

What Pleas in Abatement of a Writ shall the Vouchee have, or not. B. 3. 3. See Tit. *Pleas*.

What the Vouchee shall have in Bar, or the Tenant after Voucher. B. 9. 18. See Tit. *Pleas*.

Where a Man shall vouch as Assignee, and who shall be said an Assignee; where and who not. See Tit. *Assignee*.

Where he that is in of another Estate, &c. or comes in in the Post, shall not vouch, and contrary. See Tit. *Assignee*.

Where and how the Lord shall vouch or rebut by Warranty made to his Villein. See Tit. *Villenage*.

Where a Man shall vouch without shewing a Deed, or not. See Tit. *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where Tenant by Resceit shall vouch, and what shall be a good Counterplea to the Voucher. See Tit. *Counterplea of Voucher*.

Where a Man vouching as Cousin and Heir, ought to shew his Cousinage. See Tit. *Cousinage*.

Count against the Vouchee, how and where. See Tit. *Count*.

Where and in what Actions the Plea shall demur for Nonage. See Tit. *Age*, four times.

Use and Uses.

What. B. 1. 101, 121, 122, 127, 140. b. 2. 58, 78. b. 6. 64. b. 7. 13, 34.

What are good Considerations to raise an Use and change it, and transfer it out of one Person to another; where and what not. B. 1. 15, 24, 26, 41, 55, 78, 83, 154, 155, 161, 175, 176. b. 2. 11, 15, 75, 76. b. 3. 81, 83. b. 4. 3, 4. b. 5. 2 p. 8, 25. b. 7. 13, 14. b. 8. 94.

Where and who cannot be seized to the Use of another, but only to the Use of themselves. B. 1. 13, 15, 122, 126, 127, 133, 136, 137. b. 2. 78.

Where Use may be declared or a-

verred, as well upon Assurance by Matter of Record, as Fine, or Recovery as upon Assurance made below, and where, and what Averment, of Use or Declaration is good, what not. B. 1. 15, 57, 68, 73, 90, 98, 176. b. 2. 50, 56, 57, 72, 73, 75, 77. b. 3. 55. b. 4. 3. b. 5. 2 p. 25, 26, 40. b. 6. 27, 63, 68. b. 7. 40. b. 9. 8, 9.

Where the Feoffees of Feoffees shall be seized to the first Use, or not. B. 1. 116, 120, 122, 127, 133, 135. See Tit. *Subpœna*.

Where the Use of Land shall follow the Nature of the Land, and descend, or &c. as the Land ought and shall be directed according to the Rules of the Common Law. B. 1. 76, 84, 85, 100, 101, 102, 121, 122, 127, 128, 130, 134, 138. b. 2. 56, 57, 58, 77, 78. b. 3. 2. b. 4. 22. b. 6. 34, 43. See Tit. *Subpœna* and *Disceit*.

Where the Feoffees may alter and change the Use in Prejudice of him to whose Use, and by what Acts and Means, by what not. B. 1. 101, 116, 120 to 127, 130, 139, 140, 141.

Where an Use cannot be created, nor raised out of another Use. B. 1. 136, 137.

Where Uses shall be raised upon Conditions performed, or not performed, and changed out of one Person to another, and how. B. 1. 99, 133, 137, 155, 176.

Where Use of Land shall be guided and directed by Indenture made before, tho' the Assurance subsequent vary in Time, Quantity of Land, the Persons, or &c. or not. B. 1. 99, 100, 105. b. 2. 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78. b. 3. 83. b. 5. 2 p. 26. b. 6. 33, 64. b. 8. 94, 155. b. 9. 9, 10, 11, 15. See Tit. *Entendment*.

Where the ancient Uses shall not be revived without Re-entry of the Feoffees, and where their Regress is necessary to revive them, and where they may enter to revive the first Uses, or not. B. 1. 101, 112, 126, 128, 129, 130, 134. b. 7. 9.

In whom the Use shall be upon Feoffment to the Use of his last Will, or of such Person as he shall name by

by his last Will. B. 6. 18. See Tit. *Devise*.

Where a Man may, or might give an Estate to his Wife by Way of Use. B. 4. 1, 2, 3, 4, 29. b. 5. 2 p. 25, 26. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where a future Use shall be extinguished by Feoffment of him to whose Use. See Tit. *Right*.

Where another Use may be averred by Word against a Deed, or contrary to an Use expressed in the Deed, or not. B. 1. 176. b. 2. 75, 77. b. 4. 3, 4. b. 5. 2 p. 26, 68 b. 7. 40 b. 9. 10, 11. b. 11. 25. See Tit. *Amercement*, and *Bargain*, and *Sale*.

Where a Man may revoke Uses, and new Uses be limited, and how, and what Revocation is good, what not. B. 1. 111, 112, 164 to 167, 173. 174. b. 3. 82, 83. b. 5. 2 p. 90, 91. b. 6. 27, 28, 63. See Tit. *Uses*.

Where and what Gifts, Grants, Feoffments, Sales, or Devises done and executed by him to whose Use, after the Stat. 1 R. 3. where good, and how long they stood; what not, See Tit. *Statutes*, 1 R. 3. c. 1. there, and *Devises*.

Form of pleading where a Man makes Title by him to whose Use, where he ought to shew how the Use began. See Tit. *Pleading*, in making Title in a particular Estate there.

Of Formedon by the Heir of him to whose Use in Tail, and Form of the Writ and Count in it. See Tit. *Formedon*.

Where a Devise by him to whose Use is good, and how it shall be executed. See Tit. *Devise*.

For Years of Lands, or Chattels real and personal. See Tit. *Chattels*.

Where Tenancy by Courtesy shall not be of an Use. See Tit. *Courtesy*.

Where Dower shall not be of an Use. See Tit. *Dower*.

How Use of Land shall be united to the Possessor of it. See Tit. *Stat*. 27 H. 8. c. 10. and the Exposition of the Statute there.

Where the Heir of him to whose Use shall be in Ward. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where the Heir of him to whose

Use shall sue Livery, or not. but the Feoffees shall have *Ouster la main*. See Tit. *Ward*, *Livery*, and *Ouster la main*.

Where Feoffment to the Use of a Body politick, as an Abbot, &c. is Mortmain. See Tit. *Mortmain*.

Where he to whose Use shall be a Disseisor to his Feoffees. 1. R. 3. See Tit. *Statutes*, and *Disseisin*.

Where Lands in Use, or Use of Lands shall be put in Execution. See Tit. *Extent*, *Recognisance*, and *Statutes*, 19 H. 7. c. 15. there.

Where Fines levied by him to whose Use in Tail, shall bar the Issues in Tail, or not. See Tit. *Averment*.

Where particular Estate in Use, &c. shall be forfeited, or not. See Tit. *Forfeiture*.

Where Use in Tail shall be discontinued. See Tit. *Discontinuance*.

Where a Release to him to whose Use is good, or not, in Default of sufficient Possession. See Tit. *Releases*.

Where a Writ shall be maintained against him to whose Use, as Pernor of the Profits. See Tit. *Maintenance of Writs*,

Usury.

Where and what Contract or Bargain shall be Usury, or not, and the Exposition of the Statutes made against Usury. B. 3. 80, 81. b. 5. 2 p. 69, 70. b. 8. 65. b. 9. 26. See Tit. *Stat*. 37 H. 8. c. 9. 13 El. c. 8. there.

Where a Fine levied upon usurious Assurance and Conveyance, is void because of Collusion, or not. B. 3. 8.

Form of Pleading where a Man would avoid an Obligation, or &c. for Usury. B. 5. 2 p. 119. See Tit. *Debt*.

Verdict in Action upon the Statute, or Information upon the Statute of Usury, and what is good, what not. B. 8. 65. See Tit. *Verdict*.

Utlawry.

Where Process of Utlawry lies in Account. B. 3. 12. See Tit. *Exigent*, *Account*, *Statutes*, *Marlb*. c. 13. there and *West*. 2. c. 11.

Outlawed is as put out of the Law. B. 7. 14.

Where Process of Utlawry lies in Action of the Case. B. 10. 72. See Tit. *Action upon the Case*, and *Statutes*, 19 H. 7.

Where Process of Utlawry lies in a Writ of Debt. B. 3. 12. b. 5. 2 p. 88. See Tit. *Process*, and *Statutes*, 25 E. 3. c. 17.

Where Process of Utlawry lies in Trespass. B. 10. 72. See Tit. *Process*.

Where and against whom Process of Utlawry lies not. B. 6. 53, 54. b. 7. 15, 33, 34. b. 9. 49, 68. b. 10. 76. See Tit. *Exigent*.

Where Utlawry shall be avoided, because the Party outlawed was beyond Sea at the Time, &c. B. 7. 14, 20. b. 8. 101. b. 9. 31. b. 5. 2 p. 111. See Tit. *Over Sea*, and *Certificate*.

Where Utlawry shall be avoided, because of Misreturn of the Sheriff, and how. B. 4. 94. b. 8. 141.

Where and what Matter shall be Error in Outlawry. B. 4. 94. b. 5. 2 p. 9, 111. b. 8. 142, 143, 252.

Where Utlawry shall be avoided, because the Outlaw was imprisoned at the Time, &c. B. 5. 2 p. 111.

Where and what Things shall be forfeited to the King upon Utlawry, or not. B. 3. 2, 3, 4, 35, 39, 82. b. 4. 93. b. 5. 2 p. 111. b. 6. 80. b. 7. 13, 21, 22. See Tit. *Thing in Action*.

Where Forfeiture of Goods and Chattels shall be by Award of Exigent. B. 5. 2 p. 111, b. 11. 41.

Where and how Executors shall avoid Outlawry had against their Testator. B. 6. 80. b. 5. 2 p. 111.

Where, how, and when a Man shall be restored to his Goods, &c. who reverses Utlawry by Plea, Writ, or general Pardon. B. 5. 2 p. 90, 111. b. 8. 96, 97, 143, twice. b. 9. 80. See Tit. *Error*.

Where Utlawry shall be avoided by Plea, without suing a Writ of Error, or not. See Tit. *Error*.

Where Utlawry shall be avoided by Reversal of another Record, upon which it depends. See Tit. *Error*.

Where Land descends to the Son

and Heir, notwithstanding Utlawry in the Father. See Tit. *Discent*.

W.

Waging Law. See Tit. *Ley*.

Waif and Estray.

WHERE and what Thing shall be said an Estray, where and what not. B. 5. 2 p. 107, 108. b. 7. 16.

Where and what Goods shall be said waived and forfeited by Waiver, or by Flight of a Felon; where and what not. B. 5. 2 p. 109. b. 7. 16.

Where and when the Property of Goods waived and estrayed shall be adjudged in him who has the Franchise to have them, and where before Claim, or Seizure, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 107, 108. b. 7. 16.

Where Proclamation is to be upon Goods taken and claimed as Estrays, and how, &c. B. 5. 2 p. 107, 108. b. 7. 16.

Where the Defendant in Trespass for taking of Goods as Waif and Estray, ought to give Colour. B. 10. 89, 91. See Tit. *Colour*.

Where Justification in Trespass of Goods taken and waived, or estrayed, shall be good, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 108. b. 7. 16.

Where the Owner shall have them again, if he claims within a Year and Day, and how the Year and Day shall be accounted. B. 5. 2 p. 107, 108. b. 7. 16. See Tit. *Claim*, and *Computation*.

Where Infants, Women covert, or &c. shall be bound if they claim not within a Year and Day. See Tit. *Infants*, *Claim*, and *Baron and Feme*, and above.

Wales.

Where the Courts of *Westminster* shall have Jurisdiction, and hold Plea of Land, or for Trespass there, or not. B. 7. 21.

Expo

Waiving of Things. Warren.

Exposition of Statutes made concerning *Wales*. B. 4. 33. b. 5. 2 p. 85, 86. b. 7. 21.

Waiving of Things.

Where the King by his Prerogative may waive the Issue, or Demurrer, or take a new Issue, or Demurrer, or not. B. 5 2 p. 104. See Tit. *Prerogative of the King*.

Where a Devise or Legacy may be waived, and what shall be said waiving, what not. B. 3. 26. b. 9. 140. See Tit. *Devise*.

Where Waiving a Thing below, binds as strongly as Disclaim in a Court of Record, or not. B. 3. 26. b. 4 3, 4.

Where Judgment may be waived, and a new Original taken, or not. See Tit. *Extinguishment, and Trespass*.

Where the Benefit of a Feoffment, or Gift of Land may be waived by Disagreement after. See Tit. *Agreement and Disagreement, and Feoffment to many, and Delivery to one*.

Where a Man may waive a Gift of Goods to himself, made in his Absence, &c. See Tit. *Gift*.

Where Descent of Land may be waived, or not. See Tit. *Demand, and Disclaim*.

Where a Man may plead a Plea in Bar, and conclude his Plea with (so) &c. and the precedent Matter shall not be waived by it, or contrary. See Tit. *Bar, Bastardy, Debt, and Right*.

Where a Woman may waive her Dower, or Jointure, and be anew indowed. See Tit. *Dower*, twice.

Where the Benefit of a general, or particular Pardon may be waived, or not. See Tit. *Charter*.

Where the Benefit of an Action given by Statute, may be waived, and an Action at the Common Law before taken. See Tit. *Election*.

Where Process given by Statute may be waived, and Process at the Common Law before taken. See Tit. *Process*.

Where Judgment given by Statute may be waived, and Judgment at the

Common Law prayed, and contrary, or not. See Tit. *Election*.

Where upon Plea to the Writ, and Conclusion to the Action or contrary, the Premises of the Plea are waived. See Tit. *Pleadings*.

The Matter of Estoppel shall be waived, if it be not relied upon, but Issue taken upon another Point. See Tit. *Estoppel*.

Where Issue in Tail may waive the Assets descending to him, and take his Writ of Formedon, or not. See Tit. *Acceptance, and Exchange*.

Where the special Matter found by the Verdict at large, and the Conclusion is precise to the Writ, the special Matter shall be waived, or not. See Tit. *Judgment, and Enquest*.

Where he that has an Estate, or Seigniority out of Land, may waive an Estate made to him, and others, and so preserve his Rent, or Seigniority. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where a Franchise by Prescription shall be lost and extinguished by Acceptance of the King's Charter of Grant of late Time, and the Advantage of Prescription by such Grant waived. See Tit. *Extinguishment*.

Where Plea in Bar in Trespass shall be waived by a new Assignment. See Tit. *Bar, and Trespass*.

Where if one Party offer to demur, the other cannot waive it. See Tit. *Demurrer*.

Warren. See Tit. Forests.

Where a Man may have a Warren in his own Land, and how, and by what Means. B. 7. 23. See Tit. *Forests*.

Where taking a Lease of the Land in which a Man has a Warren, is no Suspension of the Warren. B. 7. 23. See Tit. *Suspension*.

Ward.

Form of the Writ of Right of Ward, and what Matter is sufficient, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 18. b. 8 86 b. 9. 72.

Form of Ejectment of Ward, and what Matter is sufficient to abate it.

B. 10. 130. b. 11. 45, 46. See Tit. *Ejection of Ward*, and *Statutes*, 28 E. 1. of Wards.

Form of the Writ of Ravishment of Ward, and what Matter is sufficient to abate it. B. 9. 73.

Form of the Writ of Value of Marriage. B. 5. 2 p. 127. b. 6. 70, 75. b. 9. 73. b. 10. 119. See Tit. *Action upon Statute*, and *Form*.

Where one Writ of Ward lies not upon several Tenures. B. 8. 86. See Tit. *Writ*.

Who shall be said a Deforfeor of a Ward, against whom a Writ of Right of Ward, or Ravishment of Ward lies, and is maintainable, who not. B. 9. 72, 73. See Tit. *Statutes*, W. 2. c. 35.

Where a Man shall have the Ward fallen in another's Time, to which he is a Stranger, or not. B. 3. 92, 93.

Count in Ejection of Ward. B. 11. 55. See Tit. *Ejection of Ward*.

Where the Father or Mother shall have a Writ of Trespass, &c. of their Son and Heir ravished and taken out of their Possession, and against whom against whom not. B. 3. 38, 39. b. 6. 22. b. 7. 12, 13.

Count in the Writ of Intrusion, &c. the Marriage not satisfied. B. 10. 119. See Tit. *Action upon Statute*.

Count in Forfeiture of Marriage, or *Valore maritagii*. B. 6. 70, 75. b. 10. 110. See Tit. *Action upon Statute*.

Where the Lord shall have a Writ of Ward for the Body of the Ward, where he may seize him before he has the Land in Possession, or not. B. 9. 129.

Where the Lord cannot enter upon the Feoffee supposed by Collusion, but is put to his Writ of Ward to recover it. B. 9. 73, 129. b. 11. 77. See Tit. *Collusion*, and *Statutes*, *Marlb.* c. 6.

Where the Lord shall not have the Wardship of the Son and Heir, or Daughter and Heir, in the Life of the Father, or Mother. B. 3. 38, 39.

Where the Lord shall have the Wardship of the Heir, and Lands of his Tenant, notwithstanding the Feoff-

ment, or &c. of his Tenant by Collusion in such Case; where not. B. 1. 122. b. 2. 94. b. 3. 66, 81. b. 4. 4, 40, 83. b. 8. 163. b. 9. 73, 129. See Tit. *Collusion*, and *Statutes*, *Marlb.* c. 6. there.

Where an Infant and his Lands shall be in Ward, to which he has Right or Title to enter, and to which he comes by his own Act, or Purchase, as by Recovery, or Entry, or not. B. 1. 98, 99, 106, 156. b. 2. 80. b. 3. 35. b. 4. 125. b. 6. 3.

Where the King shall have Wardship by Reason of such Lands to which an Infant has Right or Title to enter, and shall have such Lands in Ward, or not. B. 2. 60. b. 7. 7. See Tit. *King*, and *Prerogative*.

Where the King shall have the Wardship and Custody of Ideots, and of their Lands and Goods, and of whar, what not. B. 4. 56, 126, 127. b. 9. 170. See Tit. *Ideots*, and *Prerogative*.

Where the King shall have the Wardship of Lands held of other Lords, as well as of those held of him. B. 9. 16, 133. See Tit. *Prerogative*.

Where the Heir and Issue of the Donce in Tail shall be in Ward, and where, notwithstanding Discontinuance by his Ancestor, and to whom he shall be in Ward. B. 2. 91, 92, 93. b. 8. 166. b. 9. 126. See Tit. *Avowry*.

Where the Heir shall be in Ward by Discent of a Reversion. B. 2. 92, 93.

Where the Heir shall be in Ward upon Discent of a Remainder, and when. B. 2. 92, 93. b. 6. 3. b. 9. 129, 132, 134. b. 10. 81.

Where the Heir of him who had the Estate of Inheritance jointly with one whose Estate was for Life, shall be in Ward, and when. B. 8. 163. b. 9. 126.

Where the Lord shall have the Wardship, &c. notwithstanding the Seigniorship was suspended at the Death of the Tenant, or not. B. 2. 92, 93. b. 9. 129.

Of the Heir of him to whose Use, and where not. B. 2. 88, 113, 123, 124. b. 4. 4. See Tit. *Statutes*, 4 H. 7. c. 17. there. B. 6. 76.

Where the Body shall not be in Ward, but the Lands shall, and where none of them shall be in Ward, notwithstanding the Tenant holds by Knights Service. B. 3. 92, 93. b. 9. 125, 129, 131, 133. See Tit. *Stat.* 32 H. 8. c. 1. 34 H. 8. c. 5.

Where the Heir and his Land shall be in Ward, notwithstanding he is knighted during his Nonage, or not. B. 6. 73. b. 8. 173.

Where the Executors shall have the Wardship fallen in the Time of the Lord, Testator, or not, but the Heir. B. 2. 93. See Tit. *Chattels*.

The Ages of the Heir, Male or Female to be in Ward, and which are their marriageable Years, and where the Heir female shall be in Ward after Fourteen Years of Age till Sixteen, or not. B. 6. 22, 71, 72, 74. b. 7. 43. b. 2. 72. See Tit. *Stat.* *Merton.* c. 6, 7. and *West.* 1. c. 23. there.

Where the Ward shall be twice married by the Lord, and where he shall be married by the Lord, where he was married by the Father before, or by the Ravisher, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 102. b. 6. 22. b. 9. 132.

Where the Lord Guardian shall out the Termor, or Tenant by *Elegit* of the Tenant, or not. B. 4. 82, 83.

Where the Lord shall recover but single Damages against the Ravisher, or in a Writ of Ravishment, and where the Double Value. B. 9. 72, 73. See Tit. *Statutes*, W. 2. c. 35. and *Judgments*, and *Damages*.

Bar in Writ of Ward by Release, where; where not. B. 2. 68. b. 5. 2 p. 97. See Tit. *Release*.

Bar in Writ of Ward, where, and where not by Accord. B. 6. 43. See Tit. *Accord*.

What Verdict is good in Writs of Ward, what not. B. 9. 71, 74.

What Judgment shall be given in Ravishment of Ward. B. 9. 72, 74.

See Tit. *Fine to the King Imprisonment*, and *Stat. West.* c. 35.

What Issue shall be taken in Writs of Ward, and good, what not. B. 2. 92. b. 5. 2 p. 58, 127. b. 6. 70 b. 10. 119. See Tit. *Issue joined*, and *Tender*, *Refusal*, and *Action upon Statutes*.

Where Orphans shall be in for their Body, Lands, or Goods, and how, and to whom. B. 4. 65. b. 5. 2 p. 73.

Where a Writ of Ward shall be general, and the Count special See Tit. *Writ*.

Where the Writ of Ward shall abate by Death of the Heir, or his coming to full Age, or by Death of the Parties, Plaintiff, or Defendant, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 18. b. 9. 72. See Tit. *Resummons*.

Where a Grant by the Guardian Socage, or because of Nurture, is good, or not. B. 3. 38, 39. See Tit. *Grant*.

Where the King shall have the Ward of Ideots and Lunatics, and of their Lands. See Tit. *Ideots*, and *Prerogative*.

Where the King shall have Prerogative in Wardship. See above, and Tit. *Prerogative*.

Where it is in the Election of the Lord, to have the Wardship of the Heir of his Tenant, or his Services. See Tit. *Election*.

Where the Lord shall be concluded to have the Wardship of the Heir of his Tenant by Acceptance of Services, and which. See Tit. *Acceptance*.

Of Land and Body, by the Statutes 32 and 34 H. 8. and where, how, and when the King, or other Lord shall have Wardship by these Statutes. See Tit. *Statutes* 32 H. 8. c. 1. there.

Where Tender of Marriage is material by the Guardian, and what is a good and sufficient Tender, what not. See Tit. *Action upon Statute*, and *Tender*.

Where the Lord shall have the Value of Marriage against the Heir, and where the double Value, and where and when he shall retain the Land for it. See Tit. *Action and Statutes*, *Merton*, c. 6. 7. there.

What

What Process shall be awarded in a Writ of Ward upon the Return of the Sheriff, or &c. See Tit. *Process*.

Where and in what Actions an Infant shall answer, or sue Actions by his Guardian. See Tit. *Attorney*.

Where Writ of Dower lies against a Guardian, and Dower assigned by him is good. See Tit. *Dower*.

What Damages shall be recovered in a Writ of Ravishment of Ward, or &c. and where Costs shall be recovered also. See Tit. *Damages*.

Where the Lord shall have the Wardship of the Heir of his Tenant who holds by Castle-guard, tho' not by Escuage. See Tit. *Escuage*.

Where the Lord shall have the Wardship of the Heir of his Tenant who holds by Grand Serjeanty. See Tit. *Grand Serjeanty*.

Where Husband and Wife shall be jointly sued in a Writ of Ravishment of Ward, or &c. See Tit. *Joining in Action*.

Where a Man may have an Action of Trespass at the Common Law, or a Writ of Ravishment of Ward at his Election. See Tit. *Election*.

Where ancient Demean is a Plea in a Writ of Ward. See Tit. *Ancient Demean*.

Where Wardship shall be because of Priority, and what shall be said Priority, and where it holds not against the King. B. 3. 2 p. 56. See Tit. *Statutes*, 28 E. 1. of Wards, &c.

Warranty.

By the Words *Dedi* and *Concessi*, and who are bound to Warranty by them, and vouch, &c. by them, who not. B. 1. 2. b. 4. 81. b. 5. 2 p. 17, 18. See Tit. *Counterplea of Warranty*.

Warranty in Law, and which are Warranties in Law, and who shall vouch, &c. or be vouched, &c. by them, who not. B. 1. 1, 2, 96. b. 3. 14. b. 4. 81, 121, 122. b. 5. 2 p. 17, 18.

By Homage Ancestrel, and where it is destroyed, and lost. B. 3. 14. b. 6. 12, 13. b. 7. 12. b. 8. 75. See Tit. *Counterplea of Warranty*, and *Implied*.

By Exchange, and who shall vouch by it, who not. B. 1. 96. b. 4. 121. See Tit. *Exchange*, and *Assignee*, and *Counterplea of Warranty*.

Because of the Reversion, and who shall be bound to warrant by it. B. 4. 81. See Tit. *Counterplea of Warranty*.

General against all Men, and which it is, and by what Words. B. 1. 1, 2. b. 4. 81.

What is lineal, and where it bars not in Formedon without Assets. B. 4. 4. b. 8. 52. b. 10. 37, 38.

What is collateral, and where such Warranty bars in Formedon without Assets, or not. B. 1. 66, 67, 76, 140. b. 3. 59, 62. b. 5. 2 p. 47, 79, 80. b. 8. 51, 52, 53, 54. b. 9. 11, 26, 126. b. 10. 96, 97. See Tit. *Stat. Glouc. c. 3.* and 11 H. 7. c. 20.

What shall be said Warranty, which begins by Disseisin, what not. B. 3. 78. b. 5. 2 p. 79, 80. b. 8. 37.

Where Warranty by an Infant, or Man of unsound Memory binds them not, but is void in Law. B. 4. 125.

Where Warranty shall be void against one Person, and stand in Force against another, and where it shall be defeated and avoided in Part, and stand in another Part, or not, B. 8. 51, 52. See Tit. *Voucher*.

Where Warranty shall not enlarge nor amend an Estate, but cease when the Estate determines, &c. B. 1. 85. b. 10. 96, 97.

Where Warranty in Law is extinguished, and of no Effect, by Warranty in Deed, or not. B. 4. 82.

Where Warranty of Land extends to Rent, Common, or &c. to vouch, or rebut by such Warranty. B. 2. 47. b. 10. 97.

Where Warranty collateral binds the Right for ever, so that a Man may make Title to Land by it. B. 8. 53. b. 10. 97.

Where Warranty to two jointly shall be taken and construed as Several. B. 5. 2 p. 8, 19. See Tit. *Voucher*, and *Exposition*.

Where he that is in of another Estate than, &c. shall not have Avail of Warranty. B. 1. 122, 136. b. 3.

Warranty.

62, 63. See Tit. *Counterplea of Warranty*.

Where he that comes in in the Post by A& of Law shall take Avail of Warranty by Voucher, or Rebutter, or not. B. 1. 2, 122, 125, 128, 135, 136. b. 3. 62, 63. b. 2. 2 p. 18. See Tit. *Assignee*.

Where Warranty is extinguished and lost by A& of Law. B. 1. 98. b. 6. 69.

Where Warranty is extinguished by A& of the Parties, as Feoffment, Release, or Partition. B. 1. 112, 128. b. 6. 12. b. 8. 75, 154. See Tit. *Release*.

Where Warranty is extinguished or suspended by A& of a Stranger, as Disseisin. B. 1. 128.

Where Warranty descending upon a Woman covert shall bind her for ever, or not. B. 1. 67, 140. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*.

Where an Infant is bound by Warranty collateral descended upon him during his Nonage. B. 1. 67, 140. See Tit. *Infant*.

Where and in what Actions, personal, or mixt, Warranty collateral of the Ancestor of the Plaintiff shall not bar to rebut the Plaintiff. B. 10. 97.

How a Warranty shall run upon a Fine levied by two, or more; or to two, or more. See Tit. *Fines of Lands*.

Of a Chattel real, and where the Lessee shall have a Writ of Covenant against his Lessor, upon being outed upon such Warranty. See Tit. *Covenant*.

Where Heirs are not bound to Warranty without exprefs Mention made of them in the Clause of Warranty. See Tit. *Heir*.

Where upon Warranty by two, or more, the Survivor only shall be charged, and render in Value, or not. See Tit. *Recovery in Value*.

Where a Man or Woman shall not be Rebutted by Warranty, unless he or she be Heir at the Common Law. See Tit. *Rebutter*, and *Voucher*.

Where and who shall rebut by Warranty as Assignee, or as Assignee of Assignee, or as Heir of the Assignee; where and who not. See Tit. *Assignee*.

Where the Assignee shall vouch, or rebut upon Warranty, without shewing the Deed, or not. See Tit. *Assignee*, and *Monstrance of Deeds*.

Where he that rebuts by Warranty, may convey by *Que estate*, without shewing how, or not. See Tit. *Que estate*.

Where a Condition annexed to Warranty that he shall not vouch, or not rebut by Warranty, is good, or not. See Tit. *Condition repugnant* there.

Where Warranty made to many, may be darreined by one alone, or not. See Tit. *Counterplea of Warranty*.

Where Warranty is extinguished and lost by retaking as high an Estate of the Fee as he gave. See Tit. *Voucher*.

Where a Coparcenor shall have Aid of his Companion to darrain the Warranty, or not. See Tit. *Aid*.

Where Warranty collateral shall be avoided by Entry, or continual Claim. See Tit. *Continual Claim*.

Where the Lord shall have Benefit of the Warranty made to his Villien by Voucher, or Rebutter. See Tit. *Villeinage*.

Where a Man enters into Warranty freely, without Process. See Tit. *Voucher*.

Where a Man may vouch one or two by a joint Warranty made, at his Election, or not. See Tit. *Voucher*.

Where the Voucher may enter in the Warranty specially saving to himself his Action, Rent, Right, or &c. See Tit. *Voucher*.

Of Warranty with Assets, and all the Matter concerning Assets by Descend. See Tit. *Assets*.

Of Recovery in Value upon Warranty, and the whole Matter concerning it. See Tit. *Recovery of Value*.

Of Voucher by Warranty in Deed, or in Law, and all the Matter concerning

cerning Voucher. See Tit. *Voucher*, *Counterplea of Voucher*, and *Counterplea of Warranty*.

Warranty of Attorney.

Form of Entry of Warrant of Attorney in *Præcipe quod reddat* of a Messuage, Mill, or Wood, or &c. B. 4. 87.

Warranty of Charters.

Form of the Writ, and what Matter is sufficient to abate it, what not. B. 8. 48, 159.

In what County the Writ of Warranty of Charters shall be brought. B. 7. 3. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where the Writ of Warranty of Charters lies and shall be maintained by an Assignee. B. 5. 2 p. 16, 17. See Tit. *Assignee*.

Where it lies for the Heir of the Assignee, or Assignee of the Assignee. B. 5. 2 p. 16, 17. See Tit. *Assignee*.

Where the Writ of Warranty of Charters lies before a Man be impleaded, and the Judgment upon it. B. 8. 134. See Tit. *Recovery in Value*.

Where he who is in of another Estate than that to which the Warranty was made, shall have and maintain a Writ of Warranty of Charters, or not. See Tit. *Warranty*, *Assignee*, *Counterplea of Warranty*.

Where the Writ of Warranty of Charters shall be general, and the Count special. See Tit. *Writ*.

Where the Writ of Warranty of Charter lies, and is maintainable, because of Homage Ancestrel. See Tit. *Counterplea of Warranty*.

Where Warranty of Charters lies, and shall be maintained, because of Homage Ancestrel. See Tit. *Counterplea of Warranty*, and *Exchange*.

Where and when Lands shall be bound to render in Value, by using the Writ of Warranty of Charters. See above, and Tit. *Recovery of Value*.

Where upon a Writ of Warranty of Charters a Fine may be levied. See Tit. *Fines*.

Waste.

Form of the Writ of Waste, and where in the *Tenet*, where in the *Tenuit*. B. 4. 6, 8. b. 5. 2 p. 12, 45, 75, 115. b. 6. 44.

Where one Writ of Waste lies, and shall be maintained upon several Leases. B. 8. 87. See Tit. *Writ*, twice

Where a Tenant in Common, or Joint-Tenant may have an Action of Waste against his Companion, &c. B. 11. 49, 82. See Tit. *Statutes*, *W*. 2. c. 22.

Where and upon what Lease the Writ shall be general, and Count special. See Tit. *Writ*, and *Leases*, twice.

Where and against whom in a Writ of Waste the Statute ought to be rehearsed, &c. against whom not. See Tit. *Action upon the Statute*, and below.

Against the Pernor of Profits. See Tit. *Stat*. 11 H. 6. c. 5. and the Exposition of it there

Where the Husband and Wife shall join in Action of Waste, and be sued jointly. B. 5. 2 p. 57, and 115. See Tit. *Baron and Feme*, and *Joining in Action*. B. 9. 72.

Count in the Writ of Waste, and what is good, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 12, 77. b. 6. 68. See Tit. *Writ General*, and *Count Special*.

Against Tenant by Courtesy, or Dower, and the Bar in it. B. 3. 23. b. 4. 62. b. 5. 2 p. 13. b. 6. 37, 41, 43. b. 9. 142. b. 11. 83. See below.

Bar in Waste against the Tenant for Years, or Life, &c. where good for the mean Estate for Life, or Years, or not. B. 2. 92. b. 5. 2 p. 76. b. 6. 37. b. 13. 44, 47.

Bar in Waste by Accord. B. 4. 1. b. 6. 43, 44. See Tit. *Accord*. B. 9. 78.

Where the Wife shall be punished for Waste done by the Husband during the Coverture, or not. B. 8. 44. See

See Tit. *Baron and Feme.* B. 9. 72. and Tit. *Joining in Action.*

Bar in Waste, because it became ruinous by the Act of God, and where, or not. B. 4. 63. b. 10. 139, 140. b. 11. 80, 84.

Bar in Waste by Sale, or Grant of the Reversion to another. B. 4. 63.

Bar in Waste by Release, or Confirmation, or &c. or not. B. 9. 140, 141.

Bar in Waste by the Clause in the Deed (without Impeachment of Waste) and where, and how to be construed. B. 2. 23. b. 4. 63. b. 9. 9. b. 11. 83. See Tit. *Exposition.*

Bar in Waste by the Grantee of the Reversion for Defendant of Attornment. See Tit. *Attornment.* B. 2. 35, 68. b. 4. 70. b. 5. 2 p. 113. b. 6. 37, 68. b. 8. 94.

Bar in Waste for Reparation made before the Action brought. B. 5. 2 p. 119.

What shall be said Waste in Houses, Walls, or other Things about the Houses, what not. B. 2. 92. b. 4. 63, 64. b. 5. 2 p. 119. b. 6. 43.

Where and what Act, or Thing shall be said Waste in Lands, where and what not. B. 4. 67, 68, 70. b. 5. 2 p. 12.

Where and what Act, or Thing done shall be said Waste in Trees, or Woods; where and what not. B. 2. 92. b. 4. 63, 69. b. 11. 45, 48, 82.

Justifiable for Amending, Repairing, or Building anew, and where, or not. B. 11. 82.

Where Action of Waste lies not against Tenant by *Elegit*, Statute-Merchant, or Staple. B. 6. 37.

Where Waste lies against Executors. B. 5. 2 p. 12.

Where it lies not against Tenant in Tail after Possibility of Issue extinct. B. 6. 41. b. 9. 139. b. 11. 80, 81. See Tit. *Tail after Possibility.*

Where Waste lies against an Occupant. B. 6. 37. b. 10. 98. See Tit. *Occupant.*

Where Tenant by Copyhold may commit Waste, and shall not be pu-

nished for it. B. 4. 25, 27, twice. b. 5. 2 p. 13. b. 8. 63. See Tit. *Copyhold.*

Tenant at Will wastes in Houses, Woods, &c. what Remedy for the Lessor. B. 5. 2 p. 13. and Tit. *Action upon the Case, and Tenant at Will.*

Where it lies not by Tenant in Tail against his Lessee for his own Life, or his Grantee of his whole Estate. B. 2. 52. b. 3. 84. See Tit. *Abseyance.*

Where it lies by the Feoffee of the Lessor after Re-entry of the Lessee. B. 2. 68. b. 5. 2 p. 113. See Tit. *Attornment.*

Where Action of Waste lies against Tenant in Dower, or Courtesy, after they have granted their Estate over, and for whom, for whom not. B. 3. 23. b. 9. 142.

Where Waste once dispunishable shall after become punishable by Accidents, and by what. B. 2. 92. b. 5. 2 p. 76. b. 8. 76. b. 11. 83. See Tit. *Confirmation.*

How the Sheriff shall demean himself upon a Writ to enquire of Waste. B. 4. 65. b. 8. 152. See Tit. *Sheriff.*

Where an Infant shall be charged and punished for Waste, or Estrepe-ment. See Tit. *Infant.* B. 8. 44.

What Return of the Sheriff is good in a Writ of Waste, what not. B. 8. 152. See Tit. *Return.*

What Issue is good in a Writ of Waste. B. 3. 28. b. 5. 2 p. 119.

What is a good Evidence in a Writ of Waste upon Issue joined, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 119. See Tit. *Evidence.*

Replication in Waste what is good, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 77.

Verdict in Waste what is good, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 11.

Judgment in Waste, what shall be said the Place wasted, and where more shall be recovered than the Place wasted. B. 11. 50.

At the Common Law, and the Judgment against whom it lies, against whom not. B. 4. 62. b. 8. 87. b. 10. 116. b. 11. 49, 50, 81, 82. See above, twice.

Where

Water. Way. Witnesses. Wood, Trees, Timber.

Where Costs of Suit shall not be recovered in a Writ of Waste. See Tit. *Damages*.

Where Jurors in a Writ of Waste shall have the View, and how. See Tit. *View*.

Where Estrepement lies upon a Writ of Waste sued, and when. See Tit. *Estrepement*.

Where a Condition annex to an Estate, &c. that the Lessee, or &c. shall not waste, is good; where and to what Estate not. See Tit. *Condition*.

Where ancient Demean is a good Plea in a Writ of Waste. See Tit. *An ient Demean*.

Water.

Where Action of the Case lies for not repairing of Banks, or &c. by Cause of which the Land of the Plaintiff is surrounded with Water. B. 10. 139, 140. See Tit. *Action of the Case*.

Where Action of the Case, or Nuisance lies for diverting, or stopping Water to his Mills, or &c. B. 4. 86. See Tit. *Action of the Case, and Nuisance*.

Where Affize lies of a Piscary, and the Form of the Plaint. B. 8. 48. See Tit. *Demand*.

Where Affize lies of a Passage over the Water by Ferry. B. 8. 46. See Tit. *Affize*.

Form of the Writ of Trespass and Count for Fishing in his several Piscary. B. 5. 2 p. 35. See Tit. *Trespass*.

Way.

Where Affize lies of a Way, or not. B. 8. 46, 47.

Where Action upon the Case lies for Stopping, Traversing, or &c. of a Way. B. 5. 2 p. 73.

Witnesses.

Where Witnesses shall be joined to an Inquest, and the Consequence of it. B. 9. 32

Where Trial shall be by Inquest with Witnesses. B. 9. 32.

Where Trial in Cases shall be by Proofs and Witnesses sufficient, or not. B. 4. 74. b. 5. 2 p. 108. b. 6. 20. b. 11. 39. See Tit. *Condition*.

Perjury in Witnesses, and how to be punished. See Tit. *Perjury*.

Where a Man shall have Averment without, to make Proof by Witnesses of another Use, than that contained within the Deed, or not. See Tit. *Averment*.

Where Uses may be averred and proved by Witnesses, as well upon Recoveries, or Fines, as Assurances below. See Tit. *Assurances*.

Where the Intent of the Devisor may be averred and proved by Witnesses by Matter out of the Testament, or not. See Tit. *Devise*.

Where Demurrer shall be upon Evidence by Witnesses. See Tit. *Demurrer*

Wood, Trees, Timber.

Where a Gift, or Sale of Trees growing by Tenant in Tail, shall bind the Issue, and the Vendee may take the Trees, and where and when not. B. 11. 50.

Where a Gift, or Sale of Trees, or &c. by the Lessor during the Term of Lessee for Years, or &c. shall be good, or not. B. 4. 62, 63. b. 11. 48.

In whom shall the Property of the Trees be, during a Lease for Years, or &c. in the Lessor, or Lessee. B. 4. 62, 63. b. 5. 2 p. 76. b. 11. 48, 51, 81. See Tit. *Property*.

Exception of Trees, Wood, or Underwood by Lessor, upon a Lease for Years, or &c. what shall the Exception leave to the Lessee, what to the Lessor. B. 4. 62, 63. b. 5. 2 p. 11, 12, 25. b. 8. 63, 64. b. 11. 48, 49, 50. See Tit. *Exception, and Reservation*.

In whom shall the Property of the Trees be during the Term upon a Lease made without Impeachment of Waste. See Tit. *Waste, and Exoffition*.

What

What shall be Waste in Trees by Lessee for Years, and what Botes the Lessee shall have as Incidents to his Lease. See Tit. *Waste*.

Which, or Lessor, or Lessee shall have the Windfalls, &c. during the Term. See Tit. *Leases*.

How a Condition, or Covenant upon a Lease, &c. to leave Houses, or Woods in as good Plight as he received them, shall be performed, or broken. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Grant of so many Loads of Wood to be taken by Assignment of the Grantor, how to be construed. B. 5. 2 p. 25.

Where and of what Trees Tithes shall be paid, and of what not. See Tit. *Attachment upon Prohibition*, and *Tithes*.

What Remedy for the Lessor against the Lessee at Will, who cuts the Trees, and wastes the Woods. See Tit. *Tenant at Will*, and *Action upon the Case*.

Concerning the Preservation and Conservation of Woods, Coppies, and Springs. See 22 E. 4. c. 7. 35 H. 8. c. 17. Tit. *Statutes*, and the Exposition of these Statutes there.

How a Condition, or Grant to have 20 Loads of Wood out of a Wood, shall be performed. See Tit. *Conditions*.

Where a Demand in *Præcipe quod reddat*, or Plaintiff in Assize shall be of a Wood. See Tit. *Demand*.

How and in what Manner Men residing within the King's Forests may use and occupy their Lands; how, and in what Manner not. See Tit. *Forests*.

Where a Grant, Gift, Devise, or &c. by him to whose Use, &c. by Stat. 1 R. 3. of Trees shall be good, or not. See Tit. *Uses*, and *Statutes*, the Statutes there.

Where Trees shall be accounted Chattels, or not. See Tit. *Chattels*.

Where Custom of Copyhold Land shall be good, and extend to Woods, &c. See Tit. *Copyhold*.

Wreck.

Where and what Goods shall be said Wreck, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 106, 107. See Tit. *Stat. W.* 1. c. 4. there.

Where Prescription to have Wreck of the Sea shall be good, and Wreck claimed by Prescription. B. 5. 2 p. 106, 109. See Tit. *Prescription*.

Claim by Grant of the King. B. 5. 2 p. 106.

Where the King shall have it by his Prerogative, and Whales and Sturgeons. See Tit. *Stat.* and *Prerogative*, c. 11. and the Books there.

Where and within what Time the Owner ought to claim, and whose Non-claim shall not hurt them, whose shall. See Tit. *Continual Claim*, *Enfant*, *Baron and Feme*, and *Laches*.

How the Year and Day for the Owner to make his Claim upon Wreck shall be accounted. See Tit. *Computation*.

Writ to the Bishop.

Where the Writ to the Bishop shall be awarded for the Defendant upon the Plaintiff's Writ abating, or not. B. 7. 27.

Where the Writ to the Bishop shall be awarded for the Defendant upon Nonfuit of the Plaintiff, or not.

Where the Writ to the Bishop shall be awarded where the Church is full of the Collation of the Ordinary, or &c. and that as well after the Six Months as before. B. 6. 29, 49, 50. See Tit. *Presentment to a Church*, and *Incumbent*.

Where the Writ to the Bishop against the Plaintiffs, or Defendants shall be awarded, and tho' it be awarded, Execution cease until Issue joined by the other, be tried, or not. B. 6. 46. b. 7. 25. b. 10. 54. See Tit. *Judgment*.

Where upon the Writ to the Bishop the Incumbent shall be removed, or not. B. 6. 29, 30, 49 to 52. See Tit. *Incumbent*.

Where and upon what Plea of the Ordinary, or Incumbent, the Writ to the

Writ to the Bishop. Writ.

the Bishop shall be awarded, or not. B. 6. 49. b. 7. 25. b. 10. 54.

Where the Writ to the Bishop shall be awarded to the Bishop of the Diocese, &c. or not, but to the Metropolitan, or Vicar general of the Bishop, or Warden of the Spiritualities, the Seat being vacant, or not. B. 6. 49, 58.

Where the Writ, or Process awarded to the Bishop be returnable, and are to be returned by him, and what shall be a good Return. B. 6. 52.

Where the Writ to the Bishop shall be awarded upon Issue never accoupled in lawful Matrimony, and what Certificate to the Bishop, upon this shall be good, what not. See Tit. *Certificate of the Bishop*.

Where to be awarded to the Bishop upon Bastardy to be tried, or not. See Tit. *Bastardy*.

Upon Refusal of a Clerk presented, and to whom, &c. B. 5. 9, 11.

Where to be awarded upon Trial of Issue joined upon Admission and Institution, or not. See Tit. *Trial*.

Where to be awarded upon Issue joined upon Installing, or not. See Tit. *Trial*.

Where to be awarded upon Issue full, or not full, or not. See Tit. *Trial*.

Where to be awarded to try the Issue upon Profession, or Deprivation. See Tit. *Deprivation*, and *Trial*.

Where to be awarded to try the Issue able, or not able. See Tit. *Trial*.

Where to be awarded to certify Excommunication, and what Certificate of the Bishop of Excommunication shall be good and allowable, what not. See Tit. *Excommunication*.

Where the Writ to the Bishop shall not be awarded, till Collusion be inquired in *Quare Impedit*. See Tit. *Execution*, *Judgment*, and *Collusion*.

Where the Writ to the Bishop shall not be awarded for the Defendant without Title made. See Tit. *Title*.

Writ.

Whence called a Brief. B. 3. 44. b. 5. 2 p. 127. b. 10. Epistle.

Where the King or Queen's Writ shall abate for Fault of Form, false Latin, or Matter, or not. B. 7. 30, 31. b. 8. 26, 156. See Tit. *Amendment*.

Where a Writ shall be, With Force and Arms, or against the Peace; without With Force and Arms. B. 4. 11. b. 9. 11, 50, 76.

What Name shall be accounted a Name of Dignity, and where a Man, or Woman shall be named in a Writ by such Name, or not. B. 4. 118. b. 6. 53, 54. b. 7. 15, 34. b. 8. 16, 17. b. 9. 117. See Tit. *Name*.

By what Name a Body corporate shall be named in a Writ, by, or against it. B. 6. 65. b. 11. 20, 21. See Tit. *Corporation*. b. 10. 126.

Where the Master of an Hospital, Dean, or such like shall be sued by Name, without the Name of any Church, and where they shall be sued by such Name. B. 11. 20, 21, 22.

Where in a Writ the Plaintiff, or Defendant are to be named by their Surname, or not. B. 11. 22. See Tit. *Corporation*.

Where a Monk, Fryar, or Canon, or Subprior shall sue and be sued alone without their Sovereign, or not. B. 3. 74, 75. See Tit. *Abbot*.

Where the Monk shall have an Action against an Abbot, or Prior, the Chapter against the Dean, or Vicar against the Parson. B. 3. 74, 75. b. 5. 17.

Where the Price and Value of a Thing shall and ought to be put into a Writ, and by what Words, or not. B. 8. 126. b. 9. 55.

Where Surplusage in the Writ shall abate it, or not. B. 7. 40. b. 8. 26. See Tit. *Variance*, and *Surplusage*.

Where a Writ demands one Thing twice, or one Thing out of another, not good, and shall abate for it. B. 8. 49.

Where a Man shall join two Wrongs in one Writ, or two Things of several Natures, or demand Land by several Titles, or not, in one Writ. B. 8. 57. See Tit. *Joining in Action*.

Where

Where it is a good Plea to abate a Writ to say there are two Towns, Manors, or Churches, and none without Addition. B. 6. 65, 66.

Where a Writ shall abate, because purchased, hanging another, and when a Writ shall be said to hang, when and where not. B. 4. 47. b. 5. 2 p. 47, 61. b. 7. 30.

In what Places and Counties Writs shall and ought to be brought. B. 7. 1, 2.

Where a Writ shall be brought in the Confine of the County, and what Writs, and what not. B. 4. 4. b. 7. 3.

Where a Forfeiture shall and ought to be in a Writ, or not. B. 3. 53. b. 5. 2 p. 11. b. 9. 53. b. 11. 47, 49.

Where a Writ shall abate for false Latin, for want of a Syllable, where the Plural Number is put for the Singular, or contrary, or not. B. 4. 40. b. 5. 2 p. 45, 121. b. 7. 27. b. 8. 159. b. 9. 48. b. 10. 133. See Tit. *Falſe Latin*.

Where a Writ shall abate for Default, or Omission of Matter, and what shall be said Matter to abate a Writ, what not. B. 8. 88. See Tit. *Formedon*.

Where and in what Writs Darrein Seisin in the Demandant himself, or in another to whom the Plaintiff hath not made himself Heir, shall abate the Writ, and in what not. B. 6. 7, 8, 88. See Tit. *Formedon*.

Where a Writ shall abate by Act of the King, or Pope, as by making the Plaintiff or Defendant Knight, Bishop, or &c. B. 6. 10. b. 7. 27.

Where a Writ shall abate by Resignation, having the Writ, or not. B. 3. 78. See Tit. *Colluſion*.

Where a Recovery or Entry by a Stranger shall abate a Writ, or not. B. 8. 132, 133.

Where a Writ shall abate in Part. B. 11. 5, 45.

Where a Writ shall abate by Confession of the Plaintiff, or Demandant, or by his Replication, or not. B. 3. 1. b. 5. 2 p. 18. b. 9. 53. b. 11. 45.

Where a Writ shall abate against

one Plaintiff, or Demandant, and stand good for the other, and where it shall abate against both. B. 5. 2 p. 18, 97, 98. b. 8. 159.

Where a Writ shall abate by Death of a Stranger to the Writ, or not. B. 7. 29, 30.

Where a Writ shall wholly abate by Death of one of the Plaintiffs or Demandants, Tenants or Defendants. B. 5. 2 p. 18, 97.

Where the Verdict shall abate the Writ, or not. B. 3. 1.

Where the Court of Office shall abate the Writ, tho' the Party make Default, say nothing, or will affirm it to be good, or not. B. 3. 81, 84.

Where a Writ shall abate by Death of the King, or not. B. 7. 29, 30. See Tit. *Statutes*, 1 E. 6. c. 7. there.

Form of the Writ of Debt by, or against Executors, or Administrators, and what Matter shall be sufficient to abate it, or not. B. 8. 159. b. 9. 3. See Tit. *Debt*. B. 5. 2 p. 32, 36.

Where the Writ shall be general, and Count special. B. 1. 2, 47, 112, 137, 174. b. 2. 37. b. 5. 2 p. 34, 35, 61, 102, 127. b. 6. 75. b. 8. 33, 48, 49. b. 10. 136. b. 11. 80.

What Writs comprehend the Title, what not. B. 8. 86, 87. See Tit. *Formedon*. B. 5. 2 p. 53. b. 9. 11.

Where a Writ shall be good, because of Intendment, or not. B. 3. 44. b. 8. 119. See Tit. *Entendment*.

Of Affize, and what Matter is sufficient to abate it, what not. B. 4. 37. b. 7. 3, 24. b. 8. 49. See Tit. *Affize*.

Where a Writ, or Plaint shall be in the Disjunctive, such Thing, or such Thing, or not. B. 2. 37. b. 5. 2 p. 22, 40. b. 6. 36. b. 10. 127, 128. See Tit. *Demands, Annuity, and Plaint*.

Of Maintenance, and what Matter shall be sufficient to abate it. B. 3. 1. See Tit. *Maintenance*.

Form of the Writ of Valure of Marriage, and where it lies, or not. B. 5. 2 p. 127. b. 6. 70, 75. See Tit. *Ward*.

Where and what Writs abate for Default of Form, what not. B. 8. 48, 157, 159. See Tit. *Form*.

Form of Appeals, and what Matter is sufficient to abate them, what not. B. 4. 39, 47. See Tit. *Appeals*.

Writ of Action upon the Case, and what Matter is sufficient to abate it, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 37. See Tit. *Action of the Case, and Variance*.

Writ of Covenant, and what Matter is sufficient to abate it, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 18. See Tit. *Covenant*.

Writ of Dower, and the Form of it, and what Matter is sufficient to abate it, what not. B. 6. 57. b. 7, 38. b. 9. 17. See Tit. *Dower*.

Writ of Error, and what Matter is sufficient to abate it. B. 3. 1, 2. See Tit. *Error*.

Writs of Formedon in Discender, Remainder, or Reverter, and what Matter is sufficient to abate them. B. 8. 86, 87, 159. See Tit. *Formedon*.

Writ of Ward, and what Matter is sufficient to abate, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 18, 97, 127. b. 8. 86.

Writ of Escheat, and what Matter shall be sufficient to abate it, what not. B. 8. 86, 87. See Tit. *Escheat*.

Writ of Cessavit, and what Matter shall be sufficient to abate it, what not. B. 8. 86. See Tit. *Cessavit*.

Writ of *Q. Impedit*, and what Matter is sufficient to abate it, what not. B. 5. 2 p. 97, 98. b. 6. 49. b. 7. 25, 26, 27, 31. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

Writs of Debt, and what Matter is sufficient to abate them. See Tit. *Debt*.

Writs of Waste and what Matter is sufficient to abate them. See Tit. *Waste*.

The Order to be observed in Writs of *Præcipe quod reddat*, for the Parcels and Things demanded, and where the Writ shall abate for disordering them, or not. See Tit. *Demands*.

Where a Writ shall abate for joining, or not joining in Action. See Tit. *Joining in Action, and Baron and Feme*.

Where a Writ shall abate for Misnaming a Person, or Place. See Tit. *Misnaming*.

Where a Writ shall abate for Variance of the Deed, Obligation, or Record, or not. See Tit. *Variance*.

Where a Writ shall be made good

by Relation of Words, or not. See Tit. *Relation*.

Where the Writ of *Præcipe quod reddat* lies of an Advowson. See Tit. *Advowson*.

Where a *Præcipe quod reddat* lies of a Portion of Land, Croft, Cottage, Garden, or &c. or not. See Tit. *Demands*.

Where and what Writs upon Statutes ought to rehearse the Statute, &c. where and what not. See Tit. *Action upon the Statute*.

Where and what Actions given by Statute shall be sued and maintained within a Franchise, where and what not. See Tit. *Action upon Statutes*.

Where a Writ shall abate for Default of Form, or not. See Tit. *Form*.

Where a Demand by Writ may be of 20 Acres in Gross, or by two, or three Parts, or the Moiety. See Tit. *Demands*.

Where a Man may have a Writ of Entry in the *per, cui, or post* at his Election. See Tit. *Entry*, and *Writ of Entry*.

Where those Words with the Appurtenances shall be put into a Writ, or Plaint. See Tit. *Plaint*, and *Appendant*.

Where a Writ original, or judicial shall be directed to the Sheriff, notwithstanding he be Plaintiff, or Defendant, or not, but to the Coroners. See Tit. *Coroners*.

Where a Writ of Debt shall be in the *Debet*, and *Detinet*, or in the *Detinet* only. See Tit. *Debt*.

Where a Writ original, or judicial shall be amended, or not. See Tit. *Amendment*.

Where and what Writ lies, or shall be maintained by or against an Assignee. See Tit. *Assignee*.

Where and what Writ lies, or shall be maintained by or against an Ordinary. See Tit. *Ordinary*.

Of Limitation of Time in a Writ, and where, and which are to comprehend and make Mention of Time of Limitation, which not. See Tit. *Limitation*.

Where

Writ.

Where a Man may have and maintain one Action or other at his Election upon the same Case, or not. See Tit. *Election*.

Where and what Pleas in Abatement of a Writ shall the Disseisor have, or not. See Tit. *Disseisin*.

What Pleas the Incumbent shall have in Abatement of a *Q. Impedit*, what not. See Tit. *Encumbent*.

What Pleas the Bishop shall have in *Q. Impedit*, what not. See Tit. *Q. Impedit*.

The Manner of Judgment when a Writ abates. See Tit. *Judgment*.

Where the Writ abates not, but Judgment shall be given against a dead Man. See Tit. *Judgment*.

How and to what Day shall a Writ have Relation. See Tit. *Relation*.

Form of the Writ of Conspiracy, and what Matter shall be sufficient to abate it, what not. See Tit. *Conspiracy*.

Where Fifteen Days must be betwixt the Test of the Writ and the Return, and in what Writs the Summons or Attachement must be Fifteen Days before the Return, in what not. See Tit. *Day*.

Writ of *Scire facias*, and what Matter is sufficient to abate it, what not. See Tit. *Scire facias*.

Of Mort d'Ancestor, and the Form of it, and what Matter shall be sufficient to abate it, what not. See Tit. *Mort d'Ancestor*.

F I N I S
